

Marine Biological Laboratory
LIBRARY

FEB 14 1952

WOODS HOLE, MASS.



INDEX
TO THE
NAUTILUS

Volumes 35 to 60

1921-1947

COMPILED BY

AURELE LA ROCQUE

ASSISTED BY

GENEVA SMITHE

AND

HAROLD W. HARRY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PRESS
ANN ARBOR

1951

To

Bryant Walker

whose efforts and support contributed to the
publication of the first Index to the
Nautilus and whose contributions
to malacology have proven most
commendable this continuation
of the work is respectfully
dedicated

Foreword

The Index to the first thirty-four volumes of the Nautilus, published in 1927, has served such a useful purpose that the compilers felt it worth while to provide an index to the next twenty-five volumes. They were encouraged by the authorities of the Museum of Zoology of the University of Michigan and in particular by Dr. Henry van der Schalie, curator of mollusks, who made it possible for them to devote all the time necessary to the completion of the work.

The arrangement of the first Index has been followed as faithfully as possible. Such changes in format and arrangement as have been made were dictated by a desire to save space and to keep the cost of the finished volume as low as possible. The few innovations made will, we hope, enhance the usefulness of the index.

Strictly speaking, this index covers all but pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 and number 4 of volume 60. Pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 contain an index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan Family Planorbidae," and volume 60, No. 4, consists entirely of an index to the new genera, species, and varieties described in the Nautilus, volumes 34 to 60, both of which it would be pointless to enter in the present index.

There have been a few departures from the format of the first Index; all are of a minor nature and were made in the interests of completeness or convenience. Wherever possible we have added the full name and dates for each author. Joint papers have been listed under the first author given and cross references made to each of the other authors. Minor changes in punctuation of page references were made for greater clarity. The month of publication for each number was omitted since for all the volumes indexed, No. 1 was the number for July, No. 2 the number for October, No. 3 the number for January, and No. 4 the number for April. A list of the exact dates of publication will be found in the Nautilus.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of funds from the Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies which made possible the publication of this Index.

Author Index

Volumes 35-60

ADAMS, Joseph William, jt. auth. (1907-)

See Horace Gardiner Richards

[ADAMS, William Clark] (1880-1948)

New shellfish law for Massachusetts. 43, 3: 105. 1930

ADOLPH, Helen Marie

See Cope, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph

AGERSBORG, Helmer Pareli von Wold Kjerschow (1881-)

On the status of *Chioraera* (Gould). 35, 2: 50-57. 1921. For Errata see next item.

Errata. 35, 3: 100. 1922

A critique of Professor Harold Heath's *Chioraera dalli*, with special reference to the use of the foot in the nudibranchiate mollusk, *Melibe leonina* Gould. 36, 3: 86-96. 1923.

Notes on a new cladohepatic nudibranch from Friday Harbor, Washington. 36, 4: 133-138. 1923. For Correction see 37, 1: 34. 1923.

Factors in the evolution of the prosobranchiate Mollusc, *Thais lapillus*. 43, 2: 45-49. 1929.

The relation of temperature to continuous reproduction in the pulmonate snail, *Physa gyrina* Say. 45, 4: 121-123. 1932

AGUAYÓ, Carlos Guillermo (1899-)

New species of *Opisthosiphon* from eastern Cuba. 45, 3: 91-96. 1932

Two new Cuban *Urocoptis*. 45, 3: 96-98. 1932

On the synonymy and distribution of *Planorbis anatinus* Orbigny. 47, 2: 64-68. 1933

AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo, jt. auth.

See William James Clench, Henry Augustus Pilsbry, Carlos de la Torre

AHLSTROM, Elbert Halvor

Mollusks collected in Bass Island region, Lake Erie. 44, 2: 44-48. 1930

ALBANY, Richard L.

A new character of the early stages of the Mollusc Janthina exigua. 54, 2: 73. 1940

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway (1848-1932)

[Strepsidura contorta vice S. heilprini]. 40, 2: 69. 1926

ALEXANDER, Robert Crozer (1912-)

Some shells from South Cape May Beach. 54, 4: 126-128. 1941

Collecting mollusks at Hot Springs, Virginia. 60, 1: 4-6. 1946

Littorina littorea on the New Jersey coast. 60, 3: 73-76. 1947

Report on the land mollusks of Cape May, N. J. 60, 3: 97-100. 1947

ANDERSON, Frank Marion (1863-1945), and HANNA, G. Dallas

Solen novacularis, a name for an Eocene fossil from California. 42, 2: 65-66. 1928

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen (1859-)

Some habits of a Cuban snail, Polymita picta Born. 46, 1: 22-27. 1932

Eggs of Ampullaria in Jamaica. 46, 3: 93-97. 1933

Neritina virginea in Town Creek at Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I. 47, 2: 50-51. 1933

Restoration of shell parts by the painted snail, Polymita picta Born. 48, 2: 37-43. 1934

Spirally ridged eggshell of Pleurodonte, with notes on the rapid growth of a land snail. 49, 1: 2-6. 1935

Notes on growth of a Jamaican slug. 49, 4: 107-109. 1936

Secondary sex organs and taxonomy in the Neritidae. 50, 4: 109-113. 1937

A dense aggregation of snails. 51, 2: 39-42. 1937

A crude numerical expression for the brilliance of Gastropod shells. 52, 2: 51-54. 1938

Neritina virginea L., in Jamaica, B. W. I. 54, 1: 21-27; 2: 66-68, 1940; 3: 98-106. 1941

"The control of Bilharzia in southern Rhodesia," by Alan Mozley. 58, 4: 145-146. 1945

ANONYMOUS

[The Williams collection]. 35, 2: 62. 1921

[The life story of Sir Marcus Samuel]. 35, 3: 100. 1922

[Lithasia plicata from Green River, Jackson County, Kentucky]. 35, 4: 134-135. 1922

- "The San Francisco Bay marine piling survey, 2nd annual report." 36, 2: 66. 1922
- "On the nomenclature of certain North American Naiades," by A. E. Ortmann and Bryant Walker. 36, 2: 70-71. 1922
- Ferriss collection injured by fire. 36, 3: 104. 1923
- Court rules mussel is not a wild animal. 37, 2: 70-71. 1923
- Dr. Nelson Annandale (Obituary). 38, 1: 30. 1924
- Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen (Obituary). 38, 1: 30-31. 1924
- "The Kentucky River and its mussel resources," by Ernest Dangle. 38, 2: 71-72. 1924
- Cephalopods or elephants on the Mayan stelae. 38, 3: 103. 1925
- The muskrat in Czechoslovakia. 38, 3: 103. 1925
- [The genus *Orthaulax* Gabb]. 39, 1: 28-29. 1925
- "On the radula of *Coxia*," by A. J. Peile. 39, 1: 33. 1925
- "Microscopic sculpture of pearly fresh water mussel shells," by Wm. B. Marshall. 39, 1: 33. 1925
- Yoichiro Hirase (Obituary). 39, 2: 67-68. 1925
- Zonitoides arboreus* deleterious to cane. 39, 2: 70. 1925
- "Growth and age and maturity of the Pacific razor clam, *Siliqua patula* (Dixon)," by F. W. Weymouth, H. C. McMillin and H. B. Holmes. 39, 3: 108. 1926
- Pupoidopsis hawaiiensis* on Christmas Island. 39, 4: 144. 1926
- Snail pest at Deniyaya, Ceylon. 40, 1: 33. 1926
- Eric Knight Jordan (Obituary). 40, 1: 33-34. 1926
- "Veronicellidae from British Guiana, and anatomical notes on American Helicinidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 40, 1: 35-36. 1926
- Charles Hedley (Obituary). 40, 3: 94-96. 1927
- Purpura lapillus* and *imbricata*. 40, 3: 101-102. 1927
- Annie E. Law (Obituary). 40, 4: 132-133. 1927
- Georg Ossian Sars (Obituary). 41, 1: 31-32. 1927
- The noisy oysters. 41, 2: 71. 1927
- "The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida Shepard Oldroyd. 41, 3: 106. 1928
- "The affinities of *Cecilioides* and *Ferussacia*, illustrating adaptive evolution," by Hugh Watson. 42, 3: 105-106. 1929
- "Mollusks of importance in human and veterinary medicine," by J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 106. 1929
- "Natural history of shipworm, *Teredo navalis*, at Woods Hole, Massachusetts," by B. H. Grave. 42, 3: 108. 1929
- Snails as food. 42, 4: 140. 1929
- "Strephobasis: a section of *Pleurocera*," by Calvin Goodrich. 42, 4: 144. 1929
- "The inheritance of sinistrality in *Limnaea peregra*," by A. E. Boycott. 43, 1: 36. 1929
- "Pseudohyaline American land shells," by H. Burrington Baker. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "A snail-collecting aphid-lion larva," by David T. Jones. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- Bernard Barham Woodward (Obituary). 44, 3: 97. 1931
- "An apparently extinct Euglandina from Texas," by T. D. A. Cockerell. 44, 4: 141. 1931
- A union of American conchologists. 44, 4: 144. 1931
- The American Malacological Union. 45, 1: 1-5. 1931
- Snails force fliers to move. 45, 1: 28-29. 1931
- "The Pleurocerid genus Eurycaelon," by Calvin Goodrich. 45, 1: 35. 1931
- "Biology of Cohol (Ampullaria luzonica Reeve), a common Philippine freshwater snail," by Andres M. Nono and Andres M. Mane. 45, 1: 36. 1931
- "Entovalva (Devonia) perrieri (Malard) in the western Atlantic," by W. J. Clench and C. G. Aguayo. 45, 4: 142. 1932
- The Washington meeting of the American Malacological Union. 45, 4: 144. 1932
- The second annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 46, 1: 1-3. 1932
- Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary). 46, 2: 37. 1932
- "On an increase in the Naiad fauna of Saginaw Bay, Michigan. The Naiad species of the Great Lakes," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- "The Gastropods of the St. Louis, Missouri, Pennsylvanian outlier: IV, the Pseudomelaniidae," by J. Brooks Knight. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- "China Straits" 46, 2: 72. 1932
- "A statistical test of the species concept in Littorina," by John Colman. 46, 3: 106. 1933
- Tom Shaw Oldroyd (Obituary). 46, 3: 108. 1933
- American Malacological Union. 46, 4: 144. 1933
- The eggs of Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata. 47, 1: 35. 1933
- Snails of the Marnock Plantation. 47, 2: 79. 1933
- "Notes on the brackish water bivalve Polymesoda caroliniana (Bosc.)," by Henry van der Schalie. 47, 3: 116. 1934
- The American Malacological Union. 47, 4: 152. 1934
- The fourth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 2: 72. 1934
- Dr. Howard P. Bellows (Obituary). 48, 3: 103-104. 1935
- The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 4: 144. 1935
- "Land snails as indicators of ecological conditions," by B. Shimek. 49, 1: 36. 1935
- "Abnormalities in the uterine young of Campeloma rufum, a fresh water snail," by Norman T. Mattox. 49, 2: 69-70. 1935

The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
49, 4: 139-140. 1936

Succinea carried by a bird. 50, 1: 31. 1936

Wilhelm A. Lindholm, 1874-1935 (Obituary). 50, 2: 69. 1936

[West Florida collecting]. 50, 4: 141-142. 1937

Dr. Katharine Jeannette Bush (Obituary). 50, 4: 144. 1937

The selection of family names. 51, 1: 33. 1937

The seventh annual meeting of the American Malacological
Union in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, August
3 to 5, 1937; 51, 2: 68-71. 1937

Dr. Emmet Rixford (Obituary). 51, 4: 141. 1938

Dr. Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 1: 32. 1938

Mr. E. G. Vanatta (Obituary). 52, 4: 139. 1939

John Ritchie, Jr. (Obituary). 53, 2: 66. 1939

The tenth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
54, 1: 35-37. 1940

Henry C. Higgins (Obituary). 54, 3: 106. 1941

The Beal collection. 54, 4: 140-141. 1941

The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological
Union. 54, 4: 146. 1941

Ida Shepard Oldroyd (Obituary). 55, 4: 140-141. 1942

The Bahama Conchological Society. 55, 4: 144. 1942

Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn (Obituary). 56, 2: 67. 1942

Hugh C. Fulton (Obituary). 56, 2: 68. 1942

Olof O. Nylander (Obituary). 57, 2: 66. 1943

Frank Harvey Eno (Obituary). 57, 4: 141. 1944

Living Planorbidae wanted. 58, 1: 32. 1944

Norman W. Lermond (Obituary). 58, 3: 102-105. 1945

The genotype of Arca. 59, 2: 66. 1945

On the naming of families and subfamilies. 60, 1: 31-32. 1946

Dr. Blenn R. Bales (Obituary). 60, 3: 101-102. 1947

ARCHER, Allan Frost (1904-)

Notes on the land shells of Rio, Kentucky. 44, 1: 16-17. 1930

List of species from three localities in Switzerland. 44, 2: 70-
71. 1930

The land mollusks of Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine. 45, 1: 34.
1931

A redefinition of Polygyra albolabris major. 46, 2: 40-43. 1932

A new variety of Viviparus contectoides (W. G. Binn) from
Jackson Co., Florida. 47, 1: 18-20. 1933

The land Mollusks of Mackinac Island, Michigan. 47, 4: 138-
140. 1934

Sinistral land snails from Ann Arbor, Michigan. 47, 4: 148-149.
1934

"A list of the Mollusks of the District of Columbia and vicinity,"
by Horace G. Richards. 48, 1: 36. 1934

- The Polygyra tridentata complex. 48, 1: 20-26; 2: 49-53. 1934
The ecology of the land Mollusca of Asheville, North Carolina. 48, 3: 77-83. 1935
A new species of Polygyra from Arkansas. 49, 1: 19-20. 1935
Civilization and land Mollusks in Ohio. 50, 4: 117-121. 1937
Polygyra caddoensis Archer. 50, 4: 143. 1937
Some land Mollusks of three counties in eastern Ohio. 51, 2: 55-60. 1937
Helix pomatia Linné in Jackson, Michigan. 51, 2: 61-63. 1937
An insect "Xenophora." 51, 3: 105. 1938
Notes on some land Mollusks of a palmetto pasture in north-central Alabama. 51, 3: 105-106. 1938
A new species of Polygyra from the Great Smoky Mountains, North Carolina. 51, 4: 135-137. 1938
A new species of Stenotrema from East Tennessee. 52, 2: 54-55. 1938
Garden Mollusca in eastern North America. 52, 3: 95-97. 1939
A new section and a new subspecies of Stenotrema. 52, 3: 98-99. 1939
The distribution of land Mollusks of Alabama from their probable centers of origin. 52, 4: 112-115. 1939
The type of section Euchemotrema Archer. 53, 1: 33. 1939
Land Mollusca of a ruderal field community in north-central Alabama. 54, 1: 18-20. 1940
The land Mollusca of Coosa County, Alabama. 55, 1: 4-10. 1941
Pine woods as adequate habitat types for land Mollusca. 55, 3: 94-97. 1942
- ARCHER, Allan Frost, jt. auth.
See William James Clench, Harry Eugene Wheeler
- BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr. (1889-)
Fresh water Mollusca in brackish water. 43, 1: 34. 1929
Lake Merritt Mollusks. 45, 4: 138. 1932
The first Pacific conchologist. 48, 3: 73-75. 1935
Doctor Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 2: 64-66. 1938
Chondropoma dentatum. 54, 1: 32. 1940
Wilmington, N. C., records. 54, 2: 69. 1940
More sinistral Gastropods. 55, 3: 102. 1942
Further remarks about labels. 57, 2: 70-71. 1943
Note on a Pacific Cetoconcha. 58, 2: 67. 1944
Cardita (Cyclocardia) longini, new name for Venericardia (Cyclocardia) nodulosa Dall, 1919. 58, 4: 118-120. 1945

BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., and BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll

A new species of Lymnaea from Oregon. 47, 1: 33-34. 1933

A new urocoptid Mollusc from the state of Sonora, Mexico. 53, 3: 94-95. 1940

Do hermit crabs inhabit sinistral shells? 56, 3: 107-108. 1943

BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., REHDER, Harald Alfred, and BARTSCH, Paul

The type of Neptunea "Bolten" Röding. 54, 4: 125-126. 1941

BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll (Mrs. Joshua L. Bailey), jt. auth.

See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.

BAKER, Frank Collins (1867-1942)

New forms of Pleistocene Mollusks from Illinois. 35, 1: 22-24. 1921

New species and varieties of Mollusca from Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, with new records from this state. 35, 4: 130-133; 36, 1: 19-21. 1922

New Lymnaeas from Wisconsin and Minnesota with notes on shells from the latter state. 36, 1: 22-25. 1922

A new Anodontoides from Wisconsin. 36, 4: 123-125. 1923

Description of a new Lymnaea from Yellowstone Park. 36, 4: 125-126. 1923

A new Physa from California. 38, 1: 15. 1924

New forms of Planorbis and Lymnaea with notes on other forms. 39, 4: 116-121. 1926

Fresh-water Mollusca from White Lake, Oakland County, Michigan. 40, 2: 49-52. 1926

New varieties of Stagnicola from Wisconsin and Wyoming. 40, 3: 82-85. 1927

New varieties of Helisoma antrosa from Wisconsin and Minnesota. 40, 3: 85-87. 1927

Descriptions of new forms of Pleistocene land Mollusks from Illinois with remarks on other species. 40, 4: 114-120. 1927

Description of a new species of Lymnaea from British Columbia. 41, 1: 23-24. 1927

A new variety of Helisoma campanulata from Michigan. 41, 2: 49-51. 1927

Vermont shells. 41, 3: 108. 1928

Description of new varieties of land and fresh water Mollusks from Pleistocene deposits in Illinois. 41, 4: 132-137. 1928

The Mollusca of Chautauqua Lake, New York, with descriptions of a new variety of Ptychobranthus and of Helisoma. 42, 2: 48-60. 1928

Mollusca from Vermilion and Pelican Lakes, Minnesota, with the description of a new variety of Helisoma corpulenta. 42, 3: 95-97; 4: 131-136. 1929

The variation of Molluscan life during Pleistocene and Recent time. 44, 1: 21-24. 1930

Description of a new variety of Valvata lewisi Currier. 44, 4: 119-121. 1931

[Collecting in the Ozarks]. 45, 4: 137. 1932

Stagnicola apicina and Stagnicola walkeriana. 45, 4: 139-140. 1932

New species and varieties of Helisoma and Gyraulus from Canada. 46, 1: 6-9. 1932

A new race of Polygyra appressa from Illinois. 46, 2: 48-49. 1932

Polygyra dorfeuilliana and Bulimulus dealbatus in Illinois. 47, 1: 4-7. 1933

Self fertilization and nidification in Physa halei. 47, 1: 35. 1933

A new form of Polygyra tridentata from Illinois. 47, 2: 58-59. 1933

Two new races and a new species of Helisoma from California. 47, 4: 140-142. 1934

New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. I. California, Oregon, and other western states. 48, 1: 17-20. 1934

Mollusca from Turkey Run State Park, Indiana. 48, 3: 105-106. 1935

The generic position of Planorbis umbilicatellus with the description of a new group of Planorbidae. 49, 2: 46-48. 1935

Stagnicola elrodiana, new name for Limnaea montana Elrod. 49, 2: 64. 1935

The generic position of Planorbis obstructus Morelet. 49, 3: 104. 1936

New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. II. Michigan, Minnesota, and Montana. 49, 4: 127-130. 1936

The relationship of Parapholyx. 50, 1: 30-31. 1936

Mollusca from Prince Albert National Park, Saskatchewan. 50, 4: 113-117. 1937

A new Pleistocene race of Polygyra appressa. 51, 1: 23-24. 1937

New land and freshwater Mollusca from the Upper Pliocene of Kansas and a new species of Gyraulus from early Pleistocene strata. 51, 4: 126-131. 1938

Original copies of Say's "American Conchology." 52, 3: 106. 1939

Stagnicola bulimoides vancouverensis Nov. var. 52, 4: 144. 1939

- South American species referred to Planorbula. 53, 3: 106.
1940
- The case of Limnaeus sordidus Kuester. 53, 4: 138-140. 1940
- A new Helisoma from the Pliocene of Florida. 54, 1: 17. 1940
- A new species of Drepanotrema and some preoccupied Planor-
bid names. 54, 3: 96-97. 1941
- A new race of Parapholux effusa. 55, 1: 16-17. 1941
- Lymnaea stagnalis and Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia. 55, 3:
105-106. 1942
- A new Gyraulus from the Pleistocene of California and a new
Parapholux from a supposed Pliocene deposit in Oregon. 55, 4:
130-132. 1942
- BAKER, Frank Collins, and BROOKS, Stanley Truman
- New species and races of Lymnaeidae from Newfoundland. 49,
1: 10-13. 1935
- BAKER, Frank Collins, and HENDERSON, Junius
- Fossaria perplexa F. C. Baker and Junius Henderson. 42, 3:
103-104. 1929
- A new Stagnicola from Montana. 47, 1: 30-32. 1933
- BAKER, Frank Collins, jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- BAKER, Fred (1854-1938)
- Jeanette M. Cooke (Obituary). 36, 1: 30-31. 1922
- Note on Leptinaria imperforata Fred Baker. 36, 1: 32. 1922
- Nomenclature of certain species of Chrysodomus and Callio-
stoma. 37, 1: 34-35. 1923
- Leptinaria. 39, 4: 144. 1926
- Turbonilla hypocurta. 39, 4: 144. 1926
- "Seashore animals of the Pacific coast." by Johnson and Snook.
42, 2: 72. 1928
- A new name for a California shell. 43, 2: 72. 1929
- A conchological Rip Van Winkle. 48, 1: 5-6. 1934
- Notes on Ischnochiton ophioderma and Milneria kelseyi. 50, 3:
86. 1937.
- BAKER, Horace Burrington (1889-)
- Aperostomatinae. 36, 1: 14-16. 1922
- Proserpinidae. 36, 3: 84-85. 1923
- New land operculates from the Dutch Leeward Islands. 37, 3:
89-94. 1924

- Agnathomorphous Aulacopoda. 38, 3: 86-89. 1925
 Nomenclature of Veronicellidae (Vaginulidae). 39, 1: 13-18.
 1925
 Isolation and Curaçao. 39, 2: 40-44. 1925
 The type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat. 39, 2: 44-47. 1925
 Correspondence from Mexico. 40, 2: 63-65. 1926
 The type of Streptostyla Shuttleworth. 41, 1: 21. 1927
 Guppy's groups of Helicinidae. 41, 1: 22-23. 1927
Planogyra asteriscus (Morse). 41, 4: 122-123. 1928
 Thiele's Brazilian land snails. 41, 4: 124-129. 1928
 Genotype of Schasicheila. 42, 1: 36. 1928
 North American Veronicellidae. 42, 2: 43-47. 1928
 New southern Appalachian land snails. 42, 3: 86-93. 1929
 Nomenclature in the genus Vitrina. 42, 4: 137-139. 1929
 New and problematic west American land-snails. 43, 3: 95-101; 4: 121-128. 1930
 Gender in generic names. 43, 4: 129-140. 1930
Helix whitneyi Newcomb. 44, 3: 98-99. 1931
 "Notes on Physidae with descriptions of new species," by W. J. Clench. 44, 3: 106. 1931
 Notes on West Indian Veronicellidae. 44, 4: 131-137. 1931
 A new name in Potamopyrgus. 44, 4: 143. 1931
 New land snails from Idaho and eastern Oregon. 45, 3: 82-87.
 1932
 The animal of Proserpina. 47, 4: 151. 1934
 Jamaican land snails. 48, 1: 6-14; 2: 60-67. 1934: 3: 83-88; 4: 135-140; 49, 1: 21-27; 2: 52-58. 1935
 "Variation in Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata under natural conditions," by Joshua L. Bailey, Raymond Pearl, and Charles P. Winsor. 48, 1: 34-35. 1934
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 48, 2: 69. 1934
Discus shimckii (Pils.) from the Black Hills, S. D. 48, 2: 71.
 1934
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 49, 2: 64. 1935
 "Notes on the anatomy of Oreohelix, III, with descriptions of new species and subspecies," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 49, 2: 69.
 1935
 "West coast shells. A description in familiar terms of the principal marine, fresh-water, and land Mollusks of the United States, British Columbia, and Alaska, found west of the Sierras," by Josiah Keep, revised by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 49, 3: 106. 1936
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 50, 1: 28. 1936
Xesta and Naninia. 50, 1: 30. 1936
Trochonanina and Diastole. 50, 2: 70. 1936
Hojeda inaguensis (Weinland). 50, 2: 70-71. 1936
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 51, 1: 33. 1937
 Nomenclature of Onchidiidae. 51, 3: 85-88. 1938

- Xesta and Trochonanina. 51, 3: 104-105. 1938
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 52, 1: 32. 1938
Bensonies, new name for Bensonia Pfeiffer. 52, 1: 33. 1938
 Mexican Mollusks collected for Dr. Bryant Walker in 1926,
 Part 3. 52, 4: 132-134. 1939
Exsuavitas, new subgenus of Aquebana Pilsbry. 52, 4: 143. 1939
Setipellis stigmatica (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 143. 1939
Cepolis (Euclastaria?) debilis (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 144. 1939
 "The snail Polygyra thyroideus as a mycophagist," by Fred T.
 Wolf and Frederick A. Wolf. 52, 4: 144. 1939
 A revision of Spiraxis C. B. Adams. 53, 1: 8-16. 1939
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 53, 1: 33. 1939
 "Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. I. Spawning
 reactions of the female and male," by Paul S. Galtsoff. 53, 1:
 35. 1939
 "Prosobranchia et Opisthobranchia," by W. Adam and E. Leloup.
 53, 1: 36. 1939
 "The history of a population of Limacina retroversa during its
 drift across the Gulf of Maine," by Alfred C. Redfield. 53, 1: 36.
 1939
 "The reproductive system and spermatogenesis of Limacina
 (Spiratella) retroversa (Flem.)" by Sidney C. T. Hsiao. 53, 1:
 36. 1939
 New Mexican species of Spiraxis. 53, 2: 49-53. 1939
 Mexican Subulinidae and Spiraxinae with new species of
Spiraxis. 53, 3: 89-94. 1940
 New names for Puerto Rican snails. 53, 3: 107. 1940
 Another case. 53, 4: 138. 1940
 "Land Mollusca of North America (North of Mexico), vol. 1.
 pt. 1," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 53, 4: 142-143. 1940
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 54, 1: 32. 1940
 Some Antillean Sagdidae or Polygyridae. 54, 2: 54-62. 1940
 New subgenera of Antillean Helicinidae. 54, 2: 70-71. 1940
 Notes on Salasiella from Mexico. 54, 3: 80-84. 1941
 Some Haplotrematidae. 54, 4: 130-136. 1941
 Puerto Rican Oleacininae. 55, 1: 24-30. 1941
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 55, 1: 30. 1941
 "The Cuban operculate land Mollusks of the family Annulariidae,
 exclusive of the subfamily Chondropominae." by Carlos de la
 Torre and Paul Bartsch. 55, 1: 34. 1941
 Outline of American Oleacininae and new species from Mexico.
 55, 2: 51-61. 1941
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 56, 1: 33. 1942
Goniobasis livescens in Douglas Lake, Michigan. 56, 1: 33-34.
 1942
 A new genus of Mexican Helicids. 56, 2: 37-40. 1942
 A new genus of Chinese Microcystinae. 56, 2: 40-41. 1942

- Some Antillean Helicids. 56, 3: 81-91. 1943
Megalomastoma croceum (Gmelin) 56, 3: 106-107. 1943
 Two new subgeneric names in Poteria. 56, 4: 135-138. 1943
 Dates of the Nautilus. 57, 1: 29. 1943
Tanychlamys versus Macrochlamys. 57, 1: 31. 1943
 Dates of the Nautilus. 58, 1: 31. 1944
 "Revision of the giant west coast land slugs of the genus Ariolimax Moersch," by Albert R. Mead. 58, 1: 33. 1944
 Some American Achatinidae. 58, 3: 84-92. 1945
 Johnsonia, No. 13. 58, 3: 107-108. 1945
 "Variations in Strombus pugilis alatus," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 3: 108. 1945
 "Some turrid Mollusks of Monterey Bay and vicinity," by Paul Bartsch. 58, 3: 108. 1945
 Dates of the Nautilus. 59, 1: 33. 1945
 "Phylogeny and distribution of Siphonariidae, elucidating the phylogeny of Basommatophora and the origin of Pulmonata," by Bengt Hubendick. 59, 3: 108. 1946
 Some of Férussac's generic names. 59, 4: 115-121. 1946
 Index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan family Planorbidae." 59, 4: 127-141. 1946
 Dates of the Nautilus. 60, 1: 32. 1946
Amnicola and Euamnicola. 60, 3: 105-106. 1947
Odontostomus odontostoma and Cyclodontina pantagruelina. 60, 3: 106. 1947
 The type of Orthalicus. 60, 3: 106-107. 1947
 "The genus Bankia in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench and Ruth D. Turner. 60, 3: 107-108. 1947
 "The genus Mya in the western Atlantic; the family Haliotidae in the western Atlantic," by Richard W. Foster. 60, 3: 108. 1947
 "Land and freshwater Mollusca," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947
 "Thyonicola mortenseni n. gen., n. sp. Diacolax cucumariae n. gen., n. sp.," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947
 "The genera Bathyaurelia, Rehderia and Scaphella in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench. 60, 3: 108. 1947
 Indexes to new families, genera, species, etc., in volumes 35 to 59. 60, 4: 109-147. 1947
- BALES, Blenn Rife (1876-1946)
- Marine collecting on the west coast of Mexico. 52, 2: 41-46. 1938
 The rock dwellers of the Florida keys. 54, 2: 39-42. 1940
 A new subspecies of Strombus raninus Gmelin. 56, 1: 18-19. 1942
 Albinos of Muricidea ostrearum Conrad. 56, 1: 35-36. 1942
 Diggin' 'em out. 59, 1: 13-17. 1945

Night collecting. 59, 2: 42-44. 1945

The bar. 59, 3: 73-76. 1946

BANKS, Gilbert Shelley (1906-)

Some land shells from Grandfather Mt., N. C. 45, 4: 138-139. 1932

Mesomphix (Micromphix) subplanus planus, subsp. nov. 47, 2: 70. 1933

BANKS, Gilbert S., jt. auth.

See Clench, William James

BARNEY, Raymond L. (1891-1938)

An indication of the value of artificial propagation of pearly mussels. 36, 2: 53-58. 1922

BARTSCH, Paul (1871-)

"Observations on living Gasteropods of New England," by Edward S. Morse. 35, 3: 85-90. 1922

[Notes on Syncera Gray], 35, 3: 99-100. 1922

The status of Teredo beachi and Teredo navalis. 37, 1: 31-32. 1923

A key to the family Terebridae. 37, 2: 60-64. 1923

Lima hughii new name. 37, 2: 69-70. 1923

Alvania in South Africa: a correction. 41, 4: 141. 1928

Odostomia (Ividella) mariae, new species. 42, 2: 41-42. 1928

A note on Ryssota (Lamarckiella) oweniana Pfeiffer. 46, 3: 105-106. 1933

Ootomella new name for Ootoma Koperb. 47, 2: 76-77. 1933

An invasion of Monterey Bay by squids. 48, 3: 107-108. 1935

Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) delmontana, new name. 50, 3: 100-101. 1937

A new west American cone. 51, 1: 3-4. 1937

Micrarionta harperi orcuttiana, new name. 51, 1: 33. 1937

The typical form of Helminthoglypta californiensis (Lea). 51, 1: 36. 1937

Epitonium tollini Dall, new species. 52, 1: 34. 1938

Leiostraca schwengelae, a new name. 52, 1: 34. 1936

Two new Philippine land shells. 52, 3: 92. 1939

Turritomella, new subgeneric name for Turritoma Bartsch. 54, 4: 143. 1941

Some deep-sea Philippine Volutids. 56, 1: 9-13. 1942

A new subspecies of Haliotis (H. fulgens turveri). 56, 2: 57. 1942

- A new subgenus and species of Coelocentrum. 56, 3: 91-92. 1943
- An interesting cache. 56, 4: 144. 1943
- New name in Coelocentrum. 56, 4: 144. 1943
- Puerto Rican Megalomastoma. 57, 1: 30. 1943
- An interesting variant of Venus campechiensis. 57, 2: 68. 1943
- Orinella vanhyningi, new species. 57, 3: 106-107. 1944
- Taranini. 57, 3: 107. 1944
- Burchia, a new genus of Turrids. 57, 4: 115-116. 1944
- Taxonomic headaches. 57, 4: 116-118. 1944
- Imaclava, a correction. 58, 2: 67. 1944
- Tridacna. 58, 4: 144. 1945
- Morrisonella, a new genus of east Pacific deep sea Mollusks. 59, 1: 23. 1945
- Some notes on the genus Exilioidea. 59, 2: 61-63. 1945
- Three new subspecies of Amphidromus versicolor from the Philippine Islands. 60, 2: 62-66. 1946
- Type of Elephantellum. 60, 3: 104. 1947
- BARTSCH, Paul, and MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred
- Paraprososthenia gredleri (Neumayr). 58, 4: 134-135.
- BARTSCH, Paul, and REHDER, Harald Alfred
- Two new marine shells from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 4: 110-112. 1939
- Phlycticoncha, new name for a subgenus of Lyonsia. 53, 4: 137. 1940
- Notes on the names Poteria, Ptychocochlis, and Aperostoma. 57, 2: 62-64. 1943
- BARTSCH, Paul, jt. auth.
- See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.
- BAYER, F. M.
- Observations on marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new species. 56, 4: 109-115. 1943
- The Florida species of the family Chamidae. 56, 4: 116-124. 1943
- BAYER, Ted
- Notes on Florida Mollusca, with descriptions of two new varieties. 55, 2: 43-46. 1941
- Observations on Mitra florida Gould. 55, 3: 78-80. 1942

The type locality and dates of Pecten imbricatus mildredae Bayer. 55, 3: 106. 1942

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles (1886-)

Malacological notes from the Amazon River, Brazil. 39, 1: 1-5. 1925

An unusual case of commensalism between a snail (Strophochilus oblongus Müller) and a coprid beetle. 49, 1: 35-36.

1935

Random notes on American Potamididae. 56, 1: 20-30. 1942

Cerithidia hegewischii (Philippi), a Pacific coast shell. 57, 1: 30-31. 1943

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, and CLENCH, William James

Studies of African land and fresh-water Mollusks. X. Gulella pumilio (Gould) and two species confused with it. 49, 3: 93-97.

1936

The supposed introduction of an African Archachatina into the West Indies. 51, 1: 33-34. 1937

A new subspecies of Solaropsis gibboni from Brazil. 51, 4: 115. 1938

Further notes on Archachatina. 52, 1: 26-27. 1938

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

BERRY, Edward Willard (1900-)

Protoconchs of Caecum in the Miocene of Maryland. 39, 2: 66-67. 1925

Two new species of Dentalium from the Eocene of Peru. 40, 1: 19-20. 1926

BERRY, Elmer Gratiot (1907-)

Mollusca of Lamb's Canyon, Utah. 44, 4: 113-114. 1931

The rediscovery of Oreohelix haydeni (Gabb). 46, 2: 56-58. 1932

BERRY, Elmer Gratiot, jt. auth.

See Chamberlin, Ralph Vary

BERRY, Samuel Stillman (1887-)

Some land snails of Shasta County, California. 35, 2: 35-39. 1921 For correction, see next item

Localities of northern California land snails: a correction. 36, 1: 32-33. 1922

- A new zonitid snail from southern California. 37, 4: 130-132. 1924
- "The life-history and growth of the Pismo clam (Tivela stultorum Mawe)," Frank W. Weymouth. 38, 2: 68-71. 1924
- A note on the name Lophochiton. 39, 3: 105. 1926
- A new Oregonian subspecies of Monadenia fidelis. 40, 4: 122-124. 1927
- Three new snails from the hills of California. 43, 2: 39-40. 1929
- For correction, see 43, 4: 138. 1930
- Snail notes from the California desert. 43, 3: 73-75. 1930
- Snails, new and otherwise, from the Palomar Mountains, California. 43, 4: 113-114. 1930
- Land snails from the San Juan Islands, Washington. 43, 4: 141-142. 1930
- The genus Oreohelix in California. 44, 3: 73-75. 1931
- A new Californian race of Monadenia. 44, 4: 122-123. 1931
- Three new polygyrid snails from California. 47, 1: 12-16. 1933
- A further record of a chiton (Nuttallina) with nine valves. 48, 3: 89-90. 1935
- Land snails of Kadiak. 50, 3: 87-88. 1937
- Some lesser races of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 51, 1: 28-33. 1937
- Two new polygyroid helicoids from northern California. 53, 2: 56-61. 1939
- A new Pyrgulopsis from Oregon. 60, 3: 76-78. 1947
- BIGGS, Herbert Edwin James (1895-)
- Collecting Mollusca on the Iranian plateau. 50, 1: 8-13. 1936
- BISHOP, Sherman Chauncey (1887-)
- Zonitoides arboreus (Say) in Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. 39, 2: 70. 1925
- BLAKE, Charles Henry (1901-)
- Distribution of Gastropods in the Muddy River - September, 1932. 46, 3: 100-101. 1933
- Arion circumscriptus in Massachusetts. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Young stages of Discus alternatus. 49, 2: 58-59. 1935
- BLAKE, James Henry (1845-1941)
- A large pecten bed. 38, 1: 32-33. 1924
- An abnormal clam. 38, 3: 89-90. 1925
- Edward Goss Humphrey (Obituary), 48, 3: 103. 1935

BLAKESLEE, Clifford Lyman (1883-1949)

Snails from the aboriginal deposits of Frontenac Island, New York. 58, 4: 109-112. 1945

The cepaea nemoralis of Brighton, Monroe County, New York. 59, 2: 44-47. 1945

Winter collection in the barge canal at Pittsford, N. Y. 59, 4: 109-113. 1946

Some Mollusca of Illion Gorge, Herkimer County, New York. 60, 3: 78-81. 1947

[BLAND, Thomas (1809-1885), and CLENCH, William James]

Robert Swift (Obituary). 51, 4: 142-143. 1938

BONNOT, Paul

A recent introduction of exotic species of Molluscs into California waters from Japan. 49, 1: 1-2. 1935

BORMANN, Ralph, BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), and BORMANN, Ralph, Jr.

Some rare California shells. 55, 4: 141-142. 1942

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann)

A survey of some west American Ocenebras, with description of a new species. 60, 2: 37-43. 1946

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BORMANN, Ralph, Jr., jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BOURGEOIS, Marie Eloise

Another specimen of Xenophora robusta. 57, 2: 37. 1943

Another specimen of Pseudochama inermis with a second authentic habitat. 58, 3: 96-97. 1945

BOWER, William Joseph (1870-)

Egg laying process of Strombus pugilis alatus Gmelin. 59, 1: 35. 1945

BOWLES, John Hooper

Notes on snails destroying creepers and their eggs. 36, 2: 61-62. 1922

BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks)(1902-) jt. auth.

See Brooks, Stanley Truman

BROOKS, Stanley Truman (1902-)

The Gastropod family Pleuroceridae in Pennsylvania. 45, 2: 58-64. 1931

Polygyra platysayoides nov. spec. 46, 2: 54-55. 1932

Dr. Victor Sterki, 1846-1933 (Obituary). 46, 4: 134-136. 1933

William Elliott Burnett, 1872-1933 (Obituary) 47, 4: 143-144. 1934

Aplexa hypnorum pilsbryi n. subsp. 48, 3: 100. 1935

West Virginian Carychiidae in the Carnegie Museum collection - 1936. 49, 4: 115. 1936

Some Molluscs from Utah. 50, 1: 13-14. 1936

The West Virginian Pupillidae in the Carnegie Museum. 50, 3: 97-98. 1937

Oreohelix eurekensis uinta. 52, 3: 105-106. 1939

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks)

A new colony of Helix nemoralis with some observations on their color. 47, 3: 96-100. 1934

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar

The Sphaeriidae, a preliminary survey. 57, 3: 93-97. 1944

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka

New Gastropoda from West Virginia. 53, 3: 95-97. 1940

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, jt. auth.

See Baker, Frank Collins

BURCH, Thomas Adams

A new Pseudomelatoma from California. 52, 1: 21-22. 1938

Addition to the Molluscan fauna of California. 54, 2: 46-47. 1940

A survey of the west American Aligenas with a description of a new species. 55, 2: 48-51. 1941

BURKENROAD, Martin David (1910-)

Pteropoda from Louisiana. 47, 2: 54-57. 1933

BURNETT, William Elliott (1872-1933)

Polygyra espiloca ("Rav." Bld.) at Beaufort, N. C. 44, 4: 143. 1931

BUTTON, Fred L. (1856-1927)

Note on Cypraea pacifica Ostergaard. 36, 2: 71-72. 1922

[CAESAR, Northcote Henry] (1865-)

A roundup of Cochlicopa lubrica. 60, 2: 72. 1946

CAHN, Alvin Robert (1892-), and KEMP, Jack T.

The terrestrial Mollusca of Turkey Run State Park, Indiana. 43, 2: 66-68. 1929

CARCELLES, Alberto

First record of Bartlettia in Paraguay. 55, 3: 93-94. 1942

CARRIKER, Melbourne Romaine (1915-)

Variability, developmental changes, and denticle-replacement in the radula of Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Say. 57, 2: 52-59. 1943

CARUTHERS, Morris Ewing (1884-)

Natica and limpets. 46, 3: 104-105. 1933

Crassispira bottae Val. 46, 4: 144. 1933

CAWSTON, Frederick Gordon

The radula of Lymnaea and Bulinus. 41, 4: 141-142. 1928

[Erosion of radula], 51, 4: 143-144. 1938

Succession of teeth in fresh-water Mollusca. 52, 4: 142. 1939

South African aquatic snails. 60, 1: 35. 1946

CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace) (1884-)

Conchological club of southern California, 43, 1: 31-33. 1929

Mrs. W. H. Eshnaur, 1862-1943 (Obituary), 57, 1: 35-36. 1943

George Willett (Obituary), 59, 3: 101-104. 1946

CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace), jt. auth.

See Chace, Emery Perkins; Smith Allyn Goodwin; Strong, Archibald McClure

CHACE, Emery Perkins (1882-)

Klamath County, California. 50, 3: 105-106. 1937

A new race of Helminthoglypta traski from Lower California. 51, 2: 60-61. 1937

New localities for Helminthoglypta californiensis Lea. 55, 2: 65. 1941

Field notes on some west coast Mollusks. 56, 2: 41-43. 1942

CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace)

Two seven-valved chitons from Mendocino, California. 44, 1: 7-8. 1930

Field notes on chitons of Crescent City, California. 46, 4: 123-124. 1933

A variable colony of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 46, 4: 142-144. 1933

Some range extensions in northern California and south-western Oregon. 47, 3: 111-112. 1934

A new variety of Monadenia fidelis from Curry County, Oregon. 49, 2: 48-49. 1935

CHACE, Emery Perkins, jt. auth.

See Smith, Allyn Goodwin

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas Knight (1895-)

Ages and shell measurement of two large specimens of Megalo-naias gigantea (Barnes). 47, 1: 29-30. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary (1879-)

Observations on Stagnicola kingi (Meek), living and extinct. 46, 3: 97-100. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary, and BERRY, Elmer Gratiot

Notes of the Mollusca of southeastern Utah. 42, 4: 123-125. 1929

Mollusks of the Pliocene deposits at Collinston, Utah. 47, 1: 25-29. 1933

CHEATUM, Elmer Philip (1901-)

Arboreal behavior of Helicina orbiculata tropica "Jan" Pfr. 47, 4: 147-148. 1934

Gastropods of the Davis Mountains vicinity in west Texas. 48, 4: 112-116. 1935

CHEN, Sui-Fong

A new species of fresh water Mollusk from China. 55, 1: 17-18. 1941

Two new genera, two new species, and two new names of Chinese Melaniidae. 57, 1: 19-21. 1943

Two new species, one new subspecies and one new name of Chinese Viviparidae. 59, 2: 63-66. 1945

CHITWOOD, Benjamin Goodwin (1906-), and CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood)

Snails as hosts and carriers of Nematodes and Nematomorpha. 50, 4: 130-135. 1937

CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood) (1908-), jt. auth.

See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin

- CHURCH, Clifford Carl, (1899-), and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin
A giant race of Helminthoglypta from Tulare Co., California. 51, 4: 119-122, 1938
- CLAPP, George Hubbard (1858-1949)
A new variety of Auris aurissciuri (Guppy). 40, 4: 131-132. 1927
- [CLAPP, William Frederick] (1881-)
News from the schooner M. M. Hamilton. 44, 1: 32. 1930
- CLARK, Mrs. Effie Mabel
Walter Lincoln Brown, 1866-1942 (Obituary). 56, 3: 102. 1943
- CLARK, Howard Walton (1870-1941), and STEIN, Samuel
Glochidia in surface towings. 35, 1: 16-20. 1921
- CLARK, Howard Walton, jt. auth.
See Hanna, G. Dallas
- CLARKE, William Thompson, Jr. (1914-)
List of Molluscs from drift debris of Paladora Creek, Texas. 52, 1: 14-15. 1938
- CLENCH, William James (1897-)
The marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 37, 2: 52-56. 1923
A new species of Physa from Texas. 38, 1: 12-13. 1924
Radula technique for Physa. 38, 1: 13-14. 1924
Additions to the list of marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 38, 3: 93-95. 1925
A short list of land and freshwater Mollusks from southeastern Texas. 39, 1: 11-12. 1925
Snails eaten by shrews. 39, 1: 28. 1925
Nahant Beach shells. 39, 1: 29. 1925
"The effects of ultraviolet light on pond snails (Linnaeus)." by C. W. M. Poynter and Alan Moritz. 39, 1: 34-35. 1925
Collecting in Kentucky. 39, 2: 71-72. 1925
Some notes and a list of shells of Rio. Kentucky. 40, 1: 7-12; 2: 65-67. 1926
"A fresh-water snail, Physa zionis, living under unusual conditions," by H. A. Pilsbry. 40, 1: 34. 1926
Malanoides tuberculata moussoni, new name. 40, 3: 101. 1927
A new subgenus and species of Bulinus from Japan. 40, 4: 121-122. 1927
A new subspecies of Thais from Louisiana. 41, 1: 6-8. 1927

- For Erratum on plate 2, opp. p. 36, Vol. 44, see 44, 2: 68. 1930
- Correspondence. 41, 2: 70. 1927
- Venus mercenaria var. notata Say. 41, 4: 120-122. 1928
- Io fluvialis turrita Anthony. 42, 1: 36. 1928
- The N. W. Lermond collection of Mollusks. 42, 2: 67-68. 1928
- Manly D. Barber (Obituary). 42, 3: 101-102. 1929
- Arion ater ater (Linné) in Maine. 42, 3: 104. 1929
- "The aquatic Mollusks of the Belgian Congo," by H. A. Pilsbry and J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 107. 1929
- Some new Liguus from the Florida everglades. 43, 1: 18-21. 1929
- A field method of preserving. 43, 1: 33-34. 1929
- Some land and marine shells from the Mississippi delta region. 43, 1: 34-35. 1929
- Concerning a policy. 43, 2: 69-70. 1929
- Physa and Bulinus of Mauritius. 43, 3: 92-93. 1930
- Litorina littorea Linn. 43, 3: 105. 1930
- Additional notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis at Marion Mass. 44, 1: 13-14. 1930
- "The Venus," a new quarterly journal on Mollusks." 44, 1: 34-35. 1930
- A note on the habitat of Viviparus subpurpureus (Say). 44, 2: 70. 1930
- Camptoceras (Culmenella) prashadi nom. nov. 44, 3: 80. 1931
- "Ligging" in the everglades of Florida. 45, 1: 10-15. 1931
- A preventative for the scaling of the periostracum. 45, 1: 30-31. 1931
- The genus Goodrichia. 45, 2: 71-72. 1931
- Achatina murrea Reeve. 45, 3: 106. 1932
- Thomas Say -- his first paper on American Mollusks. 45, 4: 112. 1932
- Viviparus japonicus v. Mart. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- "The Paryphantidae of New Zealand: their hypothetical ancestry, with descriptions of new species and a new genus," by A. W. B. Powell. 45, 4: 142-143. 1932
- Diplomorpha coxi (Pease). 46, 2: 68-69. 1932
- A new Liguus from Florida. 46, 3: 91-92. 1933
- Two new land snails from the Bismarck Archipelago. 47, 1: 23-24. 1933
- Surinamia, a new Ampullariid from Dutch Guiana. 47, 2: 71-72. 1933
- The Thomas Bland collection of American land shells. 47, 2: 79-80. 1933
- A new subspecies of Oliva reticularis from southern Florida. 47, 4: 142-143. 1934
- Paludina humerosa Anthony. 47, 4: 151. 1934
- Physa acuta Draparnaud in Massachusetts. 48, 1: 33. 1934

- "The habitats of land Mollusks in Britain," by A. E. Boycott. 48, 1: 35. 1934
- "Non-marine Mollusca from Dutch North New Guinea including an annotated list of the species of Papuina," by Tera Van Benthem Jutting. 48, 1: 35-36. 1934
- New races of Liguus from Florida and Cuba. 48, 4: 121-125. 1935
- A new subgenus and a new species of Placostylus from the Solomon Islands. 48, 4: 126. 1935
- Physa ampullacea 'Gould' Binney. 49, 1: 30-32. 1935
- A new species of Cerion from Long Island, Bahamas, and a note on Cerion milleri (Pfeiffer). 49, 2: 49-50. 1935
- Liguus fasciatus caribaeus, new species. 49, 2: 68. 1935
- A new Cerion from the Bahama. 49, 4: 112-113. 1936
- Leopoldo A. Faustino (Obituary). 49, 4: 139. 1936
- Helicostyla subcarinata archeri, new subspecies. 49, 4: 140-141. 1936
- "Classification of the Pelecypod family Arcidae," by P. W. Reinhart. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- "'Basteria,' a new journal of malacology." 50, 1: 33. 1936
- A new subspecies of Papuina with records of land Mollusks from eastern Papua and associated islands. 50, 2: 53-54. 1936
- Onchidium (Onchidella) floridanum Dall. 50, 3: 85-86. 1937
- Physa canadensis Whiteaves. 50, 4: 143-144. 1937
- Notes on three rare American Polygyra. 51, 1: 17-18. 1937
- A new variety of Bulinulus dealbatus from Alabama. 51, 1: 18-19. 1937
- Three new species of Cerions from Long Island, Bahamas. 51, 1: 19-23. 1937
- A new species of Oliva from Santo Domingo, with notes on other marine forms. 51, 4: 109-114. 1938
- The Oliver P. Emerson collection of Achatinellidae. 52, 3: 107-108. 1939
- Helix nemoralis L. at Warm Springs, Va. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Additional notes on Terebra flammea Lamarck. 53, 1: 7-8. 1939
- Oxystyla on Sanibel Island, Florida. 53, 4: 122-123. 1940
- Pyrgulopsis nevadensis Stearns in Oregon. 53, 4: 137. 1940
- Another record for Viviparus malleatus in Massachusetts. 54, 2: 69-70. 1940
- A remarkable development of pseudo-sculpture on a bivalve. 55, 3: 73-74. 1942
- Johnsonia, numbers 4 and 5. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Helicostyla from the Talaud Islands, Molucca Islands, East Indies. 57, 1: 17-19. 1943
- Papuina gartneriana Pfeiffer. 57, 2: 64-66. 1943
- Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah. 57, 3: 108. 1944

- A large specimen of Ensis directus Conrad. 58, 1: 31. 1944
Anoma flexuosa (Pfeiffer) 58, 1: 31-32. 1944
Otala lactea (Müller) in Texas. 58, 2: 67. 1944
 The West Indian fauna in southern Florida. 59, 1: 32-33. 1945
Praticolella griseola Pfr. in Hispaniola. 59, 4: 144. 1946
 Republication of descriptions of North American Mollusks by Verkrüzen, Kurtz and De Tar and Beecher. 60, 2: 69-71. 1946
- CLENCH, William James, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo
- Two new subspecies of Cuban Liguus. West Indian Mollusks, No. 3. 45, 3: 98-100. 1932
 A new fossil Cepolis from Cuba: West Indian Mollusks No. 6. 47, 1: 21-22. 1933
 A new Jamaican Poteria. 49, 2: 51. 1935
 A new Pleistocene Mecoliotia from Cuba. 49, 3: 91-93. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and ARCHER, Allan Frost
- A new species of Strophocheilus from Brazil. 43, 3: 75-77. 1930
 A new variety of Achatina panthera from Madagascar. 43, 3: 85-86. 1930
 Two new land shells from the southern Appalachians. 46, 3: 86-91. 1933
 A new species of Papuina with notes on P. tayloriana. 49, 3: 88-91. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and BANKS, Gilbert S.
- Descriptions of some land snails of southwestern North Carolina 46, 1: 14-18; 2: 58-59. 1932
 Land shells collected in southwestern North Carolina. 46, 2: 58-59. 1932
Discus rotundata (Müll.) in Massachusetts. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- CLENCH, William James, and REHDER, Harald Alfred
- A new Humboldtiana from Texas. 44, 1: 10-13. 1930
- CLENCH, William James, and RUSSELL, Henry Drummond
- Freshwater shells of New Hampshire. 54, 2: 52-53. 1940
- CLENCH, William James, and VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry
- Lampsilis cariosa (Say). 50, 3: 105. 1937
- CLENCH, William James, jt. auth.
- See Bequaert, Joseph Charles; Bland, Thomas; Remington, Pardon Sheldon, Jr.; Torre, Carlos de la

COATS, Ruth Emily

Corbicula cowlitzensis Weaver. 50, 1: 23-24. 1936

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)

The Helicoid group Disculella Pilsbry. 35, 1: 12-14. 1921

Miscellaneous notes on land Mollusca of the Madeira Is. 35, 2: 39-40. 1921

The Helicoid genus Leptaxis Lowe. 35, 4: 101-103. 1922

Variation in Mollusca of the Madeira Islands. 36, 2: 44-46. 1922

Some slugs from Mexico. 37, 1: 27-28. 1923

Eulota maachii, a Siberian snail. 38, 2: 62-65. 1924

A visit to the Hawaiian Islands. 38, 3: 76-83. 1925

Partula in Guam. 39, 1: 19-21. 1925

Reversed Lymnaea peregra. 39, 1: 21-24. 1925

Borus lorentzianus Doering. 39, 3: 77-78. 1926

Mollusca of the Arequipa Valley, Peru. 39, 3: 103-104. 1926

A large form of Oreohelix yavapai in the Grand Canyon. 40, 3: 101. 1927

Limax maximus var. krynickyi in the Azores. 40, 4: 138. 1927

The Mollusca of Lake Baikal. 41, 2: 40-43. 1927

The genus Placostylus in New Caledonia 42, 3: 73-78. 1929

A new snail from Catalina Island, California. 42, 3: 99-100. 1929

1929

The Brachiopod called Mimulus. 42, 3: 105. 1929

The genus Megaustenia. 43, 2: 51-54. 1929

A new Helicina from New Caledonia. 43, 4: 134-135. 1930

A new Endodonta from the Hawaiian Islands. 47, 2: 58. 1933

Corbicula in S. Rhodesia. 47, 2: 77. 1933

African slugs. 48, 4: 142-143. 1935

Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 49, 1: 35. 1935

Rhachistia histrio in New Caledonia. 51, 1: 35. 1937

Helminthoglypta ayresiana on San Miguel Is., Cal. 51, 2: 71-72. 1937

Junius Henderson (Obituary). 51, 3: 97-99. 1938

A pleistocene snail from San Miguel Island, California. 52, 1: 24-25. 1938

Physa on the California Islands. 52, 4: 138. 1939

Pleistocene shells from San Clemente Island, California. 53, 1: 22-23. 1939

"North American snails of the families Polygyridae and Sagdidae," by H. A. Pilsbry. 54, 3: 108-110. 1941

"The South African non-marine Mollusca," by M. Connolly. 55, 2: 62-64. 1941

The name Pteranodon. 55, 2: 64. 1941

Helix aspersa in New Mexico. 59, 4: 144. 1946

Tegucigalpa, Honduras, excerpts from letters. 60, 3: 104.
1947

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

COKER, Robert Ervin, jt. auth. (1876-)

See Pinney, Mary Edith

COLEMAN, Rufus A. (1858-)

Efforts to acclimatize Atlantic oyster and soft clam in the
Hawaiian Islands. 36, 4: 138-139. 1923

COLLINS; Robert Edward Lee (1898-)

Psammodulus, a new Middle Miocene Modulid from the Isthmus
of Tehuantepec, Mexico. 47, 4: 127-130. 1934

COLTON, Harold Sellers (1881-)

Fossil fresh water shells from Winona, Coconino County, Ari-
zona. 42, 3: 93-94. 1929

COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr. (1874-1948)

Joseph Swift Emerson (Obituary). 44, 3: 94-95. 1931

The genus Armsia. 45, 4: 125-126. 1932

Measurements used in shell descriptions. 54, 3: 107. 1941

COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr., jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph, jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

COTTAM, Clarence. (1899-)

Supplementary notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 4: 125-128.
1942

COTTON, Bernard Charles (1905-)

Helisoma companulatum (Say) in Australia. 48, 3: 106. 1935

CRABB, Edward Drane (1890-)

A predatory Polygyra. 42, 1: 35-36. 1928

Egg laying and birth of young in three species of Viviparidae.
42, 4: 125-129. 1929

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward (1875-)

New and significant species of Partula from Moorea. Society
Islands. 37, 4: 109-118. 1924

CRAWFORD, George Ivor (1910-)

Notes on Stephanoda patagonica (Suter) and the genus Radiodiscus, with a new name for R. patagonicus Pilsbry. 52, 4: 115-117. 1939

CURTIS, Brian

Mussel poisoning on the Pacific Coast. 57, 2: 70. 1943

DALL, William Healey (1845-1927)

A new Chiton from southern Brazil. 35, 1: 4-5. 1921

Nomenclatorial notes. 35, 2: 49-50. 1921

Notes on Alaba and Diala. 35, 3: 84-85. 1922

Note on Acteocina. 35, 3: 96. 1922

Note on Fenella A. Adams. 36, 1: 27-28. 1922

Two new bivalves from Argentina. 36, 2: 58-59. 1922

A new deep water Lyonsiella. 37, 1: 31. 1923

Note on Fenella, Obtortio and Alabina. 37, 1: 33-34. 1923

F. C. Meuschen in the Zoophylacium Gronovianum. 37, 2: 44-52. 1923

Note on the discovery of Orygoceras in the Idaho Tertiaries. 37, 3: 97-98. 1924

A new Alaskan Puncturella. 37, 4: 133. 1924

A remarkable Caecid from Florida. 38, 1: 7-8. 1924

New shells from Japan. 38, 3: 95-97. 1925

"Kritisches verzeichniss der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen," by F. A. Schilder. 38, 3: 106-107. 1925

Notes on the nomenclature of some of our east American species of Pecten with descriptions of new species. 38, 4: 112-120. 1925

Note on the name of our common oyster. 38, 4: 121. 1925

A new Acteocina from British Columbia. 39, 1: 25-26. 1925

On Amicula and Cryptochiton. 39, 3: 75-76. 1926

Note on Ancylastrum. 39, 3: 105. 1926

[Japanese species introduced at Bellingham Bay, Washington]. 40, 1: 32. 1926

A new Pecten from the Loochoo Islands. 40, 2: 67. 1926

A new name for Acmaea apicina Dall. 40, 3: 101. 1927

Note on the genera of Costa's Microdoride. 40, 4: 134. 1927

DE BOE, Mizpah Otto

A new color form of Liguus from a new area of the Florida Everglades. 47, 2: 68-69. 1933

Liguus from a new locality in central Florida everglades. 48, 2: 69. 1934

DE CHAMPLAIN, André-Albert (1900-)

Helix hortensis in the province of Quebec. 42, 3: 102. 1929

DEGNER, Eduard

Limpets bored by predacious Gastropods? 46, 3: 103. 1933

DEXTER, Ralph Warren (1912-)

Notes on the marine Mollusks of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 56, 2: 57-61. 1942

Observations on the local movements of Littorina litorea (L.) and Thais lapillus (L.) 57, 1: 6-8. 1943

A source of misleading Molluscan records. 57, 2: 67-68. 1943

Shell heaps of the Herring Gull. 57, 2: 69. 1943

Annual fluctuation of abundance of some marine Mollusks. 58, 1: 18-24. 1944

Venus mercenaria not at Cape Ann. 58, 2: 71. 1944

Zonation of the intertidal marine Mollusks at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 58, 4: 135-142. 1945

The genus Pecten at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 59, 2: 69-70. 1945

DEXTER, Ralph Warren, jt. auth.

See Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

DIVER, Cyril

Obituary of Professor A. E. Boycott, F. R. S. 52, 4: 135-138. 1939

DODGE, Henry

A letter concerning the cones of Hwass and other collections in Switzerland. 59, 3: 97-101. 1946

Notes on Lamarck's "Prodrome" 1799. 60, 1: 25-31. 1946

DRANGA, Ted, jt. auth.

See Perry, Louise M.

DURHAM, John Wyatt (1907-)

Four new Gastropods from the Gulf of California. 55, 4: 120-125. 1942

EDGE, Elton R., jt. auth.

See Yocom, Harry Barclay

EDMONDSON, Charles Howard

Vertical distribution of shipworms in Hawaiian waters. 58, 2: 55-56. 1944

- Dispersal of shipworms in the Pacific. 60, 2: 53-54. 1946
- EMERY, Daniel Littlefield (1861-1950)
- Collecting in southern Florida, the Bahamas and Cuba. 38, 2: 56-62. 1924
- Charles Curry Allen (Obituary) 48, 1: 31-33. 1934
- Sinistral Liguus fasciatus roseatus. 52, 4: 140. 1939
- Cypraea spadicea in the bulla stage. 52, 4: 141. 1939
- Sinistral Pomacea. 57, 2: 66. 1943
- EYERDAM, Walter Jakob (1892-)
- Marine shells of Drier Bay, Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. 38, 1: 22-28. 1924
- Station of Ferissia oregonensis (Clessin). 39, 2: 71. 1925
- The land shells of Kamchatka. 43, 2: 61-62. 1929
- Further comment on limpets bored by Natica. 46, 3: 104. 1933
- Haplotrema vancouverensis chocolata Dall. 46, 3: 104-105. 1933
- A biological collecting excursion to the Aleutian Islands. 46, 4: 124-128. 1933
- Two record sizes of Pecten. 47, 1: 36-37. 1933
- Invertebrate remains dug from kitchen middens of an old Aleut stone age village near Dutch Harbor, Alaska. 47, 3: 100-103. 1934
- Land and freshwater shells from the vicinity of Yakima, Washington. 48, 2: 46-48. 1934
- The red shell money of western Melanesia. 48, 3: 76-77. 1935
- The distribution of Melania and Neritina in the British Solomon Islands. 50, 2: 44-46. 1936
- Monadenia semialba Henderson. 51, 2: 63-65. 1937
- A concentrated population of Lymnaea palustris nuttalliana Lea. 51, 2: 72. 1937
- Extended ranges of seventy-five species of north Pacific shells collected by Walter J. Eyerdam and Ingvard Norberg. 51, 3: 100-104; 4: 122-126. 1938
- A collection of freshwater shells from Kamchatka. 52, 2: 56-59. 1938
- Land snails collected at Uganik Bay, Kodiak Island. 53, 2: 61-64. 1939
- The northern range of Monadenia fidelis Gray. 53, 3: 107. 1940
- Extension of ranges of North American marine shells to Chile. 53, 3: 108. 1940
- Extension of range of Monadenia semialba Henderson. 53, 3: 108. 1940

Further notes on land shells from Kodiak and nearby islands. 53, 4: 131-133. 1940

A Solomon Island Batissa living in dry hot sand. 53, 4: 144. 1940

Some maximum sized Cardium corbis from Alaska. 54, 2: 53. 1940

Cleaning shells with aid of blow-fly maggots. 54, 4: 145-146. 1941

Lymnaea auricularia Linnaeus in western Washington and Kamchatka. 55, 1: 18-19. 1941

Excursions to Lake Baical. 55, 4: 133-139. 1942

Collecting shells in the Solomon Islands. 57, 2: 41-42. 1943

Extended ranges of four Alaskan marine shells. 57, 4: 142. 1944

FARGO, William Gilbert (1867-)

Pinellas County, Florida, Tertiary fossil localities. 59, 4: 143-144. 1946

FENTON, Carroll Lane (1900-)

A parasitic brachiopod. 46, 2: 52-54. 1932

FERRISS, James Henry (1849-1926)

On the Rio Grande. 38, 2: 37-43. 1924

A new Texan Bulimulus. 39, 1: 24-25. 1925

FIELD, Stanley C.

Snails climbing trees. 44, 1: 30. 1930

Notes on the occurrence of Micrarionta kellettii (Forbes) on the Californian mainland near San Pedro. 44, 3: 86. 1931

Notes on Californian shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis group. 45, 1: 29. 1931

FIELD, Stanley C., jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

FLUCK, William Henry

Valvata simplex Gould. 46, 1: 19-22. 1932

Abnormalities in Helix (Alabastrina) tingitana Paladilhe and Mesodon exoletus Binney. 56, 3: 104-105. 1943

FORCART, Iothar

Nomenclatorial notes on Odontostomus Beck, 1837 (Bulimulidae) 60, 2: 57-60. 1946

FOSTER, Richard Winslow

Arca barbata Linn. 49, 2: 64. 1935

Notes on Anomia aculeata Müller. 50, 3: 102-103. 1937

FOSTER, Thural Dale, jt. auth. (1897-1936)

See Van Cleave, Harley Jones

FOX, Denis Llewellyn (1901-)

A biochemical method for internally cleaning small molluscan shells. 48, 3: 99-100. 1935

FOX, William Joseph (1872-)

Some unpublished plates of Conrad's "Unionidae." 38, 1: 28-29. 1924

FRANZEN, Dorothea Susanna

A new fossil Pupillid. 60, 1: 24-25. 1946

FRIERSON, Lorraine Screven

Observations on the genera Leila and Anodontites. 36, 1: 7-10. 1922

Observations on the genus Margaritana with a new sub-genus. 36, 2: 42-44. 1922

Inhabitants of a natural aquarium. 36, 4: 126-129. 1923

Interesting facts in the history of Unio orbiculatus Hildreth and U. abruptus Say. 37, 4: 135-137. 1924

Illustrations of Unionidae. 41, 4: 138-139. 1928

John K. Strecker (Obituary). 46, 4: 136-137. 1933

FRIZZELL, Donald Leslie (1906-)

Pododesmus macroschisma Deshayes. 42, 2: 67. 1928; 43, 3: 104. 1930 -- For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930

A new Pleistocene fossil from Port Blakely, Washington. 43, 4: 120-121. 1930

The status of Paphia tenerrima alta Waterfall. 44, 2: 48-50. 1930

Variation in the sculpture of Acila castrensis Hinds. 44, 2: 50-53. 1930

Schizothaerus nuttallii capax Gld. not maxima Midd. 44, 2: 69. 1930

FULLER, Arthur Bennett (1893-)

Collecting Mollusks on a beam-trawler. 35, 2: 29-32. 1921

FULTON, Hugh Coomber (1861-1942)

Notes on the Recent Spondylus of Florida. 51, 2: 38-39. 1937

Note on Pecten (Chlamys) muscosus Wood, '1828, and P. exasperatus Sow., 1842. 52, 3: 102. 1939

GARDNER, Julia Anna (1882-)

The nomenclature of the superspecific groups of Corbula in the Lower Miocene of Florida. 40, 2: 41-47. 1926

Wendell Clay Mansfield (Obituary). 53, 2: 64-65. 1939

Three new species from an Upper Miocene oyster "Reef" in Tampa Bay. 59, 2: 37-41. 1945

GAY, Clementine M.

Warren H. Eshnaur (Obituary). 49, 2: 63-64. 1935

GAY, Clementine M., jt. auth.

See White, C. E.

GIFFORD, Delila Sara Giffen (Mrs. E. W. Gifford) (1888-), and GIFFORD, Edward Winslow

Color variation in Olivella biplicata. 55, 1: 10-12. 1941

More "corded" olive shells. 55, 2: 66. 1941

Olivella pycna. 55, 3: 92-93. 1942

Color variation in Olivella biplicata in various localities. 56, 2: 43-48. 1942

Californian Olivellas. 57, 3: 73-80. 1944

Color variation in Olivella undatella. 60, 3: 81-84. 1947

GIFFORD, Edward Winslow, jt. auth. (1887-)

See Gifford, Delila Sara Giffen

GILMORE, Howard

Cepaea hortensis. 60, 3: 102. 1947

GOODRICH, Calvin (1874-)

River barriers to aquatic animals. 35, 1: 1-4. 1921

Anculosae north of the Alabama drainage. 35, 1: 9-12. 1921

Something about Angitrema. 35, 2: 58-59. 1921

Variations in Goniobasis edgariana Lea. 36, 4: 115-119. 1923

Some old Pleurocerids and a new one. 38, 2: 43-48. 1924

Some misplaced Pleurocerids. 41, 2: 57-62. 1927

The group of Goniobasis catenaria. 42, 1: 28-32. 1928

Goniobasis undulata. 42, 2: 67. 1928

The nomenclature of ecological varieties. 42, 4: 114-118. 1929

The Pleurocerid fauna of the Falls of the Ohio. 43, 1: 1-17. 1929

Unio spinosa Lea. 43, 4: 140. 1930

Pleurocera (Strephobasis) curtum (Haldeman) 43, 4: 141. 1930

Some conchological beginnings. 45, 2: 41-47. 1931

- Collecting in Tennessee. 45, 4: 136-137. 1932
 Cress a possible introducer of species. 46, 1: 35-36. 1932
 The true position of Brugière's Bulimus carinatus. 46, 2: 38-40. 1932
 Mollusks of Moose Factory. 47, 1: 7-9. 1933
 A species of Goniobasis new to the Great Basin. 49, 2: 66. 1935
 Notes on Philippine freshwater Mollusks. 49, 3: 73-79. 1936
 Bryant Walker 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 2: 59-64. 1936
Goniobasis columbiensis Whiteaves. 50, 3: 82-84. 1937
 Aspects of depauperization. 52, 4: 124-128. 1939
 Certain Mollusks of the Ogeechee River, Georgia. 52, 4: 129-131. 1939
 New opercula for old. 52, 4: 140. 1939
 Who or What? 53, 2: 66-67. 1939 See also 53, 3: 106. 1940
 Sequence in the distribution of aquatic species. 53, 3: 73-77. 1940
 Mollusks of a Kansas Pleistocene deposit. 53, 3: 77-79. 1940
 Another immigrant. 53, 3: 105-106. 1940
 Regarding O. G. B. 53, 3: 106. 1940
 Civilization and aquatic Mollusks. 54, 1: 6-10. 1940
 From Capt. Frederick Marryat, "A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions." 54, 2: 70. 1940
 On certain land shell localities. 54, 3: 78-80. 1941
Lymnaea contracta Currier. 54, 4: 121-122. 1941
 A sinistral albino. 54, 4: 141. 1941
 A senatorial conchologist. 55, 2: 66. 1941
 The American species of Viviparus. 55, 3: 82-92. 1942
 Observations upon a Florida form of Viviparus. 55, 4: 115-118. 1942
 Certain remarks about labels. 55, 4: 119-120. 1942
 Precedence. 57, 4: 141. 1944
 Certain operculates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 1-10. 1944
 Pulmonates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 11-15. 1944
 Pleuroceridae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 40-48. 1944
 Sphaeriidae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 48-52. 1944
- GORDON, Mackenzie, Jr.
 A new Turbonilla from Redondo Beach, California. 52, 2: 49-51. 1938
 A new subgenus and species of west coast "Alvania." 53, 1: 29-33. 1939
- GRANT, Ulysses S., IV (1893-)
 Notes on Acar Gray. 45, 4: 127-128. 1932

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, and QUAYLE, E. H.

A new middle Miocene Neptunea from California, 47, 3: 91-93. 1934

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, jt. auth.

See Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard

GRAY, Arthur F.

William Greene Binney (Obituary). 45, 2: 37-41. 1931

Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary). 46, 4: 129-134. 1933

Bibliography of William Greene Binney. 50, 3: 98-100; 4: 135-140. 1937

A Cerion found in Bermuda. 55, 3: 104. 1942

GRAY, George Melton (1856-1946)

Observations on Montacuta percompressa Dall. 46, 3: 76-79. 1933

GREGG, Wendell Oliver (1898-)

Introduced species of Lymnaea in southern California. 37, 1: 34. 1923

Two new Helicoids from Los Angeles County, California. 45, 2: 47-51. 1931

Lymnaea (Fossaria) perplexa in southern California. 45, 4: 131-132. 1932

Planorbis opercularis planulatus in Los Angeles, California. 48, 1: 33. 1934

Some erroneous and misleading records on occurrence of shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis group. 50, 2: 67-69. 1936
Pecten pugetensis at Newport Bay, California. 51, 4: 118-119, 1938

Mollusca of Zion National Park. Utah. 54, 1: 30-32. 1940

Anatomy of Helminthoglypta. 54, 1: 33. 1940

A new Oreohelix from southern Utah. 54, 3: 95-96. 1941

Mollusca of Cedar Breaks National Monument, Utah. 54, 4: 116-117. 1941

Fluminicola avernalis and Fluminicola avernalis carinifera from Nevada. 54, 4: 117-118. 1941

Additional Utah records. 55, 4: 143-144. 1942

Notes on land slugs of Los Angeles and Orange Counties, California. 57, 4: 109-115. 1944

Southern record for Hesperarion niger. 59, 1: 36. 1945

Proterogyny in Deroceras panormitanum. 58, 2: 67-68. 1944

GRIER, Norman MacDowell (1890-)

On the Naiades of Long Island, N. Y. 37, 3: 95-96. 1924

Notes on the Naiades of the Upper Mississippi drainage. III.
On the relation of temperature to the rhythmical contractions of
the "mantle flaps" in Lampsilis ventricosa (Barnes). 39, 4: 111-
114. 1926

Notes on the Naiades of Long Island: II. Anodonta cataracta on
Long Island. 40, 3: 91-93. 1927

GRIER, Norman MacDowell, and MUELLER, Justus Frederick

Notes on the Naiad fauna of the upper Mississippi River. II.
The Naiades of the upper Mississippi drainage. 36, 2: 46-49.
1922; 3: 96-103. 1923

GRIMSHAW, C. N., jr. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

HAAS, Fritz (1886-)

On the life habits of some tropical fresh-water mussels. 53, 2:
53-56. 1939

Planorbulina not a generic name in the Mollusca. 54, 1: 33-34.
1940

What is Anodonta (Euphrata) bahlikiana Pallary? 55, 1: 20-21.
1931

Obstructio versus Tropicorbis. 55, 1: 31-32. 1941

The habits of life of some west coast bivalves. 55, 4: 109-113;
56, 1: 30-33. 1942

HACKNEY, Anne Gray (Mrs. J. M. Hackney)

Note on Fasciolaria distans Lam. 57, 4: 142-143. 1944

Note on Busycon carica (Gmelin) 57, 4: 143. 1944

Albino specimen of Busycon perversum L. 57, 4: 143-144. 1944
List of Mollusca from around Beaufort, N. Carolina, with notes
on Tethys. 58, 2: 56-64. 1944

Mesodon appressus (Say) at Jamestown, Virginia. 59, 2: 49-50.
1945

HAND, Edwin E.

Sonorellas and scenery. 35, 4: 123-129. 1922

Conchologists in the making. 38, 3: 90-92. 1925

Seeking land shells in Cuba. 40, 2: 37-41. 1926

A list of land shells collected in Cuba in July, 1926. 40, 3: 88-
91. 1927

Sinistral Campeloma. 41, 3: 106-107. 1928

HANHAM, A. W. (1857- ?)

Hemphillia malonei Van. 39, 4: 143-144. 1926

HANNA, G. Dallas (1887-)

Epiphragmophora fidelis (Gray) near San Francisco Bay? 35, 2: 34-35. 1921

Frederick Morton Chamberlain (Obituary). 35, 2: 60. 1921

Notes on the anatomy of Strobilops labyrinthica (Say). 35, 3: 91-93. 1922

"The gray garden slug, with notes on allied forms," by A. L. Lovett and A. B. Black. 35, 3: 97. 1922

[The Johnston collection] 35, 4: 133-134. 1922

The status of Helix oregonensis Lea. 36, 1: 12-14. 1922

"Fauna from the Eocene of Washington," by Charles E. Weaver and Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. 36, 4: 141-142. 1923

Note on Lymnaea hemphilliana (Baker). 37, 1: 23-25. 1923

Pleistocene freshwater Mollusks from north central Texas. 37, 1: 25-26. 1923

Succinea avara Say. from the tar pits of California. 37, 3: 106. 1924

"Mollusca of the southwestern states-XI," by Henry A. Pilsbry and James H. Ferriss. 37, 3: 107-108. 1924

Some land shells from the Aleutian Islands, Alaska. 38, 4: 122-125. 1925

Zalophancylus, a fish vertebra, not a Mollusk. 39, 1: 18-19. 1925

Further notes on Scalez petrolia. 40, 1: 14-16. 1926

Exact localities of certain California land snails. 40, 4: 124-125. 1927

Helminthoglypta traskii (Newcomb) at "Fort Tejon," Kern County California. 41, 1: 32-34. 1927

"New specific names for austral Mollusca," by H. J. Finlay. 41, 1: 34-36. 1927

Pyrgulopsis nevadensis (Stearns) in Oregon. 43, 3: 103-104. 1930

"Some notes on liver-fluke investigation," by J. N. Shaw. 45, 1: 34-35. 1931

"Salmon poisoning," by B. T. Simms. 45, 1: 35. 1931

A protest against the use of "Navicula" for a group of Mollusca. 45, 4: 118-120. 1932

A new outbreak of Helix pisana in California. 46, 4: 139-140. 1933

The type locality of "Helix tudiculata var. tularensis Hemphill." 52, 1: 7-9. 1938

The Emmet Rixford collection. 52, 4: 139. 1939

Extension of range of Tethys californicus Cooper in California. 53, 1: 34. 1939

Say's Conchology. 53, 1: 34-35. 1939

HANNA, G. Dallas, and CLARK, Howard Walton

Lymnaea auricularia (Linn.) in California. 38, 4: 125-127. 1925
Additional records for Lymnaea auricularia. 39, 2: 71. 1925

HANNA, G. Dallas, and HERTLEIN, Leo George

Notes on Ostrea californica Marcou. 41, 2: 45-47. 1927
Longevity of Mitra in captivity. 48, 3: 90-91. 1935

HANNA, G. Dallas, and NICHOLSON, John Larkin

Rediscovery of Polygyra roperi Pilsbry. 44, 1: 17-18. 1930

HANNA, G. Dallas, and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin

Notes on Acmaea funiculata (Carpenter) 45, 1: 21-25. 1931
Location of the collection of shells assembled by Rev. J. Rowell.
46, 2: 70. 1932
Two new species of Monadenia from northern California. 46, 3:
79-86. 1933
Some notes on an old race of California land snail with descrip-
tions of three new forms. 51, 1: 10-17. 1937
The Mollusks of Lake Tahoe. 52, 1: 34-36. 1938

HANNA, G. Dallas, jt. auth.

See Anderson, Frank Marion

HARPER, Francis (1886-)

The distribution of the Limpkin and its staple food, Pomacea. 50,
2: 37-40. 1936
Further notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 1: 3-4. 1941

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison (1864-)

The Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca, N. Y. 57,
1: 30. 1943

HARRIS, Wray

Cypraea tigris Linné in the Hawaiian Islands. 49, 2: 39-41. 1935

HATAI, Kotori, jt. auth.

See Nomura, Sitihei

HEATH, Harold (1893-1951)

Poisonous mussels. 42, 4: 139--140. 1929

HEBERT, Clyde H., jt. auth.

See Mclean, Richard Alfred

HEDLEY, Charles (1862-1926)

A bucket dredge. 37, 4: 118-120. 1924

On a Tanganyika beach. 38, 4: 109-112. 1925

HELPER, Jacques Richard (1920-)

The classification of Cypraeidae. 60, 2: 49-53. 1946

HENDERSON, Junius (1865-1937)

Oreohelix maculata, new species. 35, 1: 14-16. 1921

The post-glacial dispersal of Mollusca in the southern Rocky Mountains. 37, 3: 77-81. 1924

Physa cupraeonitens and Physa sayi warreniana in Hot Springs. 38, 3: 105-106. 1925

Reversed snails and reversed human beings. 39, 3: 104. 1926

Mollusk notes from the Northwest. 40, 3: 75-78. 1927

Conchological notes from the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 3: 80-82. 1927

The relation of organic acids to the presence of shells and opercula in sediments. 40, 4: 134-135. 1927

Perna californica Conrad vs. P. hawaiiensis Pease. 40, 4: 135. 1927

"Newspaper science" in scientific magazines. 40, 4: 135-136. 1927

Some South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 1: 19-20. 1927

A collecting trip to the Northwest. 41, 3: 73-77. 1928

Molluscan provinces in the western United States. 41, 3: 85-91. 1928

Margaritifera vs. Margaritana. 41, 3: 91. 1928

Mollusca in their relation to the geological history of Soap Lake, Washington. 41, 4: 118-120. 1928

Interesting additions to the fresh-water Molluscan fauna of Oregon and Washington. 41, 4: 141. 1928

Polygyra columbiana pilosa, new subspecies. 41, 4: 143. 1928

Correspondence. 42, 2: 64-65. 1928

Some new forms of non-marine Mollusca from Oregon and Washington. 42, 3: 80-82. 1929

Some fossil fresh-water Mollusca from Washington and Oregon. 42, 4: 119-123. 1929

Mrs. Maxwell's centennial collection of shells. 43, 2: 70. 1929

Fresh-water Mollusks in brackish water and in marine and brackish-water formations. 43, 3: 77-79. 1930

Zoogenites and Carychium in Colorado. 43, 3: 104. 1930 For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930

Ancient shell "trade routes." 43, 4: 109-110. 1930

Newfoundland a promising conchological field. 44, 1: 9-10. 1930

- Ancylus coloradensis, a new name for A. hendersoni Walker, not 1908. 44, 1: 31. 1930
- "Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Gastropoda from Alberta," by Loris S. Russell. 44, 1: 33. 1930
- "Recent and fossil Viviparidae: a study in distribution, evolution and paleogeography," by B. Prashad. 44, 1: 35-36. 1930
- A new Lymnaeid from Idaho. 44, 3: 75-77. 1931
- Variation in Carinifex newberryi (Lea) and Lymnaea utahensis (Call.). 44, 3: 77-79. 1931
- Oreohelix "growing on trees." 44, 3: 102. 1931
- The problem of the Mollusca of Bear Lake and Utah Lake, Idaho-Utah. 44, 4: 109-113. 1931
- Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia L. in Idaho. 44, 4: 143. 1931
- Schizothaerus nuttallii and varieties on Puget Sound. 45, 1: 32-33. 1931
- Carinifex jacksonensis, new species, from Wyoming. 45, 4: 133-134. 1932
- Prolonged aestivation of Lymnaeids. 45, 4: 140. 1932
- Comments on western Lymnaeidae. 45, 4: 140-141. 1932
- The range of Polygyra and of Goniobasis in California. 46, 1: 4-6. 1932
- Lampsilis at old New Mexican camp sites. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Mollusca of the Yellowstone Park, Teton Park and Jackson Hole region. 47, 1: 103. 1933
- Gyraulus vermicularis albolineatus, new subspecies. 47, 2: 78-79. 1933
- Some western fresh water Mollusks. 47, 3: 86-91. 1934
- Notes on western Lymnaeidae. 47, 4: 122-124. 1934
- West American species of Goniobasis, with descriptions of new forms. 48, 3: 94-99; 4: 130-134. 1935
- Margaritifera and Fluminicola in Wyoming. 48, 3: 107. 1935
- Mollusks and the Missouri River. 49, 2: 64-65. 1935
- Lymnaea auricularia L. and Ferrissia caurina (Cooper) in Colorado. 49, 2: 68-69. 1935
- Physa ampullacea Gould, Physa nuttallii Lea and Physa columbiana Hemphill. 49, 3: 85-87. 1936
- Bulimulus in Texas. 49, 3: 105. 1936
- Helisoma ammon (Gould). 50, 2: 41-42. 1936
- How some snails survive grass fires. 50, 2: 71-72. 1936
- Helix axia Bgt. and Helix lactea Müller in Florida. 50, 2: 72. 1936
- HENDERSON, Junius. jt. auth.
- See Baker, Frank Collins, and Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- HENRARD, Jan Theodoor (1881-), and KOUMANS, Frederik Petrus
- Nederlandsche Malacologische Vereeniging. 48, 3: 104. 1935

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar (1888-)

Determining species in Pisidium by the shell. 59, 1: 24-26. 1945

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar. jt. auth.

See Brooks, Stanley Truman

HERTLEIN, Leo George (1898-)

Pecten (Patinopecten) lohri, new name for Pecten oweni Arnold, a Pliocene species from California. 41, 3: 93-94. 1928

Mollusks and barnacles from Malpelo and Cocos Islands. 46, 2: 43-45. 1932

Gastrocopta munita on South Seymour Island, Galapagos group. 46, 2: 69-70. 1932

Three preoccupied names in the Pectinidae. 47, 2: 62-64. 1933

Notes on the Pectinidae of Hawaii. 49, 1: 27-29. 1935

Three new sections and rectifications of some specific names in the Pectinidae. 50, 1: 24-27; 2: 54-58. 1936. For correction see 50, 3: 106-107. 1937

Note on the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 51, 4: 144. 1938

Addition to the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 54, 2: 68-69. 1940

HERTLEIN, Leo George, and STRONG, Archibald McClure

Changes in the nomenclature of two west American marine bi-valve Mollusks. 58, 3: 105. 1945

HERTLEIN, Leo George. jt. auth.

See Hanna, G. Dallas

HEWITT, Oliver Harold. jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

HIGGINS, Henry C. (1865-1939)

Notes on some species of Cypraea. 40, 4: 129-130. 1927

HILL, Howard Rice (1889-)

Robert Haines Tremper (Obituary), 47, 3: 110-111. 1934

New records of introduced land shells in southern California. 55, 1: 31. 1941

HOWE, Samuel Wilbur

A study of the variations in the radula of a snail with particular reference to the size of the median teeth. 44, 2: 53-66. 1930

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin (1890-), and RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner

The fauna of the "Champlain Sea" of Vermont. 51, 1: 8-10. 1937

HUBRICHT, Leslie

A new Anguispira from Kentucky. 51, 4: 131. 1938

The Ozark Amnicolas. 53, 4: 118-122. 1940

The snails of Ted Cave, Tennessee. 54, 1: 10-11. 1940

A subterranean snail from an artesian well. 54, 1: 34-35.

1940

A natural introduction of Physa. 54, 3: 107. 1941

The cave Mollusca of the Ozark region. 54, 4: 111-112. 1941

A new locality for Amnicola proserpina Hubricht. 55, 3: 105.

1942

Hunting Stenotrema hubrichti. 56, 3: 73-75. 1943

Notes on the sex ratios in Campeloma. 56, 4: 138-139. 1943

HUMES, Ralph Hamilton (1901-)

The Glade fires. 59, 1: 33. 1945

IHERING, Hermann von (1850-1930)

On Mycetopoda falcata Higgins. 39, 4: 116. 1926

Two new species of shells from Uruguay. 41, 3: 95-97. 1928

INGRAM, William Marcus (1913-)

A reduction of Cyprea annae Roberts and Cyprea polita Roberts to synonymy with Cyprea semiplota Mighels. 50, 2: 51-52. 1936

The family Cypraeidae in the Hawaiian Islands. 50, 3: 77-82.

1937

Cypraeidae from Christmas, Palmyra, Washington, and Fanning Islands. 51, 1: 1-3. 1937

Notes on the Cowry, Cypraea spadicea Swainson. 52, 1: 1-4.

1938

Cypraeidae from Guam. 52, 1: 5-7. 1938

Cypraeidae from American Samoa with notes on species from Palmyra Island. 52, 3: 103-105. 1939

Atys semistriata Pease in Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands. 52, 4: 117-120. 1939

A new fossil cowry from North Carolina. 52, 4: 120-121. 1939

A new cowry Cypraea jensostergaardi. 52, 4: 122-123. 1939

Remarkable calcium deposits in Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 53, 4: 135-136. 1940

A method for holding Mollusks to be dissected. 53, 4: 136. 1940

Survival of fresh water Mollusks during periods of dryness. 54, 3: 84-87. 1941

- Daylight activity of land Mollusks. 54, 3: 87-90. 1941 For Errata see 55, 1: 32. 1941
- Aquarium behavior of Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 54, 4: 136-140. 1941
- Copulation and egg laying of Mesodon thyroidus (Say) at Ithaca, New York. 54, 4: 143. 1941
- Utilization of stones for shelter by land snails. 55, 1: 13-15. 1941
- Errata: in an article, "Daylight activity of land Mollusks." 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A winter thaw as a factor in reducing a fresh-water Mollusk population. 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A sinistral Succinea ovalis. 55, 2: 67. 1941
- The first record of the slug Deroceras reticulatum (Müller) in the United States. 55, 2: 67-68. 1941
- Food habits of Haplotrema minimum Ancey and habits of associated Mollusks on the Mills College campus. 55, 3: 98-102. 1942
- Habitat data on Helminthoglypta tudiculata (Binney) at Balboa Beach, California. 56, 2: 70-71. 1942
- The role of vacant shells in snail hibernation. 56, 2: 71-72. 1942
- Comments on F. A. Schilder's "Cypraeacea from Hawaii," and Schilder and Schilder's "Prodrome of a monograph on living Cypraeidae." 57, 1: 22-27. 1943
- Epiphragm removal and fecal string deposition by Helminthoglypta nickliniana (Lea). 57, 2: 71-72. 1943
- Tropical central Pacific Cypraeidae. 57, 3: 81-86. 1944
- Snails hoarded by Blarina at Ithaca, New York. 57, 4: 135-137. 1944
- Shell cleaning and epiphragm removal by Triodopsis albolabris (Say). 57, 4: 138-141. 1944
- Notes on winter habits of land Mollusks at Ithaca, New York. 58, 1: 25-27. 1944
- An extension of the range of Cypraea rashleighana Melvill. 58, 3: 106-107. 1945
- Longevity in the giant west coast slug, Ariolimax columbianus (Gould). 58, 3: 107. 1945
- Land Mollusca of the Edmund Niles Huyck Preserve, Rensselaerville, New York. 59, 3: 87-93. 1946
- A contribution on the shell development of Cypraea mus Linnaeus. 59, 4: 113-115. 1946
- Deroceras agreste feeding on Armadillidium vulgare. 60, 1: 34-35. 1946
- INGRAM, William Marcus. and COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph
- Habitat observations of Ariolimax columbianus Gould. 56, 3: 96-97. 1943

INGRAM, William Marcus, and HEWITT, Oliver Harold

Sporocysts of Leucochloridium in Succinea from New York State. 56, 3: 92-95. 1943

INGRAM, William Marcus, and KENYON, Karl Walton

Cypræidae from the Admiralty Islands with therapy notes on their uses. 58, 4: 129-134. 1945

Cypræidae from Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides. 58, 4: 143-144. 1945

IREDALE, Thomas (1880-)

The status of Amicula. 39, 2: 47-49. 1925

W. H. Hargraves (Obituary). 39, 2: 68-69. 1925

R. Murdoch (Obituary). 39, 2: 69-70. 1925

The last word on Ancylastrum. 39, 4: 114-115. 1926

W. Lewis May (Obituary). 39, 4: 140-141. 1926

John Brazier, 1842-1930 (Obituary). 44, 3: 95-96. 1931

Abnormal Loricates: the earliest American record. 47, 4: 136. 1934

Fatal case of attack by cone. 49, 2: 41. 1935

A new Amphidromus from Burma. 57, 1: 16. 1943

JACKSON, Ralph Waldo (1894-)

Epiphragmophora a tree climber. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Snail killed by weed. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Otala vermiculata Müller and O. lactea Müller in Texas. 57, 3: 105. 1944

JACOBS, Sylvia

Color variations in Pedicularia californica Newcomb. 59, 4: 124-126. 1946

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann (1906-)

Marine Mollusca of New York City. 56, 4: 139-144. 1943

A supplementary note on the Mollusks of New York. 57, 1: 31-32. 1943

Variations of Spissula solidissima Dillwyn. 57, 3: 100-104. 1944

A molluscan mass grave. 57, 4: 133-135. 1944

A list of Molluscs from Warren County, New York. 59, 1: 26-29. 1945

Triodopsis albolabris traversensis Leach. 59, 2: 68-69. 1945

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann and SMIT, Walter

And now in Rockaway Beach! 60, 1: 2-4. 1946

JACOT, Arthur Paul

- Review of marine Mollusca found about New York City. 36, 2: 59-61. 1922
 On the freshwater shells of Monroe, Connecticut. 37, 1: 28-31. 1923
 Marine Mollusca of the Bridgeport, Connecticut, region. 38, 2: 49-51. 1924
 Range of Donax variabilis. 42, 4: 142-143. 1929

JEWELL, Dorothea Dowd

- Observations on reproduction in the snail Goniobasis. 44, 4: 115-119. 1931

JOHNSON, Charles Williston (1863-1932)

- Oil injuring oysters. 35, 1: 28. 1921
 "A revision of the Australian Tridacna." by Charles Hedley. 35, 2: 60-61. 1921
 The Hinkley and Nason collections. 35, 2: 62. 1921
Crepidula fornicata in the British Isles. 35, 2: 62-64. 1921
 "The Pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain." by F. W. Harmer. 35, 3: 98. 1922
 "Some marine Molluscan shells of Beaufort and vicinity." by Arthur P. Jacot. 35, 3: 99. 1922
Limax flavus at Bar Harbor, Maine. 35, 4: 134. 1922
 Recent Mollusca of the Gulf of Mexico, and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf states. Part 2. Scaphopoda, Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda." by Carlotta Joaquina Maury. 35, 4: 135-136. 1922
 "The life of the Pleistocene or Glacial period." by Frank Collins Baker. 35, 4: 136. 1922
 Fossil shells from the St. Lucie Canal, Florida. 36, 1: 10-11. 1922
 "The Miocene of northern Costa Rica." by A. A. Olsson. 36, 1: 35-36. 1922
 "Revision of W. M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo." by H. A. Pilsbry. 36, 1: 36. 1922
 "The European pileworm, a dangerous marine borer in Barne-gate Bay, New Jersey." by T. C. Nelson. 36, 2: 67-68. 1922
 "The story of Mollusks and of the shells they live in." by Margaret G. Sherman. 36, 2: 68. 1922
 "The Miocene of northern Costa Rica [Part 2]." by A. A. Olsson. 36, 2: 68. 1922
 "A monograph of the American shipworms." by Paul Bartsch. 36, 2: 68. 1922
 "Variations in the dog whelk, Thais (Purpura auct.) lapillus." by Harold S. Colton. 36, 2: 69. 1922

- "Variation in fresh-water Mussels," by Gordon H. Ball. 36, 2: 69. 1922
- "The Anculosae of the Alabama River drainage," by Calvin Goodrich. 36, 2: 69-70. 1922
- Silas C. Wheat (Obituary). 36, 3: 103-104. 1923
- Arion hortensis Drap. in Maine. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- Viviparus japonicus v. Martens from another locality in Boston. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- "Notes on the radula of the Helicinidae," by H. B. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Molluscan fauna of the Big Vermillion River, Illinois," by Frank C. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Champlain Sea," by Winifred Goldring. 36, 3: 107. 1923
- "Fossil Chitons of western North America," by S. S. Berry. 36, 3: 107-108. 1923
- "Biology and economic value of the sea Mussel, Mytilus edulis," by Irving A. Field. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "Observations on the rate of growth of the shells of lake-dwelling fresh-water Mussels," by N. M. Grier. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "The glory of the sea," by Roy Waldo Miner. 37, 2: 72. 1923
- Coquina bouillon. 38, 1: 32. 1924
- The purple dye of Mollusks. 38, 2: 65. 1924
- "Rectifications of nomenclature," by G. Dallas Hanna. 38, 2: 66. 1924
- The emendation of scientific names. 39, 1: 27-28. 1925
- The exhibition of Mollusca in a museum. 39, 2: 37-40. 1925
- "Note on the Atlantic Coast species of Plicatula and note on the species of Petricolaria of the eastern coast of the United States," by W. H. Dall. 39, 2: 72. 1925
- A list of the Mollusks collected by Mr. Owen Bryant along the coasts of Labrador, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. 39, 4: 128-135; 40, 1: 21-25. 1926
- Edward Sylvester Morse (Obituary). 39, 4: 135-137. 1926
- Spirula spirula (Linné). 39, 4: 141-142. 1926
- "Tertiary fossils dredged off the northeastern coast of North America," by Wm. H. Dall. 39, 4: 142. 1926
- The abundance of Crepidula fornicata L. at Nantucket, Mass. 40, 2: 68. 1926
- Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 40, 3: 93-94. 1927
- Addison Emery Verrill (Obituary). 40, 4: 111-112. 1927
- The effects of changes in nomenclature. 40, 4: 138. 1927
- Further notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 41, 2: 47-49. 1927
- Jesse Wedgwood Mighels (Obituary). 41, 2: 65-69. 1927
- "Small shells from dredgings off the southeast coast of the United States by the United States Fisheries steamer 'Albatross' in 1885 and 1886," by W. H. Dall. 41, 2: 71. 1927

- "A review of Australian helmit shells," by Tom Iredale. 41, 2: 72. 1927
- A review of the New England limpets. 41, 4: 109-117. 1928
- Stuart Weller (Obituary), 41, 4: 137-138. 1928
- Donax fossor, not Donax variabilis. 41, 4: 140. 1928
- The oyster drill. 41, 4: 140-141. 1928
- A review of certain species of the Olividae. 42, 1: 6-13. 1928
- Fred L. Button (Obituary), 42, 1: 33-34. 1928
- Urosalpinx cinerea Say in England. 42, 2: 68. 1928
- "Cephalopod adaptations - The record and its interpretation," by Edward W. Berry. 42, 2: 71-72. 1928
- Are certain marine Pelecypods becoming locally extinct? 42, 3: 82-86. 1929
- Acmaea testudinalis (Müll.) 42, 3: 103. 1929
- "Contribution à l'étude des Nudibranches Neo-Calédoniens," by Jean Risbec. 42, 3: 108. 1929
- "Fossil marine Mollusks of Oahu," by Jens M. Ostergaard. 42, 4: 143-144. 1929
- Further notes on Donax fossor and Donax variabilis Say. 43, 1: 28-30. 1929
- The egg-capsules of Fasciolaria gigantea Kiener. 43, 2: 63. 1929
- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. 43, 2: 71-72. 1929
- Charles Johnson Maynard (Obituary), 43, 3: 101-103. 1930
- "The Florida tree snails of the genus Liguus," by Charles T. Simpson. 43, 3: 107. 1930
- "Shells of Peitaiho," by Amadeus W. Grabau and Sohtsu G. King. 43, 3: 108. 1930
- The Humphrey collection. 43, 4: 140-141. 1930
- The giant clam (Tridacna gigas) 43, 4: 141. 1930
- The variations of Aporrhais occidentalis Beck. 44, 1: 1-4. 1930
- James Henry Emerton (Obituary), 44, 3: 97-98. 1931
- "Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type Lamellibranchs," by Ralph B. Stewart. 44, 3: 102-103. 1931
- "Marine Mollusca of Guadalupe Island, Mexico, marine Mollusca of the Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico, and marine Mollusca of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico," by A. M. Strong and G. D. Hanna. 44, 3: 103. 1931
- "Influence of the glacial period in changing the character of the Molluscan fauna of North America," by F. C. Baker. 44, 3: 107. 1931
- Lima inflata and its nest. 44, 4: 126. 1931
- "Cephalopods of the genus Aturia from western North America," by Hubert G. Schenck. 44, 4: 140-141. 1931
- "The land snail genus Haplotrema," by H. Burrington Baker. 44, 4: 142. 1931

- New fossil species of the genus Epitonium from South Carolina. 45, 1: 6-10. 1931
- Modiolus Lam., 1799, versus VolSELLa Scop., 1777. 45, 1: 33-34. 1931
- Archaeo-conchological Caribbean expedition of 1931. 45, 1: 34. 1931
- "Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of California, together with a summary of the stratigraphic relations of the formations involved," by U. S. Grant, IV, and Hoyt Rodney Gale. 45, 3: 107-108. 1932
- Some notes on the New England species of Tellina. 45, 4: 109-111. 1932
- Truman Heminway Aldrich (Obituary). 46, 1: 34-35. 1932
- JOHNSON, Charles Williston, jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- JOHNSON, Richard Irwin (1925-)
- Viviparus contectoides Binney in Massachusetts. 54, 4: 141. 1941
- Radix auricularia (Linn.) in Vermont. 58, 4: 144-145. 1945
- JOHNSTON, Edward C. (1887-)
- Fish-catching mussels. 35, 4: 133. 1922
- JONES, David Tracy (1900-)
- Notes taken in the vicinity of Vinton, Iowa. 43, 4: 118-119. 1930
- Red Cedar River collections (Iowa) 44, 3: 87-91. 1931
- Mollusks in the vicinity of Yankton, South Dakota. 45, 4: 115-118. 1932
- Burrowing of snails. 48, 4: 140-142. 1935
- Mollusks of the Oquirrh and Stansbury Mountains in Utah. 54, 1: 27-29. 1940
- JORDAN, Eric Knight (1903-1926)
- A new species of Crassatellites from the Gulf of California. 46, 1: 9-10. 1932
- KEEN, Angeline Myra (1905-)
- Edgar Allen Poe's conchological text. 50, 2: 42-44. 1936
- "Pyramidellidae from Siogama Bay, Northeast Honsyu, Japan," by Sitihei Nomura. 50, 3: 108. 1937
- Viability of a marine snail. 56, 1: 34-35. 1942
- A new Gastropod of the genus Episcynia Mörch. 60, 1: 8-11. 1946

KELSEY, F. W.

Collecting on an abalone. 36, 1: 17-18. 1922

KEMP, Jack T., jt. auth.

See Cahn, Alvin Robert

KENDAI L. C. E. Y.

Occurrence of opercula in shore deposits. 40, 3: 99-100. 1927

KENNARD, Alfred Santer (1870-), WOODWARD, A. L. S., and WOODWARD, Bernard Barham

The type of Ancylastrum is Ancylus fluvialilis, Muller. 38, 3: 83-85. 1925

On the Helix perspectiva of Megerle von Muhlfield versus that of Say. 38, 3: 85-86. 1925

KENYON, Karl Walton (1918-), jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, K. P.

See Agersborg, Helmer Pareli de Wold Kjerschow

KOESTNER, Elmer Joseph, and SCHNEIDER, Richard A.

Notes on the snail Humboldtiana fortis Pilsbry. 54, 2: 47-49. 1940

KOUMANS, Frederick Petrus, jt. auth.

See Henrard, Jan Theodoor

KUTCHKA, Gordon MacMillan

See MacMillan, Gordon Kutchka

LANG, Herbert

Ampullarius and Rostrhamus at Georgetown, British Guiana. 37, 3: 73-77. 1924

LANGFORD, Daniel B.

Hunting Eulota (Karatohelix) fiscina Fulton, in Saghalien. 41, 2: 37-40. 1927

LA ROCQUE, Joseph Alfred Aurèle (1909-), and OUGHTON, John

Francis Robert Latchford, 1856-1938 (Obituary), 53, 3: 99-103. 1940

LATCHFORD, Francis Robert (1856-1938)

Lymnaea (Bulimnaea) megasoma Say. 40, 4: 136-137. 1927

LEONARD, Arthur Byron (1904-)

Three new Pupillids from the Lower Pleistocene of central and southwestern Kansas. 60, 1: 20-24. 1946

LERMOND, Norman Wallace (1861-1944)

Crenella faba Müller on the coast of Maine. 36, 3: 104. 1923

Correspondence from Florida. 40, 3: 100. 1927

LINDERMAN, Leona

Long Beach Shell Club semiannual field trip. 55, 3: 103-104. 1942

LINDHOLM, W. A.

On the designation of genotypes. 41, 3: 97-98. 1928

LOWE, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936)

Shell notes from Italy. 39, 1: 26-27. 1925

Hunting Helices in California. 41, 3: 77-79. 1928

Correspondence. 43, 4: 135-138. 1930

Shell collecting on the west Mexican coast. II. 44, 1: 24-27. 1930

A new land shell from San Benito County, California. 44, 2: 42-43. 1930

What is Roperia roperi Dall? With notes on Turridae and Columbellidae. 45, 2: 51-52. 1931

Note on the west coast Zirfaea. 45, 2: 52-53. 1931

Shell collecting in west Central America. 45, 3: 73-82. 1932

On four new species of Epitonium from western Central America 45, 4: 113-115. 1932 For correction see next item.

[Epitonium strongi preoccupied], 46, 1: 36. 1932

The cruise of the "Petrel." 46, 3: 73-76; 4: 109-115. 1933

At the head of the Gulf of California. 47, 2: 45-47. 1933

On the Sonoran side of the Gulf. 48, 1: 1-4; 2: 43-46. 1934

LOWE, Herbert Nelson. jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

LUTZ, Adolpho

Planorbis immunis n. n. 37, 1: 36. 1923

LYMAN, Frank B.

My discovery and observation of the living Xenophora in Florida waters. 49, 4: 141-142. 1936

- "It was a great day." 50, 1: 29-30. 1936
Conus mus Hwass., in Lake Worth, Florida. 50, 3: 103-104.
 1937
 Food of Cassia madagascariensis. 51, 1: 34. 1937
Hydatina physis (L.) in Lake Worth, Florida. 52, 1: 33; 2: 72.
 1938
- MACFARLAND, Frank Mace (1869-1951)
 The Acanthodorididae of the California coast. 39, 2: 49-65.
 1925; 3: 94-103. 1926
Drepanida, new name for Drepania Lafont, preoccupied. 45, 1:
 31-32. 1931
- MACKAY, Donald Copeland Gibson (1905-)
 Gastropod shells inhabited by Hawaiian hermit crabs. 58, 4:
 120-124. 1945
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka
 Dermestid beetles a nuisance to conchologic collections. 47, 4:
 149-151. 1934
 New varieties of Anguispira and Discus. 52, 1: 11-14. 1938
 A snail "taxi." 52, 3: 94-95. 1939
 Land snails new to the fauna of Pennsylvania. 53, 2: 47-49.
 1939
 A new variety of Polygyra appressa (Say) 53, 3: 98. 1940
Discus patulus angulatus Kutchka... preoccupied. 53, 4: 143.
 1940
 Notes on Anguispira and Discus. 55, 1: 21-23. 1941
Bulimulus alternatus mariae (Albers) in Alabama. 55, 1: 32-33
 1941
 In the field in Utah. 55, 2: 68-69. 1941
 The "apertural ridge" in Bulimulus. 57, 3: 98-99. 1944
Vertigo parvula Sterki. 57, 4: 127-129. 1944
 A small collection of land shells from Nebraska. 57, 4: 130-132.
 1944
 An overlooked description of a North American Gastropod. 57,
 4: 132-133. 1944
 Notes on some southwestern Pupillidae. 59, 4: 121-124. 1946
Helicina hartmani nom. nov. 60, 1: 33. 1946
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka, jt. auth.
See Brooks, Stanley Truman
- MAGRUDER, Samuel Rossington (1906-)
 Notes on the life history of Pleurocera canaliculatum undulatum
 Say. 48, 1: 26-28. 1934

Record of a crystalline style in two fresh water Gastropods. 48, 3: 101-102. 1935

MALONE, J. E.

The Kuro Shio and the American coast. 45, 4: 137. 1932

MANT, Charles Francis (1874-)

Shore reef hunting in the Hawaiian Islands. 35, 3: 82-84. 1922

Observations on landshells of Stanley Park, Vancouver. B. C. 36, 3: 106. 1923

Mollusca from the dredging operations at Kewalo Harbor, Honolulu, 1921. 36, 4: 120-123. 1923

MARSH, Phil Lewis

The Stenotrema monodon group of Polygyridae in Michigan. 54, 4: 113-116. 1941

Zoögenetes harpa (Say) in the Rocky Mountains. 55, 3: 97-98. 1942

MARSHALL, William Blanchard (1865-)

A large Quadrula heros Say. 36, 1: 25-27. 1922

Strophocheilus (Borus) globosus Martens. 42, 1: 21-22. 1938

Mollusks below Conowingo Dam, Maryland. 43, 3: 87-88. 1930

Type of Anodontites Brugière. 43, 4: 128-130. 1930

Lampsilis ventricosus cohongoronta in the Potomac River. 44, 1: 19-21. 1930

Former and present terms used in describing fresh-water mussels. 44, 2: 41-42. 1930

Bulimulus hendersoni, n. n. 44, 3: 100. 1931

Ruganodontites, a new subgenus of South American pearly, fresh-water mussels. 45, 1: 16-20. 1931

Monocondylaea costulata Moricand. 45, 2: 55-58. 1931

I impets bored by Natica? 46, 2: 45-47. 1932

Bulinus tentaculatus (L.) (Bithynia tentaculata) living in the Potomac River. 46, 4: 141-142. 1933

The pedal protractor muscle scar in shells of Naiades. 47, 2: 72-76. 1933

MATTESON, Ellen G.

Rhode Island is invaded. 59, 2: 47-48. 1945

MATTOX, Norman Thomas (1910-)

Two new snails of the genus Campeloma from Ontario. 54, 1: 12-17. 1940

MAZYCK, William Gaillard (1846-1942)

Concerning Helix calcarea Pfr. 35, 3: 100. 1922

MCCONNELL, Duncan (1909-)

Notes on Helix nemoralis at Lexington, Virginia. 50, 1: 15-16. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue (1906-)

A canoe trip in the Ten Thousand Islands to collect Liguus. 50, 1: 1-8. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue

Liguus pictus Reeve. 60, 2: 43-46. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue (1907-)

A new Mindoro land shell. 46, 2: 65. 1932

A new Helicostyla from the Philippine Islands. 48, 2: 68-69. 1934

Liguus at Northwest Cape Sable, Monroe County, Florida. 50, 2: 71. 1936

A double-lipped Strombus. 50, 4: 140. 1937

Acanthochitona pygmaea (Pils.) 50, 4: 141. 1937

Oxystyla from Western Mexico. 52, 3: 93-94; 53, 1: 4-7. 1939

Terebra flammea Lamarck, a new record for the United States. 52, 4: 109-110. 1939

Collecting on a coral reef in Florida. 53, 2: 37-39. 1939

Littorina minima (Wood), 53, 2: 68. 1939

New land and marine Tertiary shells from southern Florida. 53, 3: 81-84. 1940

A new naticoid snail from Florida. 53, 4: 110-111. 1940

New marine shells dredged off Palm Beach, Florida. 54, 2: 62-64. 1940

Some marine species hitherto unreported from Florida. 54, 2: 71. 1940

Solarium bisulcatum Orbigny, 1845 - A change of genus. 54, 3: 106-107. 1941

Description of a new Teinostoma. 58, 4: 142-143. 1945

A new Florida Strombus, S. gigas verrilli. 60, 2: 46-48. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue, jt. auth.

See McGinty, Paul Ladue, Pilsbry, Henry Augustus, Schwengel, Jeanne Sanderson

MCGLAMERY, Winnie

An association of fresh water shells from Dunlap's Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia. 42, 4: 140-141. 1929

MCILANE, William A.

See McIlane, William McNair

MCLANE, William McNair (1919-)

Pomacea paludosa, a predator on the brown darter. 52, 4: 141-142. 1939

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred (1912-)

Cuttle bone for cultures of Helix nemoralis. 48, 4: 142. 1935

Panomya arctica Lamarek. 49, 1: 34-35. 1935

A new deep-water Lucina from off Maryland. 49, 3: 87. 1936

Panope bitruncata Conrad at Sanibel, Florida. 49, 3: 104. 1936

Some marine bivalves from the Bahama Islands. 49, 4: 116-119. 1936

Note on the genus Lucina in the western Atlantic. 52, 3: 88-89. 1939

Ostrea virginica Gmelin from Cape Breton Island. 52, 3: 107. 1939

The sculpture of inaequivalve Mollusks. 55, 4: 142-143. 1942

Agriodesma. 56, 1: 33. 1942

New recruits for conchology. 59, 3: 106-107. 1946

The blackened shells of East Coast beaches not necessarily fossil. 60, 1: 32-33. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and HEBERT, Clyde H.

A list of marine Mollusks from the Admiralty Islands. 60, 2: 54-57. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson

A new Modiolaria from Florida. 58, 1: 16-17. 1944

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, jt. auth.

See Zetek, James

MEANWELL, Ruth

Henry Clifden Burnup. Born April 21, 1852, died April 23, 1928. (Obituary). 42, 2: 62-63. 1928

MERRICK, Amanda Dickson

Some quantitative determinations of glochidia. 43, 3: 89-91. 1930

MERRIMAN, Daniel (1908-)

The occurrence of Tethys willcoxi in New England waters, and another record for this locality. 50, 3: 95-97. 1937

MEYER, Emmett

Finding a left-handed Campeloma. 41, 3: 107. 1928

MEYER, Karl Friederich (1884-)

Mussel poisoning in California. 42. 3: 100-101. 1929

MOORE, Merrill (1903-)

A psychiatrist's note on shells. 55. 3: 75-77. 1942

A momentary thought about the war. 56. 3: 108. 1943

MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred

On the occurrence of Hendersonia in Crawford County, Wisconsin. 43. 2: 41-45. 1929

Acella haldemani ("Desh." Binney). 46. 3: 107. 1933

Notes on the genera Potamopyrgus and Lyrodes. 52. 3: 87-88. 1939

Two new species of Sayella with notes on the genus. 53. 2: 43-45. 1939

An unusual cave deposit. 53. 2: 45-47. 1939

The type locality of Cochliopa rowelli (Tryon). 53. 2: 67. 1939

The systematic position of the genus Ekadanta Rao. 53. 2: 67-68. 1939

Another Pleistocene snail is not extinct. 53. 4: 123. 1940

A new species of Fluminicola with notes on "Colorado desert" shells, and on the genus Clappia. 53. 4: 124-127. 1940

Notes on the subgenera of Valvata. 53. 4: 140. 1940

Haldeman's 1840 supplement. 54. 2: 64-66. 1940

Notes on the reproductive morphology of Thais. 56. 3: 103-104. 1943

Oreohelix east of the Mississippi. 56. 3: 104. 1943

Two new Orinoco Unionids, with notes on Unio granadensis Lea and U. patulus Lea. 57. 1: 14-16. 1943

A new type of fresh water clam from British Guiana. 57. 2: 46-52. 1943

Durangonella, a new hydrobiine genus from Mexico, with three new species. 59. 1: 18-23. 1945

One hundred six years of Amnicola. 60. 3: 84-87. 1947

A new name in Panama Hydrobiinae. 60. 3: 102. 1947

Concerning "Hydrobia" jenkinsi E. A. Smith. 60. 3: 103-104. 1947

MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred, jt. auth.

See Bartsch, Paul

MORSE, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925)

An abnormal shell of Mya arenaria. 36. 1: 28-30. 1922

MOZLEY, Walter Alan (1904-)

Molluscs from the Manitoba-Ontario boundary. 39. 4: 121-128. 1926 For addenda see 40. 1: 32. 1926

- Preliminary list of the Mollusca of Jasper Park, Alberta. 40, 2: 53-56. 1926
- Some mollusks from western Canada. 40, 2: 56-63. 1926
- New records of western Canadian Mollusca. 42, 1: 13-18. 1928
- Note on some fresh water Mollusca inhabiting temporary ponds in western Canada. 42, 1: 19-20. 1928
- Further records of western Canadian Mollusca. 43, 3: 79-85. 1930
- Notes on western Canadian Mollusca — Planorbis campanulatus wisconsinensis Winslow. 46, 2: 59-62. 1932
- MUELLER, Justus Frederick (1902-), jt. auth.
- See Grier, Norman MacDowell
- [NELSON, Thurlow Christian] (1890-)
- The attachment of oyster larvae. 39, 1: 30. 1925
- NETTING, Morris Graham (1904-)
- The viability of a snail in a killing solution. 49, 3: 104-105. 1936
- NICHOLSON, John Larkin (1906-), jt. auth.
- See Hanna, G. Dallas
- NICOL, David
- Observations on Pseudomonotis, a late Paleozoic Pelecypod. 57, 3: 90-93. 1944
- NOLAND, Lowell Evan (1896-), and REICHEL, Eleanor
- Life cycle of Lymnaea stagnalis completed at room temperature without access to air. 57, 1: 8-13. 1943
- NOMURA, Sitihei, and HATAI, Kotora
- A note on the fossil marine fauna dredged from the Japanese seas. 50, 3: 89-95. 1937
- NORTON, Arthur H.
- Size of the giant scallop (Pecten grandis Sol., P. magellanicus Gmel.), 44, 3: 99-100. 1931
- The status of Pomatia aspersa (Muller) in Maine. 49, 4: 113-114. 1936
- NYLANDER, Olof Olsson
- Egg-capsules of Buccinum undatum L. 35, 2: 33-34. 1921
- A visit to Sweden. 38, 1: 1-4. 1924
- Nadeau Lake, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine. 41, 3: 84-85. 1928

Acmaea testudinalis Müll. in Cabscook Bay, Eastport, Maine. 42, 2: 38-39. 1928

The Valvata of Aroostook Co., Maine. 44, 1: 30-31. 1930

Lampsilis radiata Gmel. in Aroostook County, Maine. 44, 2: 69-70. 1930

Marl deposit in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. 54, 4: 143-144. 1941

Marl deposit in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada. 54, 4: 144-145. 1941

In Nova Scotia. 56, 3: 105-106. 1943

Marl deposits in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada, and in Houlton, Maine. 57, 2: 45-46. 1943

ODHNER, Nils Hjalmar (1884-)

Sphaeriids from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 3: 79-84. 1939

O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry (1885-)

Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific Coast of North America. I. On the identification of Cavolina (i. e. Hermisenda) crassicornis of Eschscholtz. 35, 3: 74-77. 1922

OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard (Mrs. Tom Shaw Oldroyd) (1856-1940)

Description of a new Coralliophila. 42, 3: 98-99. 1929

Two new west American species of Nuculanidae. 49, 1: 13-14. 1935

OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard, and GRANT, Ulysses S.. IV

A Pleistocene molluscan fauna from near Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California. 44, 3: 91-94. 1931

OLSSON, Axel Adolf (1889-)

Notes on marine Mollusks from Peru and Ecuador. 37, 4: 120-139. 1924

Mactra alata Spengler var. subalata Mörch. on the west coast. 48, 3: 105. 1935

OLSSON, Axel Adolf. jt. auth. .

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

ORCUTT, Charles Russell (1864-)

Mollusks dredged from San Diego Bay. 36, 1: 33-34. 1922

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward (1863-1927)

Some Central American species of Naides, belonging to or allied to the genus Elliptio. 35, 1: 24-27. 1921

The anatomy and taxonomy of certain Unioninae and Anodontinae from the Gulf drainage. 36, 3: 73-84; 4: 129-132. 1923

Notes on the anatomy and taxonomy of certain Lampsilinae from the Gulf drainage. 37, 2: 56-60. 1923; 3: 99-105; 4: 137-144.

1924

Helix nemoralis L. in Lynchburg, Va. 39, 3: 73-74. 1926

Unionidae from the Reelfoot Lake region in west Tennessee. 39, 3: 87-94. 1926

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, and WALKER, Bryant

A new genus and species of American Naiades. 36, 1: 1-6. 1922

ORTON, James Herbert (1884-)

Is the American slipper-limpet (Crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? 40, 3: 102-103. 1927

OSTERGAARD, Jens Mathias

Distribution of fossil oysters of Hawaii. 50, 3: 88-89. 1937

OSWALD, Olaf

Inheritance of direction of coil in Achatinella. 43, 4: 130-131. 1930

OUGHTON, John

Notes on Hygromia striolata (Pfr.) at Toronto, Canada. 51, 4: 137-140. 1938

Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in the Great Lakes. 52, 1: 30-32; 2: 60-62. 1938

An observation on Bulinnea megasoma (Say). 52, 3: 106-107. 1939

Land Molluscs collected at Hebron, Labrador, and Lake Harbour, South Baffin Island. 53, 4: 127-131. 1940.

A visit to the arctic of eastern Canada. 54, 1: 1-6. 1940

Deroceras on Baffin Island. 55, 1: 30-31. 1941

Great Slave Lake. 58, 3: 73-79. 1945

Non-chonchological synonymy. 58, 4: 143. 1945

OUGHTON, John. jt. auth.

See La Rocque, Joseph Alfred Aurèle

OVER, William Henry (1866-)

Additional records of South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 3: 92-93. 1928

PALMER, Katherine Evangeline Hilton Van Winkle (Mrs. Ephraim Lawrence Palmer) (1895-)

Marquis de Gregorio's Claiborne types. 50, 3: 100. 1937; 59, 1: 34-35. 1945

Notes on the name Litiopa melanostoma Rang and distribution of the species. 55, 4: 128-130. 1942

Litiopa melanostoma Rang, a correction of distribution. 58, 2: 70-71. 1944

Molluscan types in the Carpenter collection in the Redpath Museum. 58, 3: 97-102. 1945

PARODÍZ, Juan José

Four new species of Spixia from Argentina. 54, 3: 92-95. 1941

PATTERSON, Alfred Haynes (1899-)

Shell collecting in the Bahamas. 58, 2: 37-40. 1944

PENN, George Henry, Jr. (1918-)

A study of the life cycle of the fresh-water Mussel, Anodonta grandis, in New Orleans. 52, 3: 99-101. 1939

PERRY, Louise M.

Conus melvilli Sowerby, and a new species of the Lamellariidae. 53, 2: 40-42. 1939

A new Tellin of the subgenus Angulus, a new Lamellaria and a new subspecies of Crassispira, from southwest Florida. 53, 3: 79-81. 1940

Peculiar Oliva. 54, 1: 32-33. 1940

PERRY, Louise M., SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson, and DRANGA, Ted

Note on unreported marine Molluscs from Sanibel, Florida. 52, 1: 27-29. 1938

PFLUEGER, Al

A new variety of Liguus. 47, 4: 121-122. 1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus (1862-)

Land shells from Palm Canyon, California, and the Grand Canyon. 35, 2: 48. 1921

A Radiodiscus from Bogota, Colombia. 35, 2: 49. 1921

Observations upon the nomenclature of slugs. 35, 3: 77-80; 4: 117-118. 1922

Some Peruvian Clausiliidae. 35, 3: 93-95. 1922

Types of Ferussac's subgenera of Helix. 36, 1: 31-32. 1922

Gemma gemma purpurea (Lea) 36, 1: 32. 1922

- "The Mollusks collected by the University of Michigan - Walker expedition in southern Vera Cruz, Mexico," by H. Burrington Baker. 36, 1: 36. 1922
- Description of a new Zonitoides. 36, 2: 38-39. 1922
- "On Dinocochlea ingens n. gen. et sp., a gigantic gastropod from the Wealden Beds near Hastings," by B. B. Woodward. 36, 2: 66. 1922
- Note on Acmaea patina Esch. 36, 2: 71. 1922
- "Notes on the Mollusks of the Colorado Desert," by S. Stillman Berry. 36, 4: 139-140. 1923
- "Variations in the shell of Teredo navalis in San Francisco Bay," by Robert Cunningham Miller. 36, 4: 140. 1923
- "The effect of low salinity on Teredo navalis," by Harold Francis Blum. 36, 4: 140. 1923
- "Notes on some land snails of the Sierra Nevada Mountains with description of a new species," by G. Dallas Hanna and Emmet Rixford. 36, 4: 140-141. 1923
- "A new species of Carychium from Vancouver Island. B. C.," by G. Dallas Hanna. 36, 4: 141. 1923
- Planorbis caloderma n. sp. 36, 4: 143-144. 1923
- On Triodopsis harfordiana W. G. B. 37, 4: 133-135. 1924
- The affinities of Balea africana Melville and Ponsonby. 38, 1: 6. 1924
- "Land Mollusca from the Solomon Islands," by William F. Clapp. 38, 1: 36. 1924
- Californian Helices. 38, 2: 54-55. 1924
- Colorado land shells. 38, 2: 65. 1924
- "The genus Gyrotoma," by Calvin Goodrich. 38, 2: 67. 1924
- "On a Thalassoid element in the Australian Molluscan fauna," by Charles Hedley. 38, 2: 68. 1924
- "Arionidae of Norway," by Fridthjof Okland. 38, 2: 72. 1924
- The family Lancidae distinguished from the Ancylidae. 38, 3: 73-75. 1925
- Lake Titicaca Mollusks. 38, 3: 103-104. 1925
- Helminthoglypta umbilicata cayucosensis. 38, 3: 104-105. 1925
- R[adiodiscus] orizabensis Pils. 39, 1: 28. 1925
- New forms of Polygyra (Triodopsis) loricata. 39, 1: 31. 1925
- "On some South African Gulellae, with descriptions of new species and varieties," by Henry Clifden Burnup. 39, 1: 31. 1925
- Studies in Ampullaria. 39, 1: 32-33. 1925
- "Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica: Pelecypods and Scaphopods," by Wendell P. Woodring. 39, 1: 34. 1925
- "A monograph of the Australian loricates," by Tom Iredale and A. F. Basset-Hull. 39, 1: 35-36. 1925
- Brazilian Mollusks collected by Dr. Jos. Bequaert. 39, 3: 78-80. 1926
- Ancilla muscae. 39, 3: 104. 1926

- Etymology of Tornatellidae. 39. 3: 104. 1926
- "Land and freshwater Molluscs of the Dutch Leeward Islands," by H. Burrington Baker. 39. 3: 106. 1926
- "Materials for a revision of the recent Indian Limnaeidae." by N. Annandale and H. S. Rao. 39. 4: 142-143. 1926
- Subulina parana Pils. 39. 4: 144. 1926
- James H. Ferriss (Obituary). 40. 1: 1-6. 1926 For corrections, see 40. 2: 68. 1926
- Helix nucleata Yurton. 40. 1: 31-32. 1926
- Truncatella versus Acmea. 40. 1: 32-33. 1926
- "Paleontology of Coyote Mountain, Imperial County, California," by G. Dallas Hanna. 40. 1: 36. 1926
- Euconulus fulvus again. 40. 2: 68. 1926
- Opercula in shore deposits. 40. 2: 69. 1926
- Strobilops aenea, n. sp. 40. 2: 69. 1926
- Types of Spartina and Distaectria Harris and Burrows, and Cylindrella Pfr. 40. 2: 69-70. 1926
- Cuban land shells of the Lowe-Hand-Emery expedition. 40. 3: 73-75. 1927
- The races of Helminthoglypta ayresiana. 40. 3: 78-79. 1927
- A new subspecies of Planorbis. 40. 3: 79-80. 1927
- A lost Achatina: A. rucifex (Capello and Ivens) 40. 3: 102. 1927
- "Naiades of the Green River drainage in Kentucky." by Arnold E. Ortmann. 40. 3: 104-105. 1927
- Arnold Edward Ortmann (Obituary). 40. 4: 109-111. 1927
- Nomenclature of Leuconia, Melampus and Truncatella. 40. 4: 125-126. 1927
- North Carolina land shells. 40. 4: 136. 1927
- Opeas pumilum (Pfr.) in the United States. 40. 4: 138. 1927
- Patella stellaeformis optima n. subsp. 40. 4: 138-139. 1927
- "Diagnoses of undescribed new species of Mollusks in the collection of the United States National Museum." by W. H. Dall. 40. 4: 140-141. 1927
- "Genetic experiments with pond snails Lymnaea and Physa," by E. D. Crabb. 40. 4: 141. 1927
- "The fauna of the Ripley Formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee." by Bruce Wade. 40. 4: 141-142. 1927
- "Zur marinen Molluskenfauna Südkaliforniens." by S. Jaekel. 40. 4: 142-143. 1927
- "The Mollusca collected by the University of Michigan-Williamson expedition in Venezuela, Part V." by H. Burrington Baker. 40. 4: 143. 1927
- "Gabb's California fossil type Gastropods." by Ralph B. Stewart. 40. 4: 143-144. 1927
- William Healy Dall (Obituary). 41. 1: 1-6. 1927
- Records of Polynesian snails. 41. 1: 32. 1927
- Note on the genus Ceratodiscus. 41. 2: 62-63. 1927

- On Pomacea Perry (Ampullariidae) 41, 2: 63-64. 1927
 A synonym of Polygyra auriculata Say. 41, 2: 70. 1927
 "Sacculus okai, a new parasitic Gastropod." by Shintaro Hirase. 41, 2: 72. 1927
 Cuban land snails collected by H. N. Lowe. 41, 3: 79-81. 1928
 Helices from California and Texas and a Zonitid from Virginia. 41, 3: 81-83. 1928
 "The fertilization process in the snail Lymnaea stagnalis ap-pressa Say." by Edward Drane Crabb. 41, 3: 103-104. 1928
 "A monograph of Australian Loricates [Chitons]." by Tom Iredale and A. F. Basset Hull. 41, 3: 104-106. 1928
Fauxulus burnupianus, new species. 41, 3: 108. 1928
 The name Petrarca in Pupillidae. 41, 3: 108. 1928
Paranerita Annandale. 41, 3: 108. 1928
 Types of Vortex and Volvulus Oken. 41, 3: 108. 1928
Limax flavus L. in Alabama. 41, 4: 142. 1928
 "Minute Mexican land snails." by H. Burrington Baker. 41, 4: 144. 1928
 William D. Averell (Obituary). 42, 1: 33. 1928
Helix nemoralis L. in Ontario. 42, 2: 42-43. 1928
 Sherwood Raymond Roberts 1845-1928 (Obituary). 42, 2: 60-61. 1928
 Dr. Antoni J. Wagner (Obituary). 42, 2: 63. 1928
Arca idiodon Pils. and Johns. 42, 2: 66-67. 1928
 Types of Lamprocystis and Pseudhelicarion. 42, 2: 67. 1928
Choanopoma caymanicola, n. sp. 42, 2: 68. 1928
Cyclotus masbatensis new species. 42, 2: 68-69. 1928
 "Land snails from Hawaii, Christmas Island, and Samoa." 42, 2: 70-71. 1928
 New Cuban species of Caracolus. 42, 3: 78-80. 1929
Neverita reclusiana (Desh.) and its allies. 42, 4: 109-113. 1929
Cyphoxis Rafinesque, a Cretaceous taxodont identical with Idon-earca Conrad. 42, 4: 113-114. 1929
 Bolten's species of Liguus. 42, 4: 141. 1929
 The type of Lamprocystis. 42, 4: 141. 1929
Urocoptis alleni Torre. 42, 4: 141. 1929
 Notes from the Pinchot South Sea expedition. 43, 2: 37-38. 1929
 "The terrestrial shell-bearing Mollusca of Alabama," by Bryant Walker. 43, 3: 105-106. 1930
 "Non-marine Mollusca of Oregon and Washington," by Junius Henderson. 43, 3: 108. 1930
 A new Colombian helicid snail of the genus Leptarionta. 43, 4: 116-117. 1930
Planorbis siliceus Brown and Pilsbry. 43, 4: 128. 1930
Giffordius pinchoti n. g., n. sp. 43, 4: 142-143. 1930
 "A hermaphroditic viviparous oyster of the Atlantic coast of North America." by J. S. Gutsell. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "Some introduced Molluscs," by F. R. Latchford. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- "Three new land shells of the genus Oreohelix from Arizona," by William B. Marshall. 43, 4: 144. 1930
- A new form of Liguus from Florida. 44, 1: 32. 1930
- "Fossilium catalogus, pars 46. XI: Gastropoda extra-marina tertiaria," by W. Wenz. 44, 1: 34. 1930
- New Californian snails. 44, 2: 66-67. 1930
- The type of Parahelix. 44, 2: 68-69. 1930
- "Catalogue des invertébrés de la Suisse, fasc. 18, Gastéropodes," par G. Mermod avec la collaboration de J. Piaget. 44, 2: 72. 1930
- "Zoology of Colorado," by Theodore D. A. Cockerell. 44, 2: 72. 1930
- Central American Pachychilus and Polymesoda. 44, 3: 84-85. 1931
- The status of Bulla. 44, 3: 98. 1931
- Coretus Adans. 44, 3: 100. 1931
- Helix haemastoma var. concolor Pils. 44, 3: 100. 1931
- Polygyra columbiana megasoma (Dall). 44, 3: 101-102. 1931
- "The North American Retinellae," by H. Burrington Baker. 44, 3: 104. 1931
- "Some specific criteria in Conus," by Burnett Smith. 44, 3: 104-105. 1931
- "Monografía de las Melanopsis vivientes y fósiles de España," by Florentino Azpeitia Moros. 44, 3: 105. 1931
- "Some studies on the biology of tulla (Corbicula manillensis Philippi), a common food clam of Laguna de Bay and its tributaries," by Deogracias V. Valladolid and Fidel G. del Rosario. 44, 3: 105. 1931
- "Mollusca from the Henry Mountains and some neighboring points in Utah," by Ralph V. Chamberlin and Elmer Berry. 44, 3: 106. 1931
- "A monograph of the dibranchiate Cephalopods of the Japanese and adjacent waters," by Madoka Sasaki. 44, 3: 107. 1931
- Somnium Iredaleanum. 44, 3: 108. 1931
- Some type designations in Helices and Ferussacidae. 44, 4: 138-140. 1931
- "New species of Partula," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr., and Henry E. Crampton. 44, 4: 141. 1931
- "A new Mollusk of the genus Pupoides from southern Utah," by Ralph V. Chamberlain and Elmer Berry. 44, 4: 142. 1932
- The type of Sulcastrum. 44, 4: 143. 1931
- Polygyra edwardsi magnifumosa (Pils). 45, 1: 28. 1931
- The Charles Torrey Simpson Park. 45, 1: 28. 1931
- Mitra loweana, n. n. 45, 1: 29. 1931
- Japanese land Mollusks. 45, 1: 29-30. 1931
- "The Naiades or pearly freshwater Mussels of Texas," by John K. Strecker. 45, 1: 36. 1931

- "Nearctic vitreine land snails," by H. Burrington Baker. 45, 1: 36. 1931
- A new race of Neritina reclivata Say. 45, 2: 67-68. 1931
- Cochlicopa in China. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Helix effusa Pfr. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Typhis lowei. n. sp. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Note on a Panamic corbulid clam. 45, 3: 105. 1932
- The genotype of Ampullacera Q. and G. 45, 3: 105-106. 1932
- Liguus solidus dryas. 45, 3: 106. 1932
- A misidentified lower Californian snail. 45, 4: 124-125. 1932
- Burnupia capensis striatissima, n. subsp. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- [Polygyra polita P. and H.]. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- Carinifex newberryi subrotunda, n. subsp. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- Physa humerosa interioris Ferriss, 1920. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- "The west American Mollusks of the genus Acar," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 142. 1932
- "Descriptions of new marine Mollusks from Panama, with a figure of the genotype of Engina," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 143. 1932
- A New Mexican Ashmunella. 46, 1: 19. 1932
- [Natica eating limpet]. 46, 1: 36. 1932; 3: 103. 1933
- "A new fossil Ancylus from Jehol," by Chi Ping. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- Bithynia tentaculata (L.) in the Potomac. 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Polygyrella polygyrella in the John Day Miocene (or Oligocene) 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Libera or Garrettina (Endodontidae). 46, 2: 70-71. 1932
- Nassa myristicata Hinds. 46, 2: 71. 1932
- Note on Helicostyla and Cochlostyla. 46, 2: 71-72. 1932
- A South African Conulinus. 46, 3: 101-102. 1933
- Relationships of Polygyra platysayoides Brooks. 46, 3: 103. 1933
- "Ein vorkommen des Amerikanischen Helisoma trivolvis Say im Pleistocene des flusses Kolyma (Nordost-Siberien)," by W. A. Lindholm. 46, 4: 137. 1933
- "The land snail genus Carelia," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr. 46, 4: 137-138. 1933
- "Mollusks of Keweenaw County, Michigan," by Calvin Goodrich. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "Observations on the life history of a finger-nail shell of the genus Sphaerium," by Thural Dale Foster. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "A Miocene Mollusk of the genus Haliotis from the Temblor Range. California." by W. P. Woodring. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- "Some data on the growth, longevity, and fecundity in Lymnaea columella Say," by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- The case of Haminoea virescens (Sowb.). 46, 4: 140-141. 1933
- Amnicolidae from Wyoming and Oregon. 47, 1: 9-12. 1933
- Libera again. 47, 1: 34-35. 1933
- [Alexandria Tomlin]. 47, 1: 35-36. 1933

Bruguère's connection with the name Coretus. 47, 2: 77-78. 1933

"Studies in the variation, distribution and evolution of the genus Partula: the species inhabiting Moorea," by Henry Edward Crampton. 47, 3: 113-115. 1934

"The non-marine Mollusks of Yucatan," by J. C. Bequaert and W. J. Clench. 47, 3: 115. 1934

"Transposed hinge structures in Lamellibranchs," by W. P. Popenoe and W. A. Findlay. 47, 3: 116. 1934

"A check list of Nearctic Zonitidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 47, 4: 144. 1934

"A study of Polygyra inflecta (Say)," by Allan F. Archer. 47, 4: 144. 1934

"Marine Mollusca from Acapulco, Mexico, with notes on other species," by A. M. Strong, G. D. Hanna, and L. G. Hertlein. 47, 4: 145. 1934

"Terminology of types," by Donald Leslie Frizzell. 47, 4: 145-146. 1934

Mangelia albivestis. 47, 4: 146. 1934

The subgenus Eudentalium. 47, 4: 146. 1934

Chersina Beck, 1837. 47, 4: 147. 1934

Pliocene fresh-water fossils of the Kettleman Hills and neighboring Californian oil fields. 48, 1: 15-17. 1934

"Notas y adiciones a la fauna malacológica Habanera," by C. G. Aguayo and M. L. Jaume. 48, 1: 34. 1934

"Notes on the fossil land shells from Bermuda in the collection of the Carnegie Museum," by Gordon M. Kutchka. 48, 1: 34. 1934

Western and southwestern Amnicolidae and a new Humboldtiana. 48, 3: 91-94. 1935

Lioplax subcarinata occidentalis, new subspecies. 48, 4: 143-44. 1935

Chondropoma gnote, new name for C. soror Pils. 48, 4: 144. 1935

The status of Geotrochus van Hasselt. 49, 2: 67. 1935

Ashmunella metamorphosa Pilsbry. 49, 2: 67-68. 1935

"Catalogue of the shell-bearing Mollusca collected from the Kesen and Motoyosi districts, northeastern Honsyu, Japan, immediately after the Sanriku Tsunami. March 3, 1933. with descriptions of five new species," by S. Nomura and K. Hatai. 49, 2: 70. 1935

"Notes on a warty growth on the head of some land snails," by Iwao Taki. 49, 2: 70. 1935

"New Mollusks from West Mexico. together with a list of shells collected at Punta Penasco. Sonora, Mexico," by Herbert N. Lowe. 49, 2: 70. 1935

Land shells from Texas and New Mexico. 49, 3: 100-102. 1936

- Ostrea kamehameha, new name for Ostrea bryani Pils. 49, 3: 103-104. 1936
- Cepolis (Plagioptycha) imperforata, new species. 49, 3: 105-106. 1936
- A new Polygyra from Florida. 49, 4: 109. 1936
- The eastern limit of Sonorella. 49, 4: 109-110. 1936
- Praticolella martensiana. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- Sanguinolaria bertini Pilsbry and Lowe. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- "New Urocoptidae from Hispaniola," by William J. Clench. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- John Henry Gatliff (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Herbert N. Lowe (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Melongena corona (Gmel.). 50, 1: 29. 1936
- "Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America," by Junius Henderson. 50, 1: 31-32. 1936
- Drymaeus multilineatus latizonatus, new subspecies. 50, 2: 69-70. 1936
- A californian Pomatiopsis. 50, 3: 84-85. 1937
- Are the Conodonts Molluscan teeth? 50, 3: 101. 1937
- "Goniobasis of the Coosa River, Alabama," by Calvin Goodrich. 50, 3: 107-108. 1937
- The races and allies of Pleurodonte guadeloupensis. 51, 1: 26-28. 1937
- A correction: Drymaeus fusagasuganus. 51, 1: 33. 1937
- Helminthoglypta sonoma, n. sp. 51, 1: 35. 1937
- Aurinia torrei, a new Cuban volute. 51, 2: 37-38. 1937
- Acrorbis petricola. 51, 3: 107. 1938
- On the history and status of Lora Gistel. 51, 4: 115-118. 1938
- Dimensions of Florida Chamas. 51, 4: 143. 1938
- New species of Urocoptis and Euglandina. 52, 1: 15-16. 1938
- The type of Polygyra Say. 52, 1: 22-24. 1938
- The Cuban species of Polydontes. 52, 2: 38-41. 1938
- A triad of umbilicate Latirus. Recent and Pliocene. 52, 3: 84-86. 1939
- Cyphoma mcgintyi, new species. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Pseudantalis monterosato. 52, 4: 139. 1939
- A new Mexican Coelocentrum. 53, 1: 27. 1939
- Leiostracus webberi, a new Bulimulid snail from Ecuador. 53, 1: 28-29. 1939
- Polydontes obliteratus (Férussac). 53, 2: 42-43. 1939
- A new Floridan Cyclostrema. 53, 2: 53. 1939
- A banded variety of Typhis lowei Pils. 53, 2: 66. 1939
- Two new Mexican species of Humboldtiana. 53, 4: 140-141. 1940
- "A tentative classification of the Palearctic Unionids," by Fritz Haas. 53, 4: 141. 1940

- "A proposed dichotomy of the snail genus Monadenia," by S. S. Berry. 53, 4: 141-142. 1940
- Megalomastoma (Farcimen) miranda, a new Cuban cyclophorid snail. 54, 1: 34. 1940
- A new race of Cancellaria from Florida. 54, 2: 54. 1940
- The Beal collection. 54, 2: 73. 1940
- "Geographic distribution of the recent Mollusca of Newfoundland," by Stanley Truman Brooks and Betty Watt Brooks. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "The west American Haliotis," by Paul Bartsch. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "World-wide sea shells," by Maxwell Smith. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "Zonitid snails from Pacific Islands," by H. Burrington Baker. 55, 1: 35-36. 1941
- "Notes on giant Fasciolarias," by Burnett Smith. 55, 2: 64. 1941
- New names for subdivisions of Gongylostoma. 55, 2: 70. 1941
- A new form of Urocoptis scobinata Torre and Ramsden. 55, 3: 104-105. 1942
- "The genus Strombus in the western Atlantic," by Wm. J. Clench. 55, 3: 107-108. 1942
- "Hermaphroditism in Anodonta grandis, a fresh-water Mussel," by Henry van der Schalie and Fred Locke. 55, 3: 108. 1942
- Land Mollusca of the Cayman Islands collected by the Oxford University Biological Expedition, 1938. 56, 1: 1-9. 1942
- "Land shells of the Bimini Islands, Bahama Islands," by Wm. J. Clench. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Description of a helicoid snail from Madagascar. 56, 2: 48-49. 1942
- Helicodiscus in the West Indies. 56, 2: 55-57. 1942
- Note on Cerion striatellum ("Fér." Guérin), 57, 1: 34-35. 1943
- Floridian species of Rimula. 57, 2: 37-40. 1943
- Typhis fordii, a new Bahaman muricid Mollusk. 57, 2: 40. 1943
- The type of Euamnicola Crosse and Fischer. 57, 2: 68-69. 1943
- "Johnsonia, No. 7". 57, 2: 72. 1943
- "The poison cone shell," by Wm. J. Clench and Yoshio Kondo. 57, 2: 72. 1943
- New Peruvian land Mollusks. 57, 3: 87-88. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusks - II. 57, 4: 118-127. 1944
- "Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah." 57, 4: 144. 1944
- West American field slugs (Deroceras), 58, 1: 15-16. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusca - III. 58, 1: 28-30. 1944
- Helix minima True. 58, 1: 31. 1944
- "Catalogue and revision of the Gastropod subfamily Typhinae." by Myra Keen. 58, 1: 34. 1944
- "Mollusks of the Clearwater Mountains, Idaho," by Allyn G. Smith. 58, 1: 34. 1944

"Pleuroceridae of the Great Basin," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 1: 34. 1944

"Notes on freshwater Mollusks of Idaho Formation at Hammett, Idaho," by Teng-Chien Yen. 58, 1: 34-35. 1944

"Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella apexfulva Dixon, in the Koolau Range, Oahu," by d'Alte A. Welch. 58, 1: 35-36. 1944

"Panamic marine shells: synonymy, nomenclature, range and illustrations," by Maxwell Smith. 58, 1: 36. 1944

Hawaiian species of Odostomia. 58, 2: 64-65. 1944

Snails from Taylor County. Texas. 58, 2: 69. 1944

Names proposed as new in Morse's Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine. 56, 2: 69-70. 1942

"On the generic relationships of certain Californian xerophile snails," by S Stillman Berry. 58, 2: 72. 1944

Peruvian land Mollusca - IV: Clausiliidae. 58, 3: 79-84. 1945
Stenacme floridana, an American member of the Amphibolacea. 58, 4: 112-116. 1945

Tellina panamanensis Li. 58, 4: 145. 1945

New Floridian marine Mollusks. 59, 2: 59-60. 1945

Otesia H. and A. Adams versus Vitrinula "Gray" Carpenter. 59, 2: 66-67. 1945

"The Molluscan family Planorbidae," by Frank Collins Baker. 59, 2: 70-71. 1945

"Revision of the Mollusca of Indiana," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 59, 2: 72. 1945

"Molluscan species common to western North America and Japan," by A. Myra Keen. 59, 2: 72. 1945

Two misunderstood Sphaeriidae. 59, 3: 83-87. 1946

The subgeneric name Tomopeas Pilsbry. 59, 3: 105. 1946

"Supraspecific groups of the Pelecypod family Corbulidae," by Harold E. Vokes. 60, 1: 36. 1946

Sinistral Liguus fasciatus in Florida. 60, 2: 72. 1946

On the anatomy and systematic place of the land-Mollusk genus Janulus. 60, 3: 94-97. 1947

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo

Marine and freshwater Mollusks new to the fauna of Cuba. 46, 4: 116-123. 1933

Meioceras bermudezi. 47, 3: 112. 1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and BAKER, Frank Collins

Description of a new species of Somatogyrus from Wisconsin. 41, 1: 24-27. 1927

Bryant Walker, 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936

Bohumil Shimek (Obituary). 50, 4: 140. 1937

Error on plate 7. 60, 4: 148. 1947

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles

The type of Plotia "Bolten." 37, 1: 36. 1923

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COCKERELL, Theodore Dru
Alison

A new Japanese Euhadra. 41, 2: 64-65. 1927

A new Bolivian Helicoid, Dinotropis harringtoni, 51, 1: 24-25.
1937

Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana, new subspecies. 51, 1:
34. 1937

Hodopeus, a fossil estrey. 58, 4: 116-117. 1945

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr.

The identity of Helix depressiformis and H. prostrata Pease.
36, 1: 17. 1922

Land shells of Vancouver Island. 36, 2: 37-38. 1922

Notes on the land snail family Tornatellinidae. 47, 2: 59-62.
1933

Notes on the nomenclature of Hawaiian Helicinidae. 48, 2: 53-54.
1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and FIELD, Stanley C.

Description of a new desert helicid snail. 45, 1: 20-21. 1931

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and GRIMSHAW, C. N.

Oxystyla undata undata in Florida. 50, 1: 19-20. 1936

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and HENDERSON, Junius

A new subspecies of Polygyra from Idaho. 44, 4: 121-122. 1931

Polygyra columbiana depressa, new subspecies from Oregon.

Oreohelix strigosa capax. 50, 3: 101. 1937

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and JOHNSON, Charles Williston

A drive for the Nautilus. 38, 3: 108. 1925

"The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida
Shepard Oldroyd. 39, 3: 106-107. 1926

"A descriptive catalog of the Mollusca of Utah," by Ralph V.
Chamberlin and David T. Jones. 43, 4: 143. 1930

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and LOWE, Herbert Nelson

Land shells collected by Mr. H. N. Lowe in western Mexico. 44.
3: 81-84. 1931

New west American species of Bulimulus and Nassa. 46, 2: 49-
52. 1932

West American Chamidae. Periploma and Glycymeris. 47, 3:
81-86. 1934

- Some desert *Helices* of the genus Micrarionta. 48, 2: 67-68. 1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue
 Review of Florida Chamidae. 51, 3: 73-79. 1938
 Small Cassididae of Florida and the West Indies. 52, 3: 73-77. 1939
 The genus Cyphoma in Florida. 53, 1: 1-4. 1939
Ensis minor megistus n. subsp., a West Florida razor clam. 57, 1: 33-34. 1943
 Cyclostrematidae and Vitrinellidae of Florida, I. 59, 1: 1-13. 1945
 "Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, II. 59, 2: 52-59. 1945 For Addendum, see 59, 2: 72. 1945
 "Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part III. 59, 3: 77-83. 1946
 Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part 4. 60, 1: 12-18, 1946
 Note on Vitrinella (Tomura) bicaudata. 60, 1: 36. 1946
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and OLSSON, Axel Adolf
 New Mollusks from the Panamic Province. 48, 4: 116-121; 49, 1: 16-19. 1935
 New marine Mollusks from the west coast. 56, 3: 78-81. 1943
 A west American Julia. 57, 3: 86-87. 1944
 A Venezuelan species of Fossula. 57, 3: 89. 1944
 The name Mesopteryx Pilsbry and Olsson. 59, 3: 105. 1946
Condylocardia in Florida and Middle America. 60, 1: 6-7. 1946
 Another Pacific species of Episcynia. 60, 1: 11-12. 1946
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and VANATTA, Edward Guirey
Ashmunella hebardi, a new snail from the Hacheta Grande, Mountains, New Mexico. 36, 4: 119-120. 1923
 Correction of the name of Drillia roseobasis P. and V. 36, 4: 132. 1923
Polygyra appressa linguifera and sancta georgiensis. 38, 1: 4-6. 1924
Conus agassizi Dall. 45, 3: 106. 1932
Melongena corona and its races. 47, 4: 117-121. 1934
 Three new Mexican Euglandinas. 49, 3: 97-98. 1936
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and ZETEK, James
 A Panamic Cyrenoida. 45, 2: 69. 1931
- PINNEY, Mary Edith (1908-), and COKER, Robert Ervin
 Terrestrial and fresh water Gastropods of the Allegany State Park in New York State. 48, 2: 55-60. 1934

PROCTOR, William (1872-)

Venus mercenaria at Mt. Desert, Maine. 42, 3: 102-103. 1929

QUAYLE, Daniel Branch (1913-)

Note re Paphia bifurcata, a new Molluscan species from Lady-smith Harbour, B. C. 52, 4: 139-140. 1939

QUAYLE, Ernest Harrison (1892-), jt. auth.

See Grant, Ulysses S., IV

RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.) jt. auth.

See Rapp, William Frederick, Jr.

RAPP, William Frederick, Jr. (1918-), and RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.)

Ecological notes on the Gastropoda of the Great Swamp (New Jersey). 58, 4: 124-125. 1945

REHDER, Harald Alfred (1907-)

A list of Mollusks from Intervale, N. H. 37, 3: 96-97. 1924

Two new Polygyras from northern Arkansas. 45, 4: 128-131. 1932

Polygyra kiowaensis. 45, 4: 141. 1932

A new Succinea from Florida. 47, 1: 20-21. 1933

New Caribbean marine shells. 48, 4: 127-130. 1935

The type of Polygyra Say. 49, 3: 102-103. 1936

The type of Amicula Gray. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Congeria leucophaeata (Con.) in the Hudson River. 50, 4: 143. 1937

Rissoa bermudezi Aguayo and Rehder. 51, 1: 35-36. 1937

New marine Mollusks from the west Atlantic. 53, 1: 16-21. 1939

Micrelenchus versus Gibbium. 53, 1: 33-34. 1939

New Mollusks of the genus Naesiotus from Ecuador. 53, 4: 111-118. 1940

Hyaloteuthis pelagicus (Bosc) in the North Pacific. 54, 2: 71-72. 1940

Note on Theridium auricoma Schwengel and stantoni Dall. 54, 2: 72-73. 1940

Myrsus H. and A. Adams 1858, the valid name for Apolymetis Salisbury 1929. 54, 4: 141-142. 1941 For Correction, see next item.

Correction re Myrsus and Apolymetis. 55, 2: 64-65. 1941

A new subspecies of Naesiotus quitensis from Ecuador. 55, 3: 103. 1942

A note on the genus Anaplocamus Dall. 56, 2: 49-50. 1942

Dentalium (Antalis) pilsbryi, new name. 56, 2: 69. 1942

- The genotype of Neptunea. 56, 2: 69. 1942
Two new species of Drymaeus from Mexico. 57, 1: 28-29. 1943
Corrections and ecological notes on some recently described
Florida marine shells. 57, 1: 32-33. 1943
A new Vitrinella from Maryland. 57, 3: 97. 1944
A new subspecies of Conus verrucosus Hwass from Florida. 57,
3: 105-106. 1944
A new pectinid shell from the Pacific Ocean, with a note on the
genus Pallium Schroeter. 58, 2: 52-54. 1944
Buccinum zebra Muller, the type of Orthalicus. 59, 1: 29-31.
1945
A note on the Bolten catalogue. 59, 2: 50-52. 1945
A note on Megaspira elata Gould. 59, 2: 67. 1945
A note on Volsella tulipa (Lamarck), 59, 2: 67-68. 1945
Notes on some groups in the Muricidae of the west Atlantic,
with description of a new subgenus. 59, 4: 142-143. 1946
- REHDER, Harald Alfred, jt. auth.
See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., Bartsch, Paul, Clench,
William James
- REICHEL, Eleanor, jt. auth.
See Noland, Lowell Evan
- REMINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr. (1899-)
Rambles of a midshipman. 35, 4: 118-121; 36, 2: 49-52. 1922;
37, 1: 1-7. 1923
- REMINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr., and CLENCH, William James
Vagabonding for shells. 38, 4: 127-143. 1925
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner (1906-)
Freshwater snails in brackish water. 42, 4: 129-130. 1929
Rare Mollusks from New Jersey. 43, 2: 63-65. 1929
Fossil Mollusks and other invertebrates from the Hudson River
tunnel, New York and New Jersey. 43, 4: 131-132. 1930
New Varieties of Melongena and Gyrineum. 47, 2: 57. 1933
Mollusks from Chattanooga, Tennessee. 47, 4: 147. 1934
Some shells from the North Carolina "Banks." 49, 4: 130-134.
1936
Xylophaga atlantica. new species. 56, 2: 68. 1942
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, and ADAMS, Joseph William
Viviparus malleatus in Philadelphia, Pa. 42, 4: 141-142. 1929

RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, jt. auth.

See Howell, Benjamin Franklin

RICHARDS, Oscar White (1902-)

The growth of the Mussel Mytilus californianus. 41, 3: 99-101. 1928

RICHARDSON, Emma Boylston

William Gaillard Mazÿck (Obituary). 56, 3: 99-102. 1943

ROBERTSON, Imogene Christabel Strickler (Mrs. Harold R. Robertson) (1872-)

Viviparus contectoides at Buffalo. 46, 3: 106. 1933

The third annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 47, 1: 37-44. 1933

The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 49, 2: 62-63. 1935

The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 50, 1: 33-36. 1936

Arion circumscriptus Johnston. 50, 3: 100. 1937

American Malacological Union: eighth annual meeting. 52, 1: 36. 1938

The eighth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 52, 2: 66-72. 1938

The ninth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 53, 2: 68-72. 1939

The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 55, 2: 70-72. 1941

Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in Lake Erie. 59, 1: 36. 1945

American Malacological Union. 60, 1: 19-20. 1946

The American Malacological Union — Twelfth annual meeting. 60, 2: 66-69. 1946

American Malacological Union. 60, 4: 147-148. 1947

RODECK, Hugo George (1902-)

Unusual concentration of Lymnaea. 48, 3: 106-107. 1935

Another copy of "American conchology." 51, 3: 108. 1938

ROGERS, George Floyd

Wreck of the Janthina janthina. 54, 3: 75-77. 1941

ROSS, James Matthew

Lymnaea contracta Currier taken alive. 58, 2: 66. 1944

Sinistral Anguispira alternata. 60, 1: 35. 1946

RUSSELL, Henry Drummond (1908-)

Some nudibranchs of Bermuda, with a description of a new species. 49, 2: 59-61. 1935

Coryphella pellucida Alder and Hancock. 49, 2: 65-66. 1935

Cratena veronica Verrill. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Observations on the feeding of Aeolidia papillosa L., with notes on the hatching of the veligers of Cuthona amoena A. and H. 55, 3: 80-82. 1942

A stitch in time. 58, 1: 32-33. 1944

Ecologic notes concerning Elysia chlorotica Gould, and Stiliger fuscata Gould. 59, 3: 95-97. 1946

RUSSELL, Henry Drummond, jt. auth.

See Clench, William James

RUSSELL, Loris Shano (1904-)

Early Tertiary Mollusca from Wyoming. 50, 4: 125-130. 1937

SANFORD, Samuel Newton Folius (1872-)

Tectarius muricatus (Linnaeus) in New England. 55, 1: 33. 1941

Tethys willcoxi in New England waters. 35, 3: 80-82. 1922

SCHILDER, Franz Alfred (1896-)

An interesting radula (Eocypraea adamsonii Sow.) 40, 1: 17-18. 1926

Three new varieties of Cypraea. 40, 4: 126-129. 1927

SCHLESCH, Hans

Margaritana margaritifera Linné in Labrador. 38, 1: 32. 1924

SCHMECK, Eugene Habecker (1879-)

Viviparus malleatus in Niagara River. 55, 3: 102-103. 1942

SCHNEIDER, Richard A., jt. auth.

See Koestner, Elmer Joseph

SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel)

Two new Floridan marine shells. 53, 4: 109-110. 1940

New Mollusca from Florida. 54, 2: 49-52. 1940

A genus and family of marine Mollusks new to the United States. 55, 2: 37-40. 1941

Marginella hartleyana, new species. 55, 2: 65. 1941

Living Mitra florida. 55, 4: 144. 1942

New Floridan marine Mollusks. 56, 2: 62-66. 1942

New marine shells from Florida. 56, 3: 75-78. 1943

Diadora jaumei Aguayo and Rehder. 57, 1: 32. 1943
Smaragdia viridis viridemaris Maury. 57, 3: 106. 1944
 A new Floridian Lamellaria. 58, 1: 17-18. 1944

SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), and
 MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue

Some new and interesting marine shells from northwest Florida.
 56, 1: 13-18. 1942

SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), jt.
auth.

See McLean, Richard Alfred, and Perry, Louise M.

SHIMEK, Bohumil (1861-1937)

Helicina (Hendersonia) occulta Say, again. 43, 4: 111-112. 1930
 Pleistocene and Recent Mollusks. 44, 2: 37-41. 1930
 The effect of pollution on Mollusks in Iowa. 48, 4: 109-111. 1935
 The habitats of Iowa Succineas. 49, 1: 6-10. 1935
Ferrissia in the lake region of Iowa. 49, 2: 44-46. 1935
 Comparative studies of loess and Recent Mollusks. 49, 3: 71-73;
 4: 119-127. 1936

SHOUP, Charles Samuel (1905-)

Distribution of fresh-water Gastropods in relation to total alka-
 linity of streams. 56, 4: 130-134. 1943

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey (1846-1932)

Florida west coast Liguus. 35, 1: 20-22. 1921
 A search for Liguus. 35, 3: 65-73. 1922
 An expedition that failed. 36, 4: 109-115. 1923

SMIT, Walter, jt. auth.

See Jacobson, Morris Karlmann

SMITH, Allyn Goodwin (1893-)

Polygyroidea harfordiana (J. G. Coop). 44, 3: 101. 1931
Monadenia hillebrandi. 48, 2: 70. 1934
 The type locality of Oreohelix strigosa (Gould). 50, 3: 73-77.
 1937
 Three new subspecies of Helminthoglypta arrosa (Gould). 51, 3:
 79-85. 1938

SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE,
 Elsie Margaret

Helminthoglypta arrosa mailliardi Pilsbry in Oregon and Cali-
 fornia. 46, 1: 11-14. 1932

SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, jt. auth.

See Church, Clifford Carl, and Hanna, G. Dallas

SMITH, Burnett (1877-)

William Martin Beauchamp, 1830-1925 (Obituary), 39, 4: 138-140. 1926

Busycon carica (Gmelin) as a genotype. 52, 1: 16-20. 1938

A sinistral specimen of Busycon pyrum (Dillwyn). 52, 3: 89-91. 1939

Type specimen of Busycon perversum (Murex perversus Linné). 53, 1: 23-26. 1939

SMITH, Maxwell (1888-)

Non-marine Mollusks of Volusia County, Florida. 41, 2: 51-54. 1927

New Philippine Island land shells. 46, 2: 62-65. 1932

New Tertiary shells from Florida. 49, 4: 135-139; 50, 1: 20-22. 1936

Further notes upon Tertiary and Recent Mollusks from Florida together with descriptions of new species. 51, 2: 65-68. 1937; 3: 88-91. 1938

A geographic digest of "The Nautilus," volumes 1-50, a period of about fifty years. 51, 3: 107-108. 1938

Two new marine Molluscs from Japan. 54, 2: 43. 1940

New Recent and fossil Molluscs from Florida. 54, 2: 44-46. 1940

Notes upon Philippine land shells with descriptions of new forms. 45, 3: 102-104. 1932

New species of Cerion, Nenia and Drymaeus. 57, 2: 59-62. 1943

Shells dredged in Panama Bay. 58, 1: 27-28. 1944

Tellina georgiana Dall in Florida. 59, 1: 35-36. 1945

Two new Papuina. 59, 3: 94. 1946

A new Conus from Jamaica, with notes upon Sconsia striata. 60, 1: 1-2. 1946

New Caribbean and Panamic shells and a Pliocene Marginella. 60, 2: 60-62. 1946

SORENSEN, Andrew

Collecting in Mexico. 55, 4: 113-115. 1942

Travelling and collecting in Mexico. 57, 1: 1-5. 1943

Our west coast marine fauna. 60, 3: 88-93. 1947

SOUTHWEST MUSEUM CONCHOLOGICAL CLUB

W. H. Golisch (Obituary), 38, 1: 31. 1924

- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith (1881-), and DEXTER, Ralph Warren
Molluscan food items of the Houma Indians. 60, 1: 34. 1946
- SPENCE, George C.
Note on a "double mouthed" Holospira cockerelli Dall. 41, 3: 94. 1928
- SPICER, Varnum Dennis Philip (1897-)
Report on a colony of Haminoea at Ballast Point, San Diego, California. 47, 2: 52-54. 1933
Shells from Midway. 55, 1: 1-2. 1941
- STEIN, Samuel, jt. auth.
See Clark, Howard Walton
- STENZEL, Henryk Bronislaw (1899-)
Mollusks from Point Isabel in Texas. 54, 1: 20-21. 1940
- STEPHENS, Thomas Calderwood (1876-)
Pupoides marginatus in Iowa. 58, 2: 69-70. 1944
- STERKI, Victor (1846-1933)
Some notes on the hinge of the Sphaeridae. 35, 4: 104-117. 1922
Some notes on minute Pisidia. 36, 2: 39-41. 1922
"Pupillidae," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 36, 2: 62-66. 1922
Colorado Pisidia. 37, 1: 16-22. 1923
Sphaeriidae, Palearctic and Nearctic. 40, 1: 26-30. 1926; 42, 1: 23-27. 1928
A new species of Sphaerium (S. notatum) 41, 2: 55-57. 1927
Sphaerium Scopoli; Sulcastrum, new subgenus, and S. fallax, new species. 43, 3: 93-95. 1930
- STEWART, Margaret C.
Southern record for Aporrhais occidentalis mainensis Johnson. 57, 1: 29-30. 1943
Some records of marine Mollusks from Brasil. 60, 1: 18-19. 1946
- STRANDINE, Eldon John (1909-)
Effect of soil moisture and Algae on the survival of a pond snail during periods of relative dryness. 54, 4: 128-130. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure (1876-)
Notes on the genus Acteocina, Gray. 35, 2: 44-48. 1921
Notes on Acteocina. 35, 4: 122-123. 1922
Partial list of the Molluscan fauna of Catalina Island. 37, 2: 37-43. 1923

- Notes on the Donax of California. 37, 3: 81-84. 1924
 Notes on Lacuna from the California coast. 38, 1: 16-18. 1924
 Notes on Acanthina from California. 38, 1: 18-22. 1924
 Notes on the Mactras of the west coast. 38, 3: 98-102. 1925
Acanthina. 38, 3: 104. 1925
 Notes on the west coast Calyptreae. 39, 1: 9-11. 1925
 Notes on microscopic shells from Newport Bay, California. 42, 1: 1-4. 1928
 Further notes on Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 2: 70-71. 1931
 An overlooked Arca from southern California. 46, 1: 27-29. 1932
 A new Californian Pseudochama. 47, 4: 137. 1934
 Notes on west coast Epitoniidae. 51, 1: 4-8. 1937
 A new Turbonilla from Monterey Bay, California. 51, 2: 54-55. 1937
 Notes on Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum (Carpenter). 55, 2: 46-47. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, and CHACE, Elsie M.
 Herbert Nelson Lowe (Obituary). 50, 2: 64-66. 1936
 For Errata see 50, 3: 107. 1937
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, jr. auth.
See Hertlein, Leo George
- TALMADGE, Robert Raymond (1913-)
 A new subspecies of Monadenia from northern California. 60, 3: 93-94. 1947
- TEGLAND, Nellie May
Thyasira disjuncta Gabb not Thyasira bisecta Conrad the recent west coast shell. 41, 4: 129-131. 1928
Pitaria ida, a new recent species from Sitka, Alaska. 42, 1: 4-6. 1928
- TEST, Avery Ransome Grant (Mrs. Frederick H. Test)
 Description of new species of Acmaea. 58, 3: 92-96. 1945. For Erratum see next item
 Erratum. 58, 4: 144. 1945
- THAANUM, Ditlev Due (1867-)
 Foreign shells imported into the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 4: 133-134. 1927
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton
Cytherea virginea A. Adams and Reeve. 35, 4: 134. 1922

- Note on Diala leithii Smith. 35, 4: 134. 1922
 On the identity of Saxidomus brevisiphonatus Carpenter. 37, 1: 26. 1923
Parviterebra. 37, 3: 106. 1924
 Identity of Patella tenuilirata Carpenter. 38, 4: 121. 1925
 Note on Donax conradi Deshayes. 40, 2: 52-53. 1926
Streptostyla chiriquiana and S. viridula. 40, 4: 130-131. 1927
 On Engina zonata of Gray and of Reeve. 42, 2: 40. 1928
Pseudavicula Simpson preoccupied. 42, 2: 66. 1928
Helix belcheri Pfeiffer. 45, 1: 30. 1931
 On the name Mitra lineata. 45, 2: 53-55. 1931
Haminoea virescent (Sowerby) 47, 1: 37. 1933
 Note on Omogymna Martens. 48, 2: 70. 1934
Olivella mutica Say. 48, 2: 71. 1934
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton, and WINSLOW, Mina Louise
Conus aurora Lamarck. 41, 2: 43-45. 1927
- TORRE, Carlos de la (1858-
 Some new Cuban Urocoptis. 45, 3: 88-89. 1932
 A new Cuban Polydontes. 52, 2: 37-38. 1938
 Note on the type of Helix (Helicogena) gilvus Férussac.
- TORRE, Carlos de la, and CLENCH, William James
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 1 — Two new varieties of Urocoptis livida Torre. 44, 1: 15-16. 1930
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 2 — New Cuban Cerions. 45, 3: 89-91. 1932
- TORRE, Ricardo de la
 On the probable cause of certain variations in color of the shell in the genus Liguus. 52, 2: 46-48. 1938
- TREVOR, W. W.
Tridacna gigas. 54, 3: 107. 1941
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey
 Shells in Luray Cavern. 35, 2: 64. 1921
 Bermuda shells. 37, 1: 32-33. 1923
 Land shells from Florida. 37, 2: 65-69. 1923
 Land shells of Admiral's Cave, Bermuda. 38, 1: 6-7. 1924
 Newfoundland shells. 38, 3: 92-93. 1925
 On the type locality of Polygyra townsendiana brunnea. 38, 4: 144. 1925
 Land snails of Breathitt County, Kentucky. 39, 3: 80. 1926

- Texas land and freshwater shells. 40, 1: 16-17. 1926
 Land shells from around Foul Rift, Delaware River. 40, 2: 47-48. 1926
 Dates of publication of the parts of the Manual of Conchology, first series (Cephalopoda, Marine Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda). 40, 3: 96-99. 1927
 Land and fresh-water shells from Newfoundland. 40, 4: 112-114. 1927
Arion hortensis in Philadelphia, Pa. 41, 1, 32: 1927
 Mollusks in sphagnum moss. 41, 1: 34. 1927
 Snails from Rock Bluff, Liberty Co., Florida. 41, 4: 142. 1928
 Land shells of Alachua Co., northeastern Florida. 42, 1: 20-21. 1928
 Shells from Live Oak Co., Texas, collected by Dr. Julia Gardner. 42, 2: 66. 1928
 Newfoundland shells. 43, 4: 133-134. 1930
Helix liberiae A. D. Brown. 44, 2: 68. 1930
 Texas shells. 47, 1: 16-17. 1933
Lyogyrus vanhyningi, new species. 47, 4: 149. 1934
Lioplax pilsbryi choctawhatchensis, n. subsp. 49, 2: 66-67. 1935
 Two new Jamaican land shells. 49, 3: 98-99. 1936
 A new subspecies of Zonitoides (Ventridens) suppressa (Say). 49, 3: 99-100. 1936
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey, jt. auth.
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones (1886-)
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. I. the eggs and egg laying habits. 46, 1: 29-34. 1932
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. II. The young of P. acuta. 47, 2: 48-49. 1933
 Thural Dale Foster (Obituary). 52, 2: 62-63. 1938
 Frank Collins Baker (Obituary). 56, 3: 97-99. 1943
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones, and FOSTER, Thural Dale
 The seasonal life history of a land snail, Polygyra thyroidus (Say) 51, 2: 50-54. 1937
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry (1907-)
 The station of Dysnomia triquetra (Rafinesque) 45, 3: 104-105. 1932
Lampsilis jonesi, a new Naiad from southeastern Alabama. 47, 4: 125-127. 1934
 Transposed hinge teeth of North American Naiades. 49, 3: 79-84. 1936
 Ovoviviparity among Mollusks. 50, 1: 16-19. 1936

- A Mussel taken from the stomach of Rana catesbiana Shaw. 50, 3: 104-105. 1937
- On the occurrence of Helix lactea Müller in North America. 51, 4: 132-134. 1938
- Remarks on some of Dr. Paul Bartsch's experiments. 51, 4: 134-135. 1938
- Aestivation of Lymnaea lanceata (Gould), 53, 4: 134-135. 1940
- Aestivation of fresh-water Mussels. 53, 4: 137-138. 1940
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry, jt. auth.
- See Clench, William James
- VAN HYNING, Thompson
- A scalariform specimen of Zonitoides minusculus alachuanus Dall. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- Amblema neisleri nest located. 38, 3: 105. 1925
- Rumina decollata (Linnaeus). 52, 1: 33. 1938
- The Van Hyning collection of Florida shells. 55, 3: 106-107. 1942
- Record find of Truncatella. 56, 1: 34. 1942
- VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt (1871-)
- Strombus samba Clench in Florida. 60, 3: 102. 1947
- VIOSCA, Paul Percy, Jr. (1892-)
- European land snails in New Orleans. 41, 4: 139-140. 1928
- VOKES, Harold Ernest (1908-)
- Rate of migration of Crepidula convexa Say. 49, 2: 37-39. 1935
- The gastropod fauna of the intertidal zone at Moss Beach, San Mateo County, California. 50, 2: 46-50. 1936
- WALKER, Bryant (1856-1936)
- What is the type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat? 35, 1: 5-9. 1921
- On the generic position of Ancylus fluviatilis Muller. 35, 2: 57-58. 1921
- Bourguignat's American species of Ancylus. 37, 1: 7-16. 1923
- Amphidromus virescens (Swainson). 37, 3: 84-88. 1924
- The varietal names of Polygyra profunda (Say). 38, 1: 33-34. 1924
- Two new Naiades from Nicaragua. 38, 2: 51-54. 1924
- New species of fresh-water Operculates. 39, 1: 5-8. 1925
- The date of publication of Unio dombeyana Val. 41, 4: 131. 1928
- "A classified and annotated check list of the North American Naiades," by L. S. Frierson. 41, 4: 143-144. 1928
- Planorbis truncatus Mighels in New York. 42, 3: 104. 1929
- Gyraulus vermicularis hendersoni n. v. 42, 3: 104-105. 1929

WALKER, Bryant, jt. auth.

See Ortmann, Arnold Edward

WASHBURN, Robert Glendenning (1879-)

A Wisconsin colony of Helix pomatia L. 54, 4: 145. 1941

WEBB, Glenn Robert (1918-)

Arion circumscriptus in Indianapolis, Indiana. 54, 2: 69. 1940

A comparison of young Helminthoglypta umbilicata and H. dupetithouarsi. 54, 4: 122-125. 1941

The Michigan Arion circumscriptus colony. 55, 2: 61. 1941

An abnormal land snail. 55, 3: 107. 1942

Mesodon appressus (Say) in Marion County, Indiana. 56, 2: 61-62. 1942

Abundance-areas of Mesodon pennsylvanicus (Green). 57, 2: 42-45. 1943

WEBBER, Frederick Sanford (1863-)

A new collecting ground. 44, 1: 29-30. 1930

WEISBORD, Norman Edward (1901-)

Notes on marine Mollusks from the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. 39, 3: 81-87. 1926

WELCH, d'Alte Aldridge (1907-)

Some operculate snails from northwestern Camaguey, Cuba. 42, 3: 98. 1929

New Cuban land shells from Oriente and Camaguey Provinces. 47, 3: 104-108; 4: 130-135. 1934 For Correction, see next item

Correction of certain figure references to Choanopoma. 52, 4: 139. 1939

W[ELCH], R[OBERT] J[OHN] (1859-1936)

Robert Standen, M. Sc. (Obituary). 39, 1: 29. 1925

WHEELER, Harry Eugene (1907-)

Notes on "American conchology," by Thomas Say, with special reference to the seventh part edited by T. A. Conrad. 51, 2: 43-50. 1937; 3: 91-97. 1938

Additional data on copies of Say's American conchology. 51, 4: 140-141. 1938

Further notes on the location of copies of Say's American conchology. 52, 1: 25-26. 1938

WHEELER, Harry Eugene, and ARCHER, Allan Frost

Opeas gracile Hutton in Alabama. 52, 1: 29-30. 1938

WHITE, C. E., and GAY, Clementine M.

W. H. Dall -- Memorial resolution of the conchological club of southern California. 41, 1: 31. 1927

WHITTAKER, Edward J. (1891-1924)

Freshwater Mollusca from Mackenzie River basin, Canada. 38, 1: 8-12. 1924

WIEDEY, Lionel William

Some previously unpublished figures of type Mollusks from California. 43, 1: 21-26. 1929

WILLARD, Theodora

Boston Malacological Club. 41, 1: 27-30. 1927

The Boston Malacological Club. 42, 1: 34-35. 1928

Boston Malacological Club. 43, 1: 30-31. 1929

The Boston Malacological Club. 44, 1: 27-29. 1930

Boston Malacological Club. 45, 1: 25-27. 1931

Boston Malacological Club. 46, 2: 66-67. 1932

Boston Malacological Club. 47, 3: 108-110. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 48, 1: 29-31. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 49, 1: 32-34. 1935

Boston Malacological Club. 50, 2: 66-67. 1936. For Erratum, see 50, 3: 107. 1937

WILLETT, George (1879-1945)

Notes on some Pacific coast Acteocinas, with description of one new subspecies. 42, 2: 37-38. 1928

Description of two new species of Molluscs from the west coast of North America. 43, 1: 26-28. 1929

The Micrariontas of the Indioensis group, with the description of a new subspecies. 43, 4: 115-116. 1930

Desert Helicoids of the Micrarionta hutsoni group. 44, 1: 4-7. 1930

Two new Helicoids from the Mohave Desert, California. 44, 4: 123-125. 1931

Three new marine Mollusks from Catalina Island, California. 45, 2: 65-67. 1931

A new Chiton from southern California. 45, 3: 101-102. 1932

A new Helminthoglypta from Monterey County, California. 45, 4: 134-135. 1932

Two new Cingulas from Alaska. 47, 3: 103-104. 1934

Three new Micrariontas from the central Colorado desert, California. 49, 1: 14-16. 1935

Some superfluous names in west American Chitons. 49, 2: 42-44. 1935

- Buccinum baeri morchianum (Fischer) not a tenable name. 50, 3: 101-102. 1937
- Micrariontas of the southwestern Colorado desert. 50, 4: 122-125. 1937
- A new Callistochiton from Lower California. 51, 1: 25-26. 1937
- Remarks on some west American Mollusks. 52, 1: 10-11. 1938
- A new Pseudochama from Clarion Island, Mexico. 52, 2: 48-49. 1938
- Description of a new Mollusk from California. 52, 4: 123-124. 1939
- WILSON, Fred Robert (1907-)
- Mollusks collected in northern West Virginia. 44, 4: 127-130. 1931
- WINSLOW, Mina Louise
- Mollusca of Pisgah Forest, North Carolina. 35, 2: 40-44. 1921
- WINSLOW, Mina Louise, jt. auth.
- See Tomlin, John Read le Brocton
- WOOD, Albert Elmer (1910-), and WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd
- A quantitative study of the marine Mollusks of Cape May County, New Jersey. 41, 1: 8-18. 1927
- WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd (1901-), jt. auth.
- See Wood, Albert Elmer
- WOODBURY, Angus Munn (1886-)
- The snails of Zion National Park. 43, 2: 54-61. 1929
- WOODRING, Wendell Phillips (1891-)
- Pliocene Viviparus-like opercula from California. 39, 4: 109-111. 1926
- Fossil Viviparus-like calcareous opercula. 40, 1: 12-14. 1926
- Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 1: 31. 1931
- Northern limit of Dosinia ponderosa. 59, 1: 34. 1945
- WOODWARD, A. L. S., jt. auth.
- See Kennard, Alfred Santer
- WOODWARD, Bernard Barham (1853-1930), jt. auth.
- See Kennard, Alfred Santer
- WOOLSTENHULME, Jack
- Uinta Mountain Mollusks. 56, 2: 50-55. 1942

WRIGHT, Berlin Hart

A new species of Florida Unio. 47, 1: 17-18. 1933

New Florida pearly Mussels. 47, 3: 94-95. 1934

A new Florida pearly fresh-water Mussel. 48, 1: 28-29. 1934

WURTZ, Charles Benjamin (1916-)

New state and county records of land-snails in Pennsylvania. 53, 3: 84-88. 1940

Winter "colonization" of snails. 54, 4: 142-143. 1941

Some snail records from northeastern Kentucky. 58, 4: 125-128. 1945

A snail captured by an insectivorous plant. 60, 3: 103. 1947

YEN, Teng-Chien

Notes on Chinese species of Assimineae. 54, 4: 119-121. 1941

Notes on the genus Lagochilus Blanford, with special reference to its Chinese species. 55, 2: 40-43. 1941

A preliminary revision of the recent species of Chinese Viviparidae. 56, 4: 124-130. 1943

A Pliocene Pisidium. 59, 1: 34. 1945

YOCOM, Harry Barclay (1888-), and EDGE, Elton R.

The Pelecypoda of the Coos Bay region, Oregon. 43, 2: 49-51. 1929

YOUNG, Robert Thompson (1874-)

An hermaphroditic Mytilus. 54, 3: 90-91. 1941

ZETEK, James (1886-)

A new Drymaeus from Barro Colorado Island, Panama Canal Zone. 47, 3: 93-94. 1934

ZETEK, James, and McLean, Richard Alfred

Hiata, a new genus of the family Pholadidae, from the Pacific at Panama, with a description of a new species. 49, 4: 110-111. 1936

ZETEK, James, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

OBITUARIES IN
THE NAUTILUS
vols. 35-60

- Aldrich, Truman Heminway (1848-1932), by C. W. Johnson, 46: 34-35. 1932
- Allen, Charles Curry (1862-1934), by D. L. Emery, 48: 31-33. 1934
- Annandale, Nelson (1876-1924) Anonymous, 38: 30. 1924
- Averell, William D. (1853-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 33. 1928
- Baker, Frank Collins (1867-1942), by H. J. Van Cleave, 56: 97-99. 1943
- Baker, Fred (1854-1938) Anonymous, 52: 32. 1938; and by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr., 52: 64-66. 1938
- Bales, Blenn R. (1876-1946) Anonymous, 60: 101. 1947
- Barber, Manley D. (1852-1928), by Wm. J. Clench, 42: 101-102. 1929
- Beauchamp, William Martin (1830-1925), by Burnett Smith, 39: 138-140. 1926
- Bellows, Howard P. (-1934) Anonymous, 48: 103-104. 1935
- Binney, William Greene (1833-1885), by Arthur F. Gray, 45: 37-41. 1931
- Boycott, A. E. (1877-1938), by Cyril Diver, 52: 135-138. 1939
- Brazier, John (1842-1930), by Tom Iredale, 44: 95-96. 1931
- Brown, Walter Lincoln (1866-1942), by Effie M. Clark, 56: 102. 1943
- Burnett, William Elliott (1872-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 47: 143-144. 1934
- Burnup, Henry Clifden (1852-1928), by Ruth Meanwell, 42: 62-63. 1928
- Bush, Katharine Jeanette (1856-1937) Anonymous, 50: 144. 1937
- Button, Fred L. (1856-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 42: 33-34. 1928
- Chamberlain, Frederick Morton (-1921), by G. Dallas Hanna, 35: 60. 1921
- Cooke, Jeannette M. (1843-1920), by Fred Baker, 36: 30-31. 1922
- Dall, William Healey (1845-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 41: 1-6. 1927; and by C. E. White and Clementine M. Gay, 41: 31. 1927
- Emerson, Joseph Swift (1843-1930), by C. Montague Cooke, Jr., 44: 94-95. 1931
- Emerton, James Henry (1847-1930), by C. W. Johnson, 44: 97-98. 1931

- Eno, Frank Harvey (-1943) Anonymous, 57: 141. 1944
- Eshnaur, Warren H. (1860-1935), by C. M. Gay, 49: 63-64. 1935
- Eshnaur, Mrs. W. H. (1862-1943), by E. M. Chace, 57: 35-36. 1943
- Faustino, Leopoldo A. (1892-1935), by W. J. Clench, 49: 139. 1936
- Ferriss, James H. (1849-1926), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 1-6. 1926
- Foster, Thural Dale (1897-1936), by H. J. Van Cleave, 52: 62-63. 1938
- Fulton, Hugh C. (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 68. 1942
- Gatliff, John Henry (1848-1935), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936
- Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham (1834-1923) Anonymous, 38: 30-31. 1924
- Golisch, W. H. (1870-1924), by Southwest Museum Conchological Club, 38: 31. 1924
- Hargraves, W. H. (1839-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 68-69. 1925
- Hedley, Charles (1862-1926) Anonymous, 40: 94-96. 1927
- Henderson, Junius (1865-1937), by T. D. A. Cockerell, 51: 97-99. 1938
- Higgins, Henry C. (1865-1939) Anonymous, 54: 106. 1941
- Hirase, Yoichira (1859-1925) Anonymous, 39: 67-68. 1925
- Humphrey, Edward Goss (1855-1934), by J. Henry Blake, 48: 103. 1935
- Johnson, Charles Williston (1863-1932) Anonymous, 46: 36. 1932; and by Arthur F. Gray, 46: 129-134. 1933
- Jordan, Eric Knight (1903-1936) Anonymous, 40: 33-34. 1926
- Latchford, Francis Robert, by A. La Rocque and J. Oughton, 53: 99-103. 1940
- Law, Annie E. (-1889) Anonymous, 40: 132-133. 1927
- Lermond, Norman W. (1861-1944) Anonymous, 58: 102-105. 1945
- Lindholm, Wilhelm A. (1874-1935) Anonymous, 50: 69. 1936
- Lowe, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936; and by A. M. Strong and Elsie M. Chace, 50: 64-66. 1936
- Mansfield, Wendell Clay (1874-1939), by Julia Gardner, 53: 64-65. 1939
- May, W. Lewis (1861-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 140-141. 1926
- Maynard, Charles Johnson (1845-1929), by C. W. Johnson, 43: 101-103. 1930
- Mazÿck, William Gaillard (1846-1942), by Emma B. Richardson, 56: 99-102. 1943
- Mighels, Jesse Wedgwood (1795-1861), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 65-69. 1927
- Morse, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925), by C. W. Johnson, 39: 135-137. 1926
- Murdoch, R. (-1923), by Tom Iredale, 39: 69-70. 1925
- Nylander, Olof O. (1864-1943) Anonymous, 57: 66. 1943
- Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard (1856-1940) Anonymous, 55: 140-141. 1942

- Oldroyd, Tom Shaw (1853-1932) Anonymous, 46: 108. 1933
- Ortmann, Arnold Edward (1863-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 109-111. 1927
- Ritchie, John, Jr. (1851-1939) Anonymous, 53: 66. 1939
- Rixford, Emmet (1865-1938) Anonymous, 51: 141. 1938
- Roberts, Sherwood Raymond (1845-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 60-61. 1928
- Sars, Georg Ossian (1837-1927) Anonymous, 41: 31-32. 1927
- Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 67. 1942
- Shimek, Bohumil (1861-1937), by H. A. Pilsbry and H. B. Baker, 50: 140. 1937
- Standen, Robert (1854-1925), by Robert John Welch, 39: 29. 1925
- Sterki, Victor (1846-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 46: 134-136. 1933
- Strecker, John K. (1875-1933), by L. S. Frierson, 46: 136-137. 1933
- Swift, Robert (1809-1885), by Thomas Bland and Wm. J. Clench, 51: 142-143. 1938
- Tremper, Robert Haines (1853-1933), by Howard R. Hill, 47: 110-111. 1934
- Vanatta, E. G. (1862- 1939) Anonymous, 52: 139. 1939
- Verrill, Addison Emery (1839-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 40: 111-112. 1927
- Wagner, Antoni J. (1860-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 63. 1928
- Walker, Bryant (1856-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry and F. C. Baker, 50: 28. 1936; and by Calvin Goodrich, 50: 59-64. 1936
- Weller, Stuart (1870-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 137-138. 1928
- Wheat, Silas C. (1852-1922), by C. W. Johnson, 36: 103-104. 1923
- Willett, George (1879-1945), by Elsie M. Chace, 59: 101-104. 1946
- Woodward, Bernard Barham (1853-1930) Anonymous, 44: 97. 1931

Index to Genera and Species

- abaconis, Tivela 49: 119; 53: 118
 abancayensis, Bostryx 57: 123
 abbrevillensis, Goniobasis 42: 29
 abbreviata, Cassidea 37: 124
 abbreviata, Cassis 52: 73-4 -- see also C. sulcosa a.
 abbreviata, Coralliophila 53: 39
 abbreviata, Gastrocopta -- see G. armifera a.
 abbreviata, Goniobasis 41: 60
 abbreviata, Melania 41: 60
 abbreviata, Semicassis -- see S. gibba a.
 abbreviata, Urocoptis -- see U. brevis a.
 abbreviatus, Cassis 52: 44
 abbreviatus, Conus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 abbreviatus, Lamellaxis, see L. mexicanus a.
 abditum, Pisidium 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41: 34, 120; 42: 123; 43: 119; 44: 91; 53: 78; 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29
 aberrans, Lymnaea 52: 58 -- see also L. ovata a.
 Abida 36: 63-4
 abietum, Radiodiscus (Radiodorus) 43: 96, 100-1, 124, 126-7, pl. 6; 45: 84, 86
 abjecta, Geomitra (Caseolus) 35: 13
 aborlanensis, Amphidromus -- see A. versicolor a.
 abortivum, Pisidium 37: 22; 59: 34
 abreojosensis, Mangelia 55: 122
 Abra aequalis 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59
 Abralia veranyi 40: 140
 Abretia 37: 63
 Abretiella 37: 61, 63
 abbreviatus, Cassis 45: 79
 abruptum, Pisidium 59: 86
 abruptus, Donax 37: 82
 abruptus, Unio 37: 135-37; 51: 48
 abyssicola, Lymnaea 57: 8
 abyssorum, Xylophaga 56: 68
 Acanthina 37: 39; 38: 18, 104; 43: 11; 44: 66
 angelica 47: 47
 aurantia, see spirata a.
 brevidentata 37: 124; 46: 44-5
 lugubris 38: 22
 muricata 37: 121, 124; 52: 44
 paucilirata 38: 21
 punctulata, see spirata p.
 spirata 38: 19, 21, 104
 (Acanthinucella) spirata 50: 47
 spirata aurantia 38: 21
 spirata punctulata 38: 21
 (Acanthinucella) spirata unicarinata 38: 104
 unicarinata, see spirata u.
 Acanthinucella 38: 104 -- also as subgenus of Acanthina.
 Acanthinula 36: 63; 40: 64; 41: 123
 aculeata 40: 31
 albida, see lamellata a.
 harpa 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135
 lamellata albida 36: 67
 Acanthochites 39: 75
 matthewsi 41: 105
 viridis 35: 83-4
 Acanthochiton 41: 105
 achates 58: 102
 arragonites 58: 102
 asbestoides 58: 102
 boeticus 58: 102
 cuspidatus 58: 102
 hirtus, see hispidus h.
 hispidus 58: 102
 hispidus hirtus 58: 102
 Acanthochitona avicula 37: 43
 balesae 53, pl. 2
 exquisita 46: 112
 pygmaea 50: 141
 acanthodes, Pecten (Aequipecten) 38: 120
 Acanthodoris 39: 49, 50
 albescens, see pilosa a.
 brunnea 39: 50, 53, 60, 101, pl. 2
 coerulescens 39: 50
 columbina 39: 50, 60, 94, 100--102, pl. 2, 3
 globosa 39: 60
 hudsoni 39: 50-52, 54, 60, 101, pl. 2
 lutea 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2 pl. 2, 3
 metulifera 39: 60
 mollicella 39: 49, 60
 nanaimoensis 39: 50, 100
 Novae-Zelandiae, see pilosa N.
 pallida, see pilosa p.
 pilosa 39: 49, 61
 pilosa albescens 39: 49
 pilosa Novae Zealandiae 39: 60
 pilosa pallida 39: 60
 pilosa purpurea 39: 50
 purpurea, see pilosa p.
 rhodoceras 39: 50, 55, 60, 101-2, pl. 2, 3
 subquadrata 39: 49
 Acanthopleura granulata 35: 120-1

- Acanthopupa 40: 72
 Acar 45: 127, 142; 46: 27, 29
 baili 45: 127-8, 142; 46: 28
 gradata 45: 142
 panamensis 45: 127-8, 142
 acaria, Marginella 36: 122
 Acella 46: 107
 haldemani 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107
 haldemanni 42: 136
 acerra, Ventridens 46: 58-9, 91
 acerra, Zonites (Gastrodonta) 40: 132
 acerra, Zonitoides 43: 140
 achates, Acanthochiton 58: 102
 Achatina 44: 104; 48: 34; 59: 117
 balteata 48: 34
 bandeirana 40: 102
 berevoensis, see panthera b.
 chapini, see rugosa c.
 crawfordi 50: 18
 fulica 40: 33
 gracilior 53: 107
 immaculata 44: 104
 knorrii 52: 27
 madaziniana 44: 104
 marginata 52: 26
 modestior 52: 27
 murrea 45: 106
 panthera 43: 86
 panthera berevoensis 43: 85
 picta 60: 43
 procera 48: 85
 rucifex 40: 102
 rugosa chapini 48: 34
 solida 60: 45
 streptostyla 41: 21
 achatina, Bulla 59: 117
 achatina, Helix 37: 45
 Achatinella 36: 52; 38: 78; 41: 68; 42: 71;
 43: 130; 50: 140; 58: 35
 alba, see lorata a.
 apexfulva 58: 35-6
 bellula 38: 79
 bellula straminea 38: 79
 bulimoides obliqua 43: 130-1
 decipiens kaliuwaensis 43: 131
 kaliuwaensis, see decipiens k.
 lorata 38: 78
 lorata alba 38: 78
 mustelina 58: 36
 obliqua, see bulimoides o.
 olivacea, see vulpina o.
 pallida 38: 78
 producta, see stewartii p.
 stewartii 38: 79
 stewartii producta 38: 78-9
 straminea, see bellula s.
 swiftii 43: 130
 viridans 42: 71
 vulpina olivacea 38: 78
 achatinoides, Strobilus 47: 61
 achatinoides, Tornatelloides 47: 61
 achatinus, Mytilus 60: 19
 Achoanomphalus 41: 41
 acicula, Buccinum 44: 140
 acicula, Cecilioides 44: 140
 acicula, Creseis 47: 54-5
 acicula, Melanella 36: 122
 acicula, Turritellopsis 35: 32; 39: 133
 acicularis, Simnia 58: 38
 aciculata 52: 118
 aciculata 37: 63
 Acila 44: 50-1; 45: 127
 castrensis 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49
 acinatus, Callistochiton 51: 26
 Aclastus 39: 45
 rufipes 39: 45
 Aclis 41: 104; 56: 17
 bermudensis 56: 17
 hypergonia 56: 17, pl. 3
 Aclisina 45: 35
 Acmaea 36: 61; 38: 57; 40: 77, 126; 41:
 109, 113; 45: 21-2; 46: 36, 115; 53: 36, 38;
 58: 92-3, 120, 144; 60: 89
 (Collisella) aeruginosa 46: 45; 52: 44
 aleutica 40: 101
 alveus 41: 112-6 (see also testudinalis
 a.)
 amoena, see testudinalis a.
 apicina 40: 101
 asmi 36: 18; 50: 49
 cancellata 58: 94
 candeana 35: 121
 cassis 47: 102
 cassis pelta 38: 27; 47: 102
 cona 58: 92, 144
 concinna 49: 2
 conus 58: 144
 cornea 58: 94
 cribraria 50: 49 (see also patina c. and
 scutum c.)
 dalliana 46: 112-3
 depicta 36: 34
 digitalis 47: 102; 50: 48
 digitalis umbonata 51: 124
 discors 52: 44
 eccentrica 58: 95
 fascicularis 52: 44
 fenestrata, see patina f.
 fergusoni 36: 104; 41: 111
 filosa 52: 44
 fouae 58: 93
 funiculata 45: 21-5 pl. 2 (see also
 mitra f.)
 heroldi 49: 2
 heroldi pygmaea 49: 2
 inessa 50: 49; 53: 22
 inessa 36: 34; 44: 93
 instabilis 44: 93; 50: 49
 irregularis 58: 95
 leucopleura 38: 60
 limatula 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124; 56: 43
 mesoleuca 47: 47
 mitella 52: 44
 mitra 38: 27; 45: 22-5, pl. 2; 50: 48; 53:
 22

- mitra funiculata 45: 24-5
 mitra tenuisculpta 45: 24
 ochracea 50: 48, 50; 56: 42
 paleacea 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50: 49
 patina 36: 71; 47: 53 (see also scutum p.)
 patina cribraria 36: 71
 patina fenestrata 36: 71
 pediculus 52: 44
 pelta 50: 48; 53: 22 (see also cassis p.)
 peramabilis 38: 27; 51: 124
 persona 50: 49
 pintadina, see scutum p.
 pulcherrima 40: 140
 punctulata 38: 60
 pygmaea, see heroldi p.
 rosacea 36: 18
 rubella 39: 131
 scabra 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49; 53: 22; 58: 93
 scutum 36: 71; 37: 4; 38: 27; 47: 102; 50: 48
 scutum cribraria 51: 124
 scutum patina 47: 102
 scutum pintadina 47: 102
 tenuisculpta 45: 23 (see also mitra t.)
 testudinalis 35: 86; 39: 131; 41: 109-15; 42: 38, 39, 103; 54: 5; 56: 58, 106; 58: 137-8, 141
 testudinalis alveus 42: 103
 testudinalis amoena 35: 86; 41: 109
 transparens 58: 96
 triangularis 56: 42
 umbonata, see digitalis u.
 Acme 40: 32, 33
 Acmea 40: 32-3
 lineata 40: 32
 Acmea scalaris 40: 134
 acmensis, Fasciolaria -- see papillosa a.
 acobambensis, Nenia 58: 80-2. pl. 3
 Acostea 55: 94
 Acquiptecten -- subgenus of Chlamys
 acquisulcatus, Pecten 36: 34
 acrior, Terebra, see T. limatula a.
 Acrolux 35: 5, 58; 38: 84; 39: 114
 Acrolux 38: 84
 acromelas, Bostryx 57: 124
 acropora, Turritella, see T. subangulata a.
 Acrorbis 51: 107; 59: 71
 petricola 51: 107
 Acrostylus 48: 126 -- also as subgenus of Placostylus
 Acrotrema -- subgenus of Cyclostrema
 Actaeon punctostriatus 37: 54
 Acteocina 35: 44, 48, 96, 122; 36: 34; 39: 25; 42: 2, 37; 59: 103-4
 bullata 46: 116
 canaliculata 35: 96; 56: 143; 58: 62
 carinata 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121
 cereal's 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 42: 37
 culcitella 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 37: 41; 38: 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93
 culcitella intermedia 42: 38
 eximia 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25; 42: 37-8
 inculta 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71
 infrequens 35: 45-6, 96, 123; 42: 4
 intermedia, see culcitella i.
 magdalenensis 42: 3
 oldroydi 39: 25
 planata 35: 45-6, 123
 smirna 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121
 Acteon 38: 51
 candens 53: 21, pl. 6.
 chipolanus 53: 21
 punctostriatus 53: 21; 56: 143
 Acteonina corrugata 36: 135
 Acteonina 46: 68
 Actinonaias 36: 36
 carinata 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 49: 80
 discus 36: 36
 (disconaias) walkeri 36: 36
 actinophora descendens, Geomitra 35: 14
 actoni, Pseudomalaxis 48: 129
 aculeata, Acanthinula 40: 31
 aculeata, Anomia 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50: 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141
 aculeata, Crepidula 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86; 52: 45, 118; 58: 61
 aculeata, Helix 40: 31
 aculeatus, Cardium 37: 45
 aculeosum, Choanopoma, see C. hillianum a.
 aculeus, Melanoides 49: 75, 77-9
 aculeus, Onoba 39: 133
 aculeus, Rissoa 56: 59; 58: 137, 139
 acuminata, Limnaea 39: 143
 acuminata, Margarita 35: 49
 acuminata, Mitra 60: 56
 acuminata, Ricinula 56: 77
 acuminatum, Sphaerium 40: 50, 62; 57: 95
 acuminatum diaphanum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 acuminatum lacuum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 Acuminea 37: 61, 63
 Acus 37: 63
 acus, Spiraxis 53: 14
 acus enigmaticus, Spiraxis (Mirapex) 53: 11-4, 93, pl. 4.
 acus minor, Spiraxis 53: 51
 acuta, Aletrion 35: 99
 acuta, Cochlicella 35: 39
 acuta, Diala 50: 48, 50
 acuta, Helix 59: 118
 acuta, Eulima 46: 117
 acuta, Melanella 46: 117
 acuta, Melania 51: 93
 acuta, Mopalia 58: 102
 acuta, Nassa 51: 93
 acuta, Nuculana 54: 20; 58: 56
 acuta, Physa 38: 61; 48: 33
 acuta, Pleurocera 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2; 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33, 34; 47: 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131
 acuta, Pleurodonte, see P. fuscolabris a. and P. lucerna a.
 acuta semperfluens, Pleurodonte 49: 4
 acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133

- acutangula, Corbula 40: 42
 acutangula, Helix 36: 32
 acutecarinata, Bellamya, see B. quadrata a.
 acuticostata, Liotia 37: 43
 acuticostata bristolae, Liotia 43: 72
 acuticostata radiata, Liotia 43: 72
 acuticostata, Varicella 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25
 acuticostata horrida, Varicella (Melaniella)
 55: 26, pl. 1.
 acutifilosa, Goniobasis 48: 96, 134
 acutifilosa pittensis, Goniobasis 48: 134
 acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134
 acutior, Ischnochiton, see I. cooperi a.
 acutissima, Helix 44: 138
 acutissimus, Medionidus 37: 58, 60, 99, 100
 acutus, Placostylus (Acrostylus) 48: 126,
 pl. 7
 adamas, Anomia 37: 128; 57: 5
 adamsi, Arca 49: 116; 60: 19
 adamsi, Arca (Barbatia) 39: 82
 adamsi, Chondropoma 48: 66
 adamsi, Lymnaea, see L. catascopium a.
 adamsi, Pisidium 40: 50; 42: 97
 adamsi, Pyramidella (Longchaeus) 37: 42
 adamsi, Stoaomops 48: 10, pl. 3
 adamsiana, Helicina 41: 23
 adamsiana, Lucidella (Poenia) 48: 9, 10, 13
 adamsiana sublaevis, Lucidella (Poenia)
 48: 9, 10, 13, pl. 2
 adamsiana, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 53
 adamsiana, Varicella (Costavarix) 49: 25;
 55: 26
 adamsianus, Mytilus 52: 45; 56: 31, 43
 Adamsiella 48: 63
 errans, see variabilis e.
 granosa, see variabilis g.
 grayana 48: 64
 (Adamsiellops) ignilabre 48: 63
 intermedia, see monstrosa i.
 irrorata 48: 64
 jarvisi 48: 64
 mirabilis 48: 64
 miranda 48: 64
 monstrosa 48: 64
 monstrosa intermedia 48: 64
 pearmanaeana 48: 64
 variabilis 48: 64
 variabilis errans 48: 64
 variabilis granosa 48: 64
 Adamsiellops -- subgenus of Adamsiella
 adamsii, Seila 56: 141; 58: 61
 adamsoni, Lamellidea 47: 62
 adamsoni, Eocypraea 40: 17, 18
 adansonii, Phacoides 49: 117
 adansonii, Cerithium 54: 72
 adansonii, Lucina (Here) 52: 88, 89
 adela mionecton, Vallonia 50: 9
 adela, Cancellaria, see reticulata a.
 adelinae, Archachatina 52: 27
 adelinae candefacta, Archachatina 52: 27
 adelinus, Ancyclus 37: 15; 16
 adelinus, Hebetancylus 37: 16; 46: 116-7
 adelus, Phos 56: 66, pl. 3
 Adeorbis 60: 8
 lirata, see supranitidus 1.
 supranitidus 58: 61
 supranitidus lirata 56: 144
 Admete 51: 116-7
 californica 51: 101
 couthouyi 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116
 couthouyi gracilior 51: 101
 crispa 51: 116
 gracilior, see couthouyi g.
 viridula 51: 116
 admiralis, Conus 37: 45-6
 Adrana 48: 117 -- also as subgenus of Leda,
 Nucula, and Nuculana
 notabilis 53: 16, pl. 6
 scaphoides 53: 17, pl. 6
 adriatica, Amphiperas 40: 17
 adrastia, Carinoturris 58: 108
 adriatica, Pseudosimnia 54: 46
 adscensionis, Pecten 45: 107
 adspersa, Helicina 38: 60; 40: 89
 adspersa onusta, Helicina 40: 89
 adspersa, Oliva, see O. carneola a.
 Adula californiensis 56: 42
 falcata 56: 42
 adunca, Crepidula 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45
 adustum, Cerithium 37: 125; 46: 45
 adustum nebulosum, Cerithium 52: 43-4
 adustus, Murex 60: 55
 adversarium, Busycon 53: 26
 aenea, Strobilops 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58;
 48: 106; 55: 10; see also S. strebeli a.
 Aeolidia 36: 91, 135
 coronata 36: 91
 papillosa 55: 80-1
 Aeolis 56: 58
 (Flabellina?) opalescens 35: 75
 aepynota, Odostomia (Miralda) 37: 42
 aequae, Simnia 57: 5
 aequale, Amphidesma 51: 49
 aequalis, Abra 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59
 aequalis, Goniobasis 41: 60
 aequalis, Melania 41: 60
 aequalis, Turbonilla 56: 144
 aequata, Aligena 55: 48
 aequata, Amphidesma 55: 48
 aequatorialis, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127
 aequilaterale, Pisidium 35: 112, 115; 37:
 30
 Aequipecten -- subgenus of Pecten
 aequisculpta, Alvania 37: 43; 53: 31
 aequisculpta, Rimula 40: 140; 57: 38-9
 aequistriata, Tellina 58: 59
 aequisulcatus, Pecten, see P. circularis a.
 Aeretrochus 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60 --
 also as subgenus of Hyalosagda
 aeruginosa, Acmaea (Collisella) 46: 45; 52: 44
 aeruginosa, Bellamya 56: 126
 aeruginosa, Helix 50: 99
 aesopus, Pleurobema 36: 49
 Aetheria 55: 94

- affectatum, Ptychotrema 49: 96
 affine, Chondropoma 40: 89
 affinis, Alcadia 48: 12
 affinis, Anculosa 46: 40
 affinis, Bursa 55: 2; 60: 55
 affinis, Cardita 48: 4; 58: 118
 affinis, Pitar 52: 46
 affinis, Strobilops 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14;
 43: 43-4, 68, 80
 africana, Ampullarina 58: 113
 africana, Austrobalea 38: 6
 africana, Balea 38: 6
 africana, Corbicula 47: 77
 africana, Isidora 40: 106
 africana, Physopsis 52: 142; 60: 35
 africana, Rhinomelania 43: 107
 agari, Facelina 49: 61
 Agaronia 42: 13
 hiatula 60: 81
 testacea 45: 74-6; 48: 4; 57: 5
 agassizi, Conus 45: 106
 agassiziana adamsiana, Fadyenia (Lewisia)
 48: 14
 agassizii, Cerion 38: 58, 60
 agile, Dentalium 39: 131
 agilis, Tellina 45: 111
 Agina 40: 43
 Aglaia fidelis minor 36: 14
 Aglaja bakeri 38: 143
 agna, Gastrocopta, see *G. holzingeri* a.
 agnesiana, Brachypodella 41: 94
 agreste, Deroceras 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134;
 51: 63, 140; 52: 96-7; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56:
 54; 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34
 agrestina, Cerion 38: 58, 60
 agrestis, Agriolimax 35: 97; 39: 103; 40:
 113; 41: 43; 42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114,
 129; 47: 2, 9; 48: 78; 50: 121; 51: 58
 agrestis reticulata, Agriolimax 48: 78
 agrestis, Deroceras 50: 133; 60: 3
 agrestis, Limacella 35: 78, 80
 agrestis, Limax 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16
 Agriodesma 56: 33; 57: 49 -- also as
 subgenus of Callocardia and Entodesma
 Agriolimax 35: 77-80; 37: 28; 40: 64, 133;
 60: 104
 agrestis 35: 97; 39: 103; 40: 113; 41: 43;
 42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114, 129; 47: 2,
 9; 48: 78; 50: 121; 51: 58
 agrestis reticulata 48: 78
 berendti 37: 28
 campestris 37: 66, 79; 40: 77, 113; 42:
 21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55, 59, 119, 44:
 88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54: 31; 55:
 68 (see also *A. (Deroceras) laevis*
 campestris)
 campestris montana 37: 79
 guatemalensis 37: 28
 laevis 37: 28
 (Deroceras) laevis 51: 58
 (Deroceras) laevis campestris 50: 121
 melanocephalus 35: 79
 pallidus 37: 28
 reticulatus 58: 16 (see also *A. agrestis*
 r.)
 stenurus 37: 28
 Agriopoma 56: 33 -- also as subgenus of
 Callocardia
 aguayoi, Cerion 45: 89, 91, 98
 aguayoi bequaerti, Cerion 45: 91, 98
 aguayoi, Cerithidea 56: 22, 25-6
 aguilerianum, Opisthosiphon 45: 92-4
 aguilerianum holguinense, Opisthosiphon.
 45: 93, 97
 aguinaldoi, Helicostyla, see *H. lignaria* a.
 Alaba 35: 84-5
 supralirata 35: 85
 alabama, Anguispira, see *A. cumber-*
landiana a.
 alabamensis, Amphigyra 58: 15
 alabamensis, Goniobasis 58: 45
 alabamensis, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 alabamensis, Margaritana 36: 131
 alabamensis, Menetus 58: 12
 alabamensis, Polygyra 48: 52 -- see also
 P. vannostrandii a.
 alabamensis, Strophitus 36: 130
 alabamensis, Triodopsis, see *T. vanno-*
strandii a.
 alabamiensis, Corbula 40: 46
 Alabastrina -- subgenus of *Helix*
 Alabina 36: 27; 37: 33-4
 diomedae 36: 28; 55: 121
 effiae 59: 104
 alachuana, Zonitoides, see *Z. minuscula* a.
 Alaeocyma thaunumi 36: 121
 alameda, Haplotrema 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2
 alameda fieldi, Haplotrema 44: 67, pl. 5
 alaskana, Alvania 51: 122
 alaskana, Mactra 38: 99
 alaskana, Spisula (Polynyma) 38: 25 -- see
 also *S. polynyma* a.
 alaskana, Succinea, see *S. rusticana* a.
 alaskana, Vitrea 43: 61
 alaskana, Vitrina 35: 36; 37: 79; 38:
 125; 41: 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114;
 46: 128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 53: 63, 131-3; 54:
 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
 alaskense, Propeamusium 38: 24
 alaskensis, Astarte 38: 24
 alaskensis, Euconulus 35: 36 -- see also
 E. fulvus a.
 Alasmidonta calceola 36: 94; 41: 92
 calceolus 40: 105
 georgiana 36: 83, 130
 heterodon 54: 52
 holstonia 36: 83
 marginata 36: 98; 37: 29; 40: 66; 59:
 110
 minor 40: 105
 truncata 41: 92
 undulata 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53
 Alasminota -- subgenus of *Lasmigona*
 Alasmodonta 51: 93
 confragosa 51: 49, 50

- Alata 43: 72
 alata, Lampsilis 36: 99; 44: 90
 alata, Mactra 48: 105; 60: 19
 alata subalata, Mactra 48: 105
 alata, Pedalion 49: 117
 alata, Proptera 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40: 9, 66-7; 44: 47, 90; 46: 68; 47: 147; 49: 80
 alata megaptera, Proptera 59: 110
 alata, Schasicheila 42: 36
 alatus, Strombus 56: 36 — see also S. pugilis a.
 alauda, Cepolis 56: 82
 alba, Ariophanta, see A. laevipes a.
 alba, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba eos, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba minima, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba striata, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba striatula, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba, Cylichna 35: 32, 96; 51: 9
 alba corticata, Cylichna 40: 22
 alba, Cylichnella 38: 27; 40: 22
 alba, Cypraea 40: 130
 alba hesitata, Cypraea 40: 130
 alba, Fissurella 52: 45
 alba, Hygromia, see H. striolata a.
 alba, Oliva, see O. emicator a.
 alba, Polygyra, see P. multilineata a. and P. profunda a.
 albanyensis 42: 30
 albaria, Cytherea 51: 93
 albata, Oxystyla, see O. ponderosa a.
 albescens, Megaustenia, see M. siamense a.
 albescens, Nassa 60: 56
 albescens, Sphaerium 57: 95
 albicans, Ostrea 58: 54
 albida, Anoma, see A. splendens a.
 albida, Helix, see H. hortensis a.
 albida decolorata, Helix 35: 100
 albida, Venus 37: 45
 albidus, Drymaeus, see D. dormani a.
 albidus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 albifasciata, Bursa 52: 44
 albilabris, Carocolla 44: 138
 albilabris, Discodoma 44: 138
 Albimanus 48: 118 -- also as subgenus of Periploma
 albina, Helix, see H. multilineata a.
 albina, Oliva, see O. tremulina a.
 albinodata, Drillia 39: 85
 albinodatum, Choanopoma, see C. fimbriatulum a.
 Albinula 60: 21
 albivestis, Mangelia, 47: 146
 alboanfractus, Anoma 49: 21
 albocarinata, Helix (Papuina) 49: 91
 albocarinata, Papuina 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4
 albocarinata trobriandensis Papuina 49: 88-91
 albocarinata, Hygromia, see H. striolata a.
 albocincta, Terebra 52: 46
 albocoopertum, Cerithium 56: 23
 albofasciata, Oliva, see O. oliva a.
 albolabiata, Helicostyla, see H. decorata a.
 albolabris, Alcadia 48: 12
 albolabris, Helix 51: 48
 albolabris, Mesodon 57: 132
 albolabris, Polygyra 35: 42; 37: 96; 39: 28, 74, 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47: 139, 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119, 131; 51: 52, 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7, 124, 127; 53: 86; 54: 90; 55: 15; 58: 25
 albolabris allenii, Polygyra 46: 43
 albolabris fuscolabris Polygyra 46: 42
 albolabris major, Polygyra 46: 40-2; 48: 79, 82
 albolabris maritima, Polygyra 46: 138; 52: 124, 127
 albolabris, Triodopsis 54: 88-90, 114; 55: 13-5; 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128; 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5, 98, 103
 albolabris major, Triodopsis 55: 9
 albolabris maritima, Triodopsis 60: 98
 albolabris traversensis, Triodopsis 58: 63; 59: 68; 60: 98
 albolineatus, Chiton 52: 43-4
 albolineatus, Chlamys 49: 29
 albolineatus, Gyraulus, see G. vermicularis a.
 albolineatus, Pecten 49: 28-9
 albonodosa, Cerithidea 56: 25
 albonodosa, Cerithidea, see C. hegewischii a.
 albospinosus, Trophon (Boreotrophon) 45: 66, pl. 4
 albovittatum, Cerithium 56: 23
 albula, Menestho 35: 87
 albula, Terebra 36: 123
 albula, Vallonia 42: 123; 43: 134; 44: 114; 54: 28; 56: 53; 57: 131
 album, Cardium, see C. grönlandicum a.
 album, Choanopoma 48: 66 — see also C. chevalieri a.
 album fuscum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 albumen, Buccinum 37: 45
 albus, Arion 35: 78
 albus, Trachydermon 38: 28; 40: 25
 Alcadia 40: 35-6, 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70-1; 56: 1, 2, 4
 affinis 48: 12
 albolabris 48: 12
 (Pallia) brownii 48: 12
 (Pallia) brownii labiosa 48: 12
 (Pallia) brownii palliata 48: 12
 consanguinea 48: 12
 dissimulans 40: 88
 dubiosa 48: 12
 erythrozona 54: 70
 gloynei 48: 12
 gonavensis 54: 70
 gossei 48: 12
 haitensis 54: 71
 hirsuta 48: 12
 hispida 40: 88
 (Idesa) hjalmarsoni 54: 70

- hollandi 48: 12
 intermedia 48: 12
 lewisi 56: 4, 9
 labiosa, see brownii 1.
 macilenta 48: 12
 major 48: 12
 megastoma 48: 12; 54: 70
 microstoma 48: 12
 minima 40: 88; 56: 4
 neebiana 54: 70
 nitida 40: 88
 oleosa 54: 70
 palliata, see brownii p.
 platyphilos 54: 71
 (Palliata) pusilla 48: 12
 rufa 54: 71
 solitaria 48: 12
 (Emoda?) striata 54: 71
 striatula 54: 71
 velutina 40: 88
Alcyna kapiolaniae 36: 121
 multicolor, see rubra m.
 rubra 36: 121
 rubra multicolor 36: 121
 alderiana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 aldrichi, Amnicola 53: 118; pl. 14
 aldrichi antroecetes 53: 120-1; 54: 112; 55: 105, pl. 14
 aldrichi insolita, Amnicola 53: 119, pl. 14
 aldrichi, Anculosa 58: 42
 aldrichi, Bythinella 53: 118-20
 aldrichi, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3
 aldrichi, Somatogyrus 58: 8
 aldrichiana, Gastrodonta (Clappiella) 42: 90-1, 93
 aldrichiana, Vitrea 42: 90
 alemon, Geomelania 56: 3, 9
Alectrion acuta 35: 99
 ambigua 35: 99; 39: 85
 cooperi 36: 34; 37: 41
 festiva 49: 2
 fossata 36: 34; 44: 93
 fretensis 36: 61; 57: 31
 hirta 36: 121; 55: 2
 indisputabilis 44: 93
 lirata 49: 2
 mendica 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
 (Ilyanassa) obsoleta 35: 88; 38: 51; 39: 29, 39
 perpinguis 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
 ravida 36: 121
 tegula 36: 34
 trivittata 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39: 39, 134; 43: 132
 vibex 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85; 43: 65
Aletes squamigerus 37: 42; 47: 52
 aleutica, Acmaea 40: 101
 aleutica, Cingula 38: 26; 47: 103
 aleutica, Diplodonta 38: 24
 aleutica, Natica (Cryptonatica) 38: 26; 47: 102
 alexandrensis, Melania 41: 61
 Alexandria 40: 71; 47: 36
 alexandrinus, Planorbis 54: 33
 Alexania 47: 36
 Alexia -- also as subgenus of *Tralia*
 myosotis 35: 87; 56: 143
 Algamorda 58: 112
 algicola, Cerithium 39: 86
 algonquensis, Polygyra, see *P. multi-*
lineata a.
 Alia 36: 34 -- also as subgenus of
 Columbella
 lunata 35: 88
 aliciae Bulinus (Ameria) 40: 121-2
 aliciae, Polygyra, see *P. monodon* a.
 Aligena 55: 48-50
 aequata 55: 48
 cerritensis 55: 49, pl. 4
 cokeri 55: 49
 elevata 56: 143
 laevis 55: 48
 nucea 55: 49-51, pl. 4
 redondoensis 55: 49, pl. 4
 striata 55: 48
 Alinocliton 50: 111-2
 alipus, Pecten, see *P. pesfelis* a.
 allemani, Eudaphne 45: 143; 47: 76
 allemani, Rissoina 45: 143
 alleni, Cerion 42, pl. 4
 alleni, Urocoptis 42: 141, pl. 4
 alligans Sagda 48: 139
 Allogona 54: 109
 lombardii 58: 34
 profunda 54: 145
 ptychophora 58: 34
 Allopeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 89, 90 -- also as
 subgenus of *Lamellaxis*
 allyniana, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 allyniana kernensis, Helminthoglypta 59: 36
 almo, Alvania 41: 141
 Alocinma 39: 8 -- also as subgenus of
 Amnicola
 Aloidis 40: 43-45
 Alopia 43: 144
 canescens 36: 67
 cyclostoma 36: 67
 deaniana 36: 67
 A-L-Owensi, Turritella 40: 71
 alpestris, Vertigo 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54: 74
 alpicola, Pisidium 42: 26-7
 alta, Fissuridea 37: 126
 alta, Lanx 38: 75
 alta, Metis 36: 34; 46: 111.
 alta, Neverita 42: 113, pl. 6. -- see also
N. reclusiana a.
 alta, Paphia, see *P. tenerrima* a.
 alta, Periploma 47: 85
 alta, Peronina 51: 87
 alta, Polinices, see *P. reclusiana* a.
 alta, Polynices, see *P. reclusiana* a.
 altaspissus, Crassatellites 46: 10
 alternata, Anguispira 40: 48, 117; 42: 135,
 140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88, 129; 45: 83,
 117, 139; 46: 58-9; 47: 139, 149; 48: 58,
 140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131;

- 52: 96-7, 127; 53: 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7; 59: 90-1; 60: 35
- alternata, Anguispira 58, pl. 6
- alternata carinata, Anguispira 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8
- alternata costata, Anguispira 52: 13-3; 55: 22
- alternata crassa, Anguispira 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22
- alternata eriensis, Anguispira 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111
- alternata jessica, Anguispira 52: 11-2, pl. 2
- alternata macneilli, Anguispira 43: 106
- alternata mordax, Anguispira 44: 128; 58: 127
- alternata palustris, Anguispira 43: 106
- alternata paucicostata, Anguispira 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22
- alternata rarinotata, Anguispira 40: 17
- alternata smithi, Anguispira 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22
- alternata, Diadora 46: 121; 57: 32
- alternata, Fissurella 46: 121
- alternata, Fissuridea 37: 56; 39: 87
- alternata dysoni, Fissuridea 39: 87
- alternata, Helix 50: 133; 55: 22
- alternata australis, Helix 55: 22
- alternata costigera, Helix (Patula) 55: 22
- alternata laevigatus, Helix 55: 22
- alternata, Patula 42: 135
- alternata, Pitar 52: 46
- alternata, Pyramidula 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4
- alternata mordax, Pyramidula 44: 128
- alternata, Siphonaria 38: 61; 51: 49
- alternata, Tellina 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59
- alternatum, Bittium 56: 143
- alternatum, Dentalium 40: 19
- alternatus, Bulimulus 57: 98-9
- alternatus hesperiae, Bulimulus 38: 37-41
- alternatus mariae, Bulimulus 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47: 16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9
- alternatus, Discus (Anguispira) 49: 58-9
- alticola, Austroselenites 54, pl. 9.
- alticola, Austroselenites (Zophos) 54: 135-6
- alticola, Columella 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114; 46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143
- alticola, Nerita 46: 93; 50: 110-3; 54: 67
- alticola, Neritina 51: 40-1
- altile, Sphaerium 57: 95
- altior, Iphigenia 37: 130
- altior, Viviparus, see V. georgianus a.
- altispira, Melongena, see M. corona a.
- altispira, Polygyra 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79, 81 -- see also P. hirsuta a.
- altispira, Stenotrema 52: 55
- altissimus, Gyraulus 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51: 130-1
- altonensis, Polygyra, see P. multilineata a.
- altus, Polinices 52: 123
- aluco, Cerithium 60: 55
- alutaceum, Cerithium 60: 55
- Alvania 35: 61; 36: 27; 41: 141; 50: 48; 53: 29-32
- aequisculpta 37: 43; 53: 31
- alaskana 51: 122
- almo 41: 141
- carpenteri 51: 123
- cimex 53: 29-30
- compacta 50: 48
- compta 50: 50
- cosmia 37: 43; 53: 31
- europaea 53: 29
- freminvilla 53: 29
- halia 53: 31
- (Willettia) keenae 53: 31-32, pl. 7
- kyskaensis 53: 31
- mammillata 53: 29
- monserratensis 55: 121
- montagui 53: 30
- montereyensis 53: 31-2
- nemo 53: 31
- reticulata 38: 26; 51: 123
- sanjuanensis 53: 31
- sardea 53: 30
- winslowae 41: 141
- zetlandica 39: 133
- alvarezi, Odontostomus 54: 92
- alveare, Pleurocera 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
- alveata, Venus 51: 94
- alveola, Pupa 36: 122
- alveus, Acmaea 41: 112-6
- amabile, Choanopoma, see C. scabriculum a.
- amabile, Pleurobema 36: 82-3
- amabilis, Marginella 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14
- Amalia 40: 133
- Amalthea antiquatus 60: 55
- conica 60: 55
- amara, Siphonaria 35: 84
- amaranthus, Conus 37: 46
- amariradix, Oreohelix 49: 69
- amarula, Melania 49: 78
- Amastra 45: 126
- inflata 38: 81
- nucleola 38: 82
- textilis 38: 79
- turritella 37: 3; 38: 79
- amatangana, Camaena 46: 62
- amathusia, Chione 37: 129
- Amaura -- subgenus of Odostomia
- Amaurellina moragai 40: 144
- Amauroopsis islandica 39: 132
- ambatensis, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis a.
- ambigua, Alectrion 35: 99; 39: 85
- ambigua, Cerithidea 56: 21
- ambigua, Haliotis 37: 46
- ambigua, Hemilastina 36: 98
- ambigua, Hyalosagda, see H. similis a.
- ambigua, Nassarius 58: 62
- ambigua, Pittieria 55: 59
- ambigua, Rissoina 36: 122
- ambigua, Simpsoniconcha 36: 98
- ambigua, Urocoptis 49: 21, 57

- ambigua fortis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 ambigua magna, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 ambigua medinae, *Urocoptis* 49: 21, 57
 ambiguum, *Cerithium* 56: 21
 ambiguus, *Pecten* 50: 27
 ambiguus, *Turbo* 37: 46
 Amblema boykiniana 38: 105; 49: 81
 costata 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 130;
 49: 81; 59: 110
 elliotti, see *A. perplicata* e.
 neisleri 38: 105
 perplicata 36: 76; 56: 144
 perplicata elliotti 36: 75-6
 peruviana 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138
 plicata 44: 47
 Ambloxis olequahensis 36: 142
 amboiana, *Micrarrionta*, see *M. hutsoni* a.
 amboinensis, *Glycymeris* 60: 56
 ambustus, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42
 ambustus, *Murex* 37: 46
 Ameria -- subgenus of *Bulinus*
 Amerianna -- subgenus of *Isidora*
 americana, *Arca* 60: 71
 americana, *Arca*, see *A. campechiensis* a.
 americana, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69
 americana, *Glycymeris* 36: 11; 49: 133; 56:
 13; 58: 57
 americana, *Modiola* 59: 68
 americana, *Odostomia* 36: 18; 37: 42
 americana, *Volsella* 59: 68
 americanum, *Astraea* 38: 60
 americanum, *Astrarium* 39: 86
 americanus *Spondylus* 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see
 also *S. echinatus* a.
 amethystina, *Oliva* 42: 10
 amethystina, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 Ametrogephyrus 39: 48-9
 amianta, *Odostomia* (*Iolaea*) 50: 48, 50
 Amicula 39: 47-8, 75-6; 50: 142
 vestita 39: 76; 50: 142
 amiculatus, *Chiton* 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142
 amiculatus, *Chlamydochiton* 39: 47
 Amiculum 39: 48
 ammiralis, *Conus* 37: 46
 ammon, *Helisoma* 47: 140, 142; 50: 41, 42;
 58: 32
 ammon, *Planorbis* 39: 119; 47: 87-91; 50:
 41
 Ammonitella 53: 143
 lunata 46: 69
 yatesi 36: 141
 Ammonocerina 40: 134
 simplex 40: 134
 ammonoides, *Nautilus* 37: 46
 Amnicola 39: 110; 41: 54; 44: 112; 46: 36;
 47: 1, 10; 48: 92, 109-10; 52: 30, 61; 53:
 118; 54: 66; 57: 68-9; 58: 6, 35, 113-4;
 60: 84-7, 105-6
 aldrichi 53: 118, pl. 14
 aldrichi antroecetes 53: 120-1, pl. 14;
 54: 112; 55: 105
 aldrichi insolita 53: 119, pl. 14
 antroecetes, see aldrichi a.
 (*Alocinma*) annandalei 39: 7
 augustina 58: 6
 cincinnatiensis 36: 20; 41: 20
 emarginata 38: 11; 39: 12; 41: 20; 44:
 108; 58: 78
 floridana 58: 6
 gelida 44: 22 (see also *lustrica* g.)
 granum 42: 55
 hannai 48: 16
 hendersoni 47: 10, 12
 idahoensis 47: 11-2
 insolita, see aldrichi i.
 integra 52: 131
 judayi 36: 19, 20
 lacustris 60: 86-7
 leightoni 35: 23; 44: 22 (see also *winkleyi*
 1.)
 limosa 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55, 115, 136;
 43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47: 28; 48: 110;
 52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9; 58: 6; 60:
 86-7
 limosa parva 44: 46
 limosa porata 36: 20, 25; 40: 50; 42: 18,
 55, 97, 115; 43: 88; 50: 115; 59: 27, 29;
 60: 86
 longinqua 47: 11; 48: 16; 50: 42; 54: 118
 lustrica 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110; 57: 68;
 60: 85-7
 (*Marstonia*) *lustrica* 60: 105
 lustrica gelida 35: 22
 missouriensis 53: 118-9
 mozleyi, see *winkleyi* m.
 olivacea 52: 131; 58: 7
 oneida 35: 23; 40: 50
 pallida 42: 55; 60: 85 (see also *limosa* p.)
 peracuta 39: 12
 pilsbryi 42: 55
 porata 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 (see also
 limosa p.)
 procerpina 54: 112
 proserpina 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105
 robusta 47: 9, 11-2
 rowelli 53: 67
 sanctijohannis 58: 6
 schroedingeri 36: 20
 taylori 40: 108
 walkerii 40: 50; 41: 93; 42: 18
 winkleyi 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8
 winkleyi leightoni 39: 6
 winkleyi mozleyi 39: 6
 amnicum, *Pisidium* 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40:
 26; 52: 59
 amoena, *Cuthona* 55: 80-1
 amoena, *Cypraea*, see *C. gangranosa* a.
 amoena, *Endodonta* 41: 128
 amoena, *Radiodiscus* 41: 128
 amoena, *Raphitoma* 57: 107
 amoena, *Taranis* 57: 107
 amoenum, *Pisidium* 48: 48

- amosbrowni, Planorbis 43: 138
 amosi, Metula 58: 28
 Ampelita hemioxia 56: 48-9
 novacula 56: 49
 shavi 56: 49
 xystera 56: 49
 Amphibola 45: 106; 58: 112-4
 avellana 45: 106
 Amphibulima 50: 139-40
 Amphicycloteae 36: 15
 Amphicyclotus 36: 15-6
 Amphidesma aequale 51: 49
 aequata 55: 48
 transversum 51: 49
 Amphidromus 37: 85, 88; 46: 67; 57: 16;
 60: 62, pl. 6.
 comes 37: 85, 88
 aborlanensis, see versicolor a.
 cruentatus 57: 16
 demesai, see versicolor d.
 everetti, see versicolor e.
 furcillatus 37: 85
 negrosensis, see versicolor n.
 (Syndromus) pattinsonae 57: 16, pl. 6.
 perversus 37: 86
 versicolor 60: 62, 64, 66
 versicolor aborlanensis 60: 64
 versicolor demesai 60: 63, 65
 versicolor everetti 60: 64
 versicolor negrosensis 60: 65
 virescens 37: 84, pl. 5
 xiengensis 43: 52
 Amphigyra 58: 15
 alabamensis 58: 15
 Amphiperas 37: 45
 adriatica 40: 17
 cortex 37: 47
 ovum 40: 17
 Amphissa bicolor 50: 47
 columbiana 44: 93; 50: 47
 versicolor 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 47; 53: 22
 Amphithalamus inclusus 37: 43
 amphitrite albicostatus, Balanus 49: 2
 ampla, Anculosa 58: 42
 ampla, Physa, see P. canadensis a.
 ampla, Radix 44: 113; 46: 97
 ampla, Varicella, see V. caymanensis a.
 Ampliata -- subgenus of Helicina
 ampliata fuscocallosa, Helicina 48: 11
 ampicostatus, Pecten, see P. gibbus a.
 amplum, Gyrotoma 58: 48
 amplustre, Hydatina 58: 122-3
 ampullacea, Ampullaria 39: 33
 ampullacea, Bulla 37: 46
 ampullacea, Helix 37: 46
 ampullacea, Physa 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1;
 49: 30-2, 85, 86; 54: 29; 56: 55
 ampullacea columbiana, Physa 49: 32, 86
 ampullacea propinqua, Physa 49: 85
 ampullacea, Physella 42: 125
 Ampullacera 45: 105-6
 avellana 45: 106
 fragilis 45: 106
 Ampullaria 38: 111; 39: 32-3, 110; 40: 13,
 106; 41: 52; 45: 15; 46: 93-97; 49: 105;
 50: 37
 ampullacea 39: 33
 catemascensis, see patula c.
 cumingii 49: 104
 depressa 46: 94
 dolioides 39: 33
 fasciata 46: 93, 96, pl. 8; 51: 40; 54: 67
 gigas 41: 63
 globosa 41: 63-4
 gossei 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67
 hopetonensis 50: 39
 luzonica 45: 36
 miamiensis 38: 60
 orbata 41: 64
 palmeri 44: 33
 paludosa 41: 53-4; 45: 14
 patula catemascensis 36: 36
 powelli 40: 12
 rotundata 41: 64; 51: 95
 urceus 51: 50
 Ampullarina 45: 106
 africana 58: 113
 fragilis 45: 106
 Ampullarius 37: 73-75, 77, pl. 4; 39: 2, 4
 dolioides 37: 75-6, pl. 4.
 figulinus 53: 55
 gevesensis 37: 75-6, pl. 4.
 metcalfei 39: 2
 olivaceus 39: 2
 amussitata, Cellana 49: 2
 amygdalis, Bullaria 38: 60
 Amygdalum -- subgenus of Modiolus
 amygdalum Lampsilis 41: 139
 Anabathron 52: 11
 contabula 52: 111
 muriei 52: 110, pl. 4.
 anacachensis, Holospira, see H. goldfussi a.
 Anachis 36: 34, 51; 47: 47; 48: 3; 53: 83 --
 also as subgenus of Columbella
 avara 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75
 avara similis 35: 32; 56: 143
 avara translirata 58: 61
 chariessa 53: 83, pl. 10
 clewistonensis 49: 138-9
 dalli 45: 143
 floridana 53: 20, pl. 6.
 fluctuata 37: 124
 fusiformis 49: 138
 lentiginosa 45: 143
 nigricans 45: 143; 52: 44
 obesa 58: 61
 penicillata 37: 41
 pygmaeus 52: 44
 serrata 58: 100
 similis, see avara s.
 tabogaensis 45: 143
 translirata, see avara t.
 anachoreta, Helix 46: 11-2
 anachoreta, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 nickliniana a.

- Anadenulus* 57: 114
 cockerelli 57: 109, 114
anafensis, *Microceramus* 40: 90
anagogia, *Cylichna* 36: 121
Analcadia 41: 22; 54: 71
Analogium 42: 108
Anaplocamus 56: 49-50
 borealis 56: 49-50
Anatifa carinata 40: 81
 engonata 40: 81
Anatina canaliculata 58: 59
 lineata 58: 59
 trapezoides 40: 42
 undulata 38: 99
anatina, *Mya* 37: 46
anatina, *Physa* 39: 12; 48: 110, 114
anatinum, *Drepanotrema* 47: 64-5, 67-8
anatinus, *Planorbis* 39: 4; 47: 64-7
anatipes, *Pecten* 50: 26
Anatipopecten 50: 26
Anauchen 36: 63
anzora, *Olivella* 47: 47
anceps, *Helisoma* 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54: 7; 56: 132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27, 29
anceps sayi, *Helisoma* 50: 115
anceps, *Holkeion* 44: 68
anceps, *Planorbis* 58: 12
anceps, *Ranella* (*Aspella*) 36: 122
Anceyia 43: 122
 lansingi 42: 91
Anchistoma parvulum 44: 33
Ancilla muscae 39: 104
ancilla, *Voluta* 46: 112
Ancillaria elongata 39: 104
ancillaria, *Physa* 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47: 9; 57: 9
ancillaria parkeri, *Physa* 57: 9
ancillaria, *Physella* 42: 59
Ancistrolepis -- subgenus of *Chrysodomus*
Ancistromesus mexicanus 43: 137
Ancomena 54: 131-2 -- also as subgenus of *Haplotrema*
Ancotrema -- subgenus of *Haplotrema*
Anculosa 38: 131-5, 138-9, 141-2; 41: 59, 86; 43: 11, 16-7; 46: 38-9; 47: 151; 48: 36; 54: 65; 58: 40-1 -- also as subgenus of *Melania*
 affinis 46: 40
 aldrichi 58: 42
 ampla 58: 42
 arkansensis 35: 10; 46: 39
 brevispira 58: 42
 canalifera 35: 10; 46: 39
 carinata 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1; 46: 38-9; 47: 35; 48: 34, 36
 carinata nickliniana 35: 10; 42: 140-1
 chocoloccoensis 58: 42
 clippeata 58: 41
 compacta 41: 58
 coosaensis 58: 42
 corpulenta 35: 10; 46: 39
 costata 35: 10; 46: 39
 dentata 35: 9
 dilatata 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39; 56: 50
 downiei 58: 41
 flexuosa 58: 43
 foremani 58: 41
 formosa 58: 41
 gibbosa 35: 11
 griffithiana 46: 38; 58: 42-3
 (*Lithasia*) *geniculata* 54: 65
 harpethensis 35: 11
 kirtlandianus 35: 11
 lewisii 35: 11-2
 ligata 58: 43
 lirata 58: 42
 littorina 35: 11-2
 lucida, see *taeniata* l.
 melanoides 54: 65
 minor 35: 10
 modesta 58: 41
 nickliniana, see *carinata* n.
 occultata 58: 42
 ornata 35: 10; 46: 39
 picta 35: 11; 58: 41
 pinguis 35: 11-2
 planispira 35: 11
 planospira 41: 58
 praerosa 35: 11-2; 43: 10-14; 46: 38; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 showalteri 58: 42
 subglobosa 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3; 46: 38; 53: 75; 56: 132
 sulcata 58: 42
 taeniata 58: 41-3
 taeniata lucida 58: 42
 tintinnabulum 35: 11; 43: 13
 trilineata 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46: 39-40
 troostiana 35: 11-2
 tryoni 35: 11; 43: 11
 (*Mudalia*) *turgida* 54: 65
 umbilicata 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132
 variabilis 35: 9
 virgata 35: 10-2; 46: 39
 viridula 35: 11
 vittata 58: 43
Anculosae 36: 69
Anculotus 46: 38
 angulatus 35: 11; 43: 14
 carinatus 35: 9-10
 costatus 43: 16
 dentatus 35: 9
 kirtlandianus 35: 10
 monodontoides 35: 9
 nigrescens 35: 9
 rogersi 35: 10
 trivittata 35: 9
Ancylostomum 35: 5, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44-7, 105, 114, 115
 fluviatilis 35: 5
 simplex 35: 7
Ancylogoris baicalensis 41: 42

- Ancyclus 35: 5, 58; 37: 7, pls. 1-3; 38: 74, 85, 138; 39: 45-6, 105, 114-5; 44: 31; 46: 68; 50: 62; 55: 139
 adelinus 37: 15-6
 aorus 37: 11, 16
 barilensis 37: 12
 beaui 37: 13, 16
 charpentierianus 37: 7, 9, 12
 chittyi 37: 7-9, 12, 16
 coloradensis 44: 31
 complanatus 37: 13, 16
 concentricus 37: 12
 contracta, see moricandi c.
 culicoides 37: 12
 cumingianus 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4; 39: 45-7, 115
 depressus 37: 7
 fluviatilis 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44, 46, 114-5
 fuscus 35: 62; 37: 13, 31
 haldemani 37: 7
 hendersoni 40: 56; 44: 31
 irroratus 37: 12
 irvinae 35: 8
 kootaniensis 38: 75
 lacustris 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46, 114-5; 40: 108
 moricandi 37: 11-2
 moricandi contracta 37: 10
 obliquus 37: 7-8, 12
 obscurus 37: 13
 patelloides 38: 75
 petitianus 37: 7-9
 pfeifferi 37: 7
 placarius 37: 10, 16
 plagioxus 37: 11, 16
 radiatilis 37: 7
 raymondi 37: 12
 rivularis 37: 31; 42: 59
 sallei 37: 14, 16
 sauleyanus 37: 12, 16
 sibiricus 41: 41
 teihardi 46: 68
 titicacensis 38: 103
 troschellii 41: 41
 walkerii 44: 31
 andecola, Paludestrina 38: 103
 andersoni, Prophyaon 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114
 andium, Radiodiscus 58: 30
 andrewsae, Mesoniphix 35: 43; 46: 91
 andrewsae, Omphalina 46: 58-9
 andrewsae montivaga, Omphalina 46: 58-9
 andrewsae, Paravitrea 44: 17; 46: 58
 andrewsi, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132
 andrewsi, Pickworthia 49: 93
 andrewsi, Polygyra 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3
 andrewsi normalis, Polygyra 35: 41-2
 anellum, Vermiculium 37: 42
 angasi, Tethys 38: 34
 Angasia tetrica 58: 101
 angelica, Acanthina 47: 47
 angelica, Oreohelix, see O. yavapai a.
 angelica, Phenacolimax 39: 32
 angelina, Olivella, see O. bicipitata a.
 Angiola 40: 104
 Angitrema 35: 58-9; 38: 131, 134, 138-9 -- also as subgenus of Lithasia
 duttoniana 35: 58
 rota 41: 57
 angrandi, Clausilia 58: 83-4
 angrandi urubambensis, Nenia 58: 83, pl. 3
 Anguispira 42: 134; 45: 83, 86; 51: 131; 52: 11; 55: 21, 23; 60: 35 -- also as subgenus of Discus
 alabama, see cumberlandiana a.
 alternata 40: 48, 117; 42: 135, 140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88; 45: 83, 117, 139; 46: 58-9; 48: 58, 140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131; 52: 96-7, 127; 53: 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7, pl. 6; 59: 90-1; 60: 35
 alternata carinata 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8
 alternata costata 52: 12-3; 55: 22
 alternata crassa 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22
 alternata eriensis 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111
 alternata jessica 52: 11-2, pl. 2
 alternata macneilli 43: 106
 alternata mordax 44: 128; 58: 127
 alternata palustris 43: 106
 alternata paucicostata 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22
 alternata rarinotata 40: 17
 alternata smithi 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22
 carinata, see alternata c.
 clarki 49: 100
 columba, see cumberlandiana c.
 costata, see alternata c.
 crassa, see alternata c.
 cumberlandiana alabama 52: 12
 cumberlandiana columba 52: 12
 eriensis, see alternata e.
 eyerdami, see kochi e.
 jessica, see alternata j.
 kochi 45: 84; 55: 23
 kochi eyerdami 55: 23
 kochi occidentalis 41: 87; 43: 126; 55: 23
 macneilli, see alternata m.
 mordax, see alternata m.
 nimapuna 45: 82-3, 87
 occidentalis, see kochi o.
 palustris, see alternata p.
 paucicostata, see alternata p.
 rarinotata, see alternata r.
 rugoderma 51: 131
 smithi, see alternata s.
 solitaria 43: 68; 44: 45

- solitaria strontiana 44: 45
 strontiana, see solitaria s.
 angularis, Strepoma 43: 2
 angulata, Gonidea 48: 48
 angulata, Goniobasis 56: 132
 angulata, Goodrichia 45: 71
 angulata, Helicina 48: 11
 angulata, Limnaea 49: 129 -- see also L. emarginata a.
 angulata, Lithasia 35: 59
 angulata, Mangelia 58: 99
 angulata, Oliva 37: 123
 angulata, Potadoma (Rhinomelania) 45: 71
 angulata, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata a.
 angulata, Tulotoma 58: 4
 angulatum, Epitonium 37: 55; 56: 141; 58: 60
 angulatus, Anculotus 35: 11; 43: 14
 angulatus, Discus, see D. macclintocki a. and D. patulus a.
 angulifera, Litorina 35: 68; 37: 53, 55
 angulifera, Patula 44: 33
 angulifera, Periploma 48: 119
 angulobasis, Drymaeus 57: 125
 angulorbis 58: 35
 angulosa, Melania 35: 11; 43: 14
 angulosa, Tellina 60: 19
 angulosa, Venus 37: 46
 angulosum, Buccinum 51: 123
 angulosum transliratum, Buccinum 51: 125
 Angulus 45: 109; 53: 79 -- also as subgenus of Tellina.
 carpenteri 36: 34
 modestus 45: 109
 tenellus 45: 109
 tener 45: 109
 Angulyagra 56: 124, 128, 129
 annulata 56: 128
 costata 56: 128
 oxytropis 56: 129
 oxytropoides 56: 128
 polyzonata 56: 128
 quangdungensis 56: 128
 thersites 56: 128
 angustatum, Musculium, see M. truncatum a.
 angustior, Euglandina, see E. texasiana a.
 Angustipes 39: 15, 18; 44: 133, 135-6 -- also as subgenus of Vaginulus
 angustipes, Vaginula 39: 15-6; 44: 136
 angustispira, Hyalosagda 48: pl. 8; 49: 52
 Angustula 51: 127 -- also as subgenus of Vertigo
 Anisodoris 36: 90
 nobilis 36: 90, pl. 2
 Anisoradsia 39: 36
 annae, Cypraea 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 annae, Dosinia 52: 45
 annandalei, Amnicola (Alocinma) 39: 7
 annectans, Gyraulus 47: 27
 annettae, Cypraea 37: 124; 46: 113
 anniae, Murex 54: 44-5
 Annularia 37: 91
 aurantiaca 37: 91
 blaini 40: 88
 fimbriata 37: 91
 illustris 37: 91; 40: 88
 semicanus 40: 88
 annularis, Vitrina 50: 10
 Annularodes -- subgenus of Choanopoma
 annulata, Angulyagra 56: 128
 annulata, Cypraea 50: 78; 57: 83
 annulata, Oliva, see O. emicator a.
 annulata, Pustularia 58: 144
 annulatum, Dentalium 40: 20
 Annulicallus 59: 2, 7; 60: 17
 Annulicaulis 39: 14, 18
 annulus, Cypraea 38: 91; 40: 142; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 129-30, 133, 144; 60: 55
 Anodon longinus 36: 8
 rioplatensis 36: 9
 trautwiniana 36: 9
 anodon, Sagda 49: 53
 Anodonta 36: 7; 38: 10; 41: 86, 143; 44: 112; 46: 137; 49: 83; 50: 17; 52: 35, 99; 53: 141; 55: 20-1
 arnoldi 36: 141
 (Euphrata) bahlikiana 55: 20
 benedictensis, see grandis b.
 beringiana 40: 76; 46: 125; 52: 57
 blainvilliana 36: 8
 californiensis 41: 76; 42: 120-1; 44: 110; 50: 41
 cataracta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40: 91-2; 51: 134-5; 54: 52
 ciconia 36: 8
 corpulenta 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8; 39: 91
 cygnea 53: 141; 55: 20
 decora, see grandis d.
 exotica 36: 7, 9
 footiana 38: 110 (see also grandis f.)
 forbesiana 36: 8
 fragilis 44: 69
 gigantea, see grandis g.
 grandis 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7; 39: 91; 41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101; 55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110
 grandis benedictensis 36: 97; 42: 51
 grandis decora 42: 51
 grandis footiana 36: 24; 38: 10; 39: 122; 40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136
 grandis gigantea 36: 98; 39: 91
 grandis grijalvae 36: 9
 grandis imbricata 38: 10
 grandis kennicotti 36: 98
 grandis pepiniana 36: 98
 grandis plana 42: 115
 grijalvae, see grandis g.
 imbecillis 35: 19; 36: 97; 39: 91; 47: 147; 52: 100; 55: 108
 imbricata, see grandis i.
 implicata 37: 95; 40: 91
 impura 44: 107

- kennerlyi 48: 48; 55: 18
 kennicotti 42: 96; 50: 114; 58: 79 (see also *grandis* k.)
 magnifica 55: 20
 marginata 38: 93; 40: 50, 114; 41: 84, 92
 moricandi 36: 9
 napoensis 45: 17
 nuttalliana 41: 76
 oregonensis 41: 76
 pepiniana, see *grandis* p.
 plana, see *grandis* p.
 shaefferiana 39: 93
 stewartiana 39: 91
 suborbiculata 36: 98; 39: 91; 51: 48
 trapezialis 36: 7
 vescoiana 53: 141; 55: 20
 wahlamatisensis 41: 76
 woodiana 55: 20-1
Anodontites 36: 7-10; 39: 33; 43: 128; 45: 16-7; 53: 55
 bridgesi 38: 54
 colombiensis 43: 128-9; 45: 16
 crispata 36: 7; 43: 128-30; 44: 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74
 crispatus salmoneus 53: 54-5, 137
 darochai, see *trapesialis* d.
 flucki 38: 53-4, pl. 1
 incarum 38: 54
 infossus 53: 138
 (*Ruganodontites*) *napoensis* 45: 17
 nicaraguae 38: 54
 obtus 53: 54
 palmeri 44: 33
 riograndensis 36: 8
 salmoneus, see *crispatus* s.
 schadei 48: 34
 tenebricosus 55: 94
 trapesialis 39: 3
 trapesialis darochai 53: 54
 valdivianus 38: 54
Anodontoides 36: 123
 birgei 36: 123-5
 buchanensis 36: 125 (see also *ferussacianus* b.)
 ferussacianus 36: 98, 123-5; 41: 108
 ferussacianus buchanensis 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110
 modesta 36: 124; 36: 98
anodontoides, *Lampsilis* 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40: 66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81
anodontoides fallaciosus, *Lampsilis* 39: 93
anodontoides, *Unio* 39: 93
Anoma albida, see *splendens* a.
 alboanfractus 49: 21
 cinerea, see *tesselata* c.
 citrina, see *splendens* c.
 concinna, see *levis* c.
 corpulenta, see *striata* c.
 flexuosa 58: 31
 gracilis 49: 57
 leucostoma, see *nigrescens* l.
 levior, see *nigrescens* l. and *splendens* l.
 levis concinna 49: 57
 medinae, see *splendens* m.
 nigrescens 49: 57
 nigrescens leucostoma 49: 57
 nigrescens levior 49: 21, pl. 2
 nigrescens rufilabris 49: 57
 quadricolor 49: 21 (see also *splendens* q.)
 roseolabris, see *splendens* r.
 rufilabris, see *nigrescens* r.
 sinuata 49: 21
 splendens 49: 57; 58: 31
 splendens albida 49: 57
 splendens citrina 49: 57
 splendens levior 49: 57
 splendens medinae 49: 21, 57, pl. 2
 splendens quadricolor 49: 57
 splendens roseolabris 49: 57
 striata 49: 57
 striata corpulenta 49: 57
 tesselata 58: 31
 tesselata cinerea 49: 57
anomala, *Bailya* 58: 36
anomala, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
anomala convexa, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
anomala, *Solenosteira* 37: 122-3
Anomalocardia 36: 51; 56: 79
 brasiliensis 39: 84; 60: 19
 broggi 56: 78-9, pl. 8
 cuneimeris 37: 54
 flexuosa 39: 84
 subimbricata 56: 79
 subrugosa 37: 129; 52: 44; 56: 78
anomalum, *Choanopoma* 48: 60
anomalum, *Choanopoma* (*Jamaica*) 48: 64
anomalum, *Teinostoma* 59: 1
anomalus, *Spiraxis* 49: 25; 53: 15-6
anomalus hollandi, *Spiraxis* (*Euspiraxis*) 49: 25; 53: 16, pl. 5
anomalus, *Triton* 58: 36
Anomia 36: 35; 41: 16-7
 aculeata 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50: 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141
 adamus 37: 128; 57: 5
 electrica 37: 47
 electrum 37: 47
 ephippium 37: 47
 forata 37: 48
 glabra 41: 15
 laqueata 49: 2
 peruviana 37: 128
 scobinata 37: 51
 simplex 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49; 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57
 tabacea 37: 51
anomoioides, *Pedalion* 52: 45
anomphalus, *Bostryx* (*Peronaeus*) 57: 123
Antalis -- subgenus of *Dentalium*
Antediplodon 43: 107
antefilosa, *Cerithiopsis* (*Cerithiopsidella*) 37: 42
anteridon, *Triodopsis*, see *T. rugosa* a.

- anthonia, Hyalosagda (Stauroglypta) 48:
 136; 49: 52
 anthonia invasa, Hyalosagda (Stauroglypta)
 49: 52
 anthonyi, Discus 48: 140-1 -- see also D.
 cronkhitei a.
 anthonyi, Eurycaelon 43: 12; 45: 35
 anthonyi, Goniodiscus 43: 68
 anthonyi, Gonyodiscus 42: 135
 anthonyi, Pyramidula, see P. cronkhitei a.
 Anticlimax 60: 12
 Antigona listeri 39: 83
 multicostata 37: 129; 57: 5
 antillarum, Lithophaga 54: 39-40
 antillarum, Lyropecten 56: 110
 antillarum, Oxynoe 56: 80
 antillarum, Pecten 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14
 antillarum, Trigonocardia 49: 118
 antillarum, Vaginulus (Angustipes) 40: 104
 antillensis, Limopsis 49: 117
 Antillophos -- subgenus of Tritiaria
 antiperversa, Clausilia 40: 70
 Antiplanes diomedea 58: 108
 profundicola 58: 108
 antipodarum, Potamopyrgus 52: 87; 60: 104
 antipodium, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 antiqua, Arca 45: 107
 antiqua, Leptachatina 38: 83
 antiqua, Lithasia 58: 35
 antiqua, Neptunea 54: 125-6; 56: 69
 antiqua, Patella 37: 46
 antiquata, Patella 37: 46
 antiquatus, Amalthea 60: 55
 antiquatus, Hipponix 37: 43; 44: 93; 50: 48
 antiquus contrarius, Fusis 56: 69
 antiquus, Magilus 44: 28
 antisana, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis a.
 antonionis, Urocoptis, see U. lata a.
 antroecetes, Amnicola, see A. aldrichi a.
 antrosa, Cucullaea 42: 114
 antrosa, Helisoma 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97;
 44: 128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54:
 7, 53, 144; 58: 12
 antrosa cahni, Helisoma 40: 85-7
 antrosa jordanensis, Helisoma 42: 97
 antrosa minnesotensis, Helisoma 40: 86
 antrosa percarinata, Helisoma 44: 46; 57:
 8
 antrosa portagensis, Helisoma 40: 85-6
 antrosa shallensis, Helisoma 40: 86
 antrosa unicarinata, Helisoma 40: 50-1
 antrosus, Planorbis 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97;
 38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141;
 43: 34, 88; 44: 69
 antrosus lathfordi, Planorbis 40: 79
 antrosus percarinatus, Planorbis 40: 79
 antrosus portagensis, Planorbis 40: 60
 antrosus striatus, Planorbis 40: 60; 42: 17;
 43: 83
 antrosus unicarinatus, Planorbis 36: 25;
 42: 115
 anus, Distorsio 55: 2
 anus, Murex 37: 46
 aopta, Helicostyla (Calocochlea) 47: 116
 Aorotrema 59: 11
 cistrionium 59: 11
 erraticum 59: 11, pl. 2
 pontogenes 59: 11
 aorus, Ancyclus 37: 11, 16
 Apera 48: 142; 55: 63
 Aperostoma 36: 14-5; 40: 63; 56: 137-8;
 57: 62, 64
 blanchetianum 56: 138; 57: 64
 inca 56: 138
 jamaicensis 56: 137
 major, see translucida m.
 mexicanum 56: 137; 57: 64
 montezumi 36: 15
 salleanum 40: 63
 (Cyclohidalgua) translucida major 57:
 47
 volvulus 57: 64
 aperta, Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) 40: 35
 aperta, Macrospira 44: 140
 aperta, Purpura 40: 80-1
 apertum, Megalomastoma 40: 90
 apertus, Streptaxis 45: 30
 apex, Helicodiscus 56: 56
 apex, Helix 49: 25
 apexfulva, Achatinella 58: 35-6
 Aphanoconia 42: 70; 48: 53-4 -- also as sub-
 genus of Helicina
 Aphrodite -- subgenus of Cardium
 apicalis, Turritella 59: 144
 Apicina 35: 136
 apicina, Acmaea 40: 101
 apicina, Lymnaea 39: 125; 44: 76
 apicina, Marginella 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62
 apicina, Patella 40: 101
 apicina, Stagnicola 39: 120; 45: 139-40
 apiculata, Chaetopleura 36: 61; 56: 58; 58:
 56
 apiculata, Quadrula 39: 90
 apiculatus, Chiton 51: 94
 apiculatus, Unio 39: 90; 51: 93
 apiculum 58: 85
 Aplexa 40: 76, 108
 glabra, see hypnorum g.
 hypnorum 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51; 42: 17,
 19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100; 52:
 125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29
 hypnorum glabra 48: 60
 hypnorum pilsbryi 48: 100; 50: 14
 microstriata 44: 106
 pilsbryi, see hypnorum p.
 rivalis 44: 106
 Aplustre 43: 72
 Aplysia 50: 97
 californica 36: 94, 96; 48: 43
 apollo, Polydotes 52: 37-41, pl. 3
 Apolymetis 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
 Apoma -- subgenus of Brachypodella
 Aporrhais bilobata, see pepseliani b.
 labradorensis, see occidentalis l.

- mainensis, see occidentalis m.
occidentalis 35: 32, 89; 39: 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59
occidentalis labradorensis 44: 3-4
occidentalis mainensis 39: 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29
 pespelicani 44: 3
 pespelicani bilobata 44: 4
aporrhais, Strombus 37: 46
appalachicola, Cochlicopa, see C. lubrica a.
appendiculata, Succinea 50: 139
applanatus, Planorbis 54: 97 -- see also P. tenuis a.
appressa, Helix 51: 93
appressa, Limnaea 50: 139 -- see also L. stagnalis a.
appressa, Polygyra 38: 5, 6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98
appressa extrema, Polygyra 53: 98
appressa fosteri, Polygyra 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98
appressa hubrichti, Polygyra 51: 23-4
appressa linguifera, Polygyra 38: 4-5; 39: 74, 80; 46: 48; 53: 98
appressa perigrapta, Polygyra 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98
appressa sculptior, Polygyra 38: 5; 46: 48
appressa tryoni, Polygyra 53: 98
appressicostatum 55: 121
appressus, Mesodon 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49
appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49
apprimus, Diplodon 47: 72, 74
approximans, Polygyra 47: 144
aquatile, Cymatium 35: 121; 60: 55
aquae-albae, Micrarionta 43: 75
Aquebana 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as subgenus of Suavitas
 pubescens 54: 59-60, pl. 4
 (Exsuavitas) pubescens 52: 143
 velutina 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61, pl. 5
arabica, Cypraea 52: 3, 6, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 129-30
arabacula, Cypraea 37: 125; 45: 77, 82; 52: 45
aracacensis, Planorbis 47: 66-7
aracasensis, Planorbis 47: 66-7
arachnoidea, Goniobasis 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56: 133
arachnoides, Spondylus 51: 38
arakanensis, Planorbis 47: 67
arangiana, Pleurodonte 40: 90
arata, Camaena 46: 63
Aratrum 43: 72
arasiaca, Nerita 37: 46
arasiaca flava, Nerita 37: 46
arborea, Pittieria (Shuttleworthia) 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5
arborea, Zonitoides, see arboreus, Zonitoides
arboreoides, Hyalosagda 49: 53
arboreus, Zonitoides 35: 36, 41, 43; 36: 25, 37-8; 37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97; 39: 70, 80, 124; 40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113; 41: 20, 34; 42: 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135; 43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114, 118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99, 114, 129; 45: 37, 117; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 2, 8, 139, 147; 48: 47, 58, 81, 115; 49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59, 63, 106; 52: 29, 95-7; 53: 47, 86; 54: 29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117; 55: 7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4; 56: 54; 57: 132; 58: 69, 78, 110, 125, 127; 59: 28, 90-3; 60: 3, 99-100
arborum, Limax 52: 138; 54: 74
arbustorum, Helicigona (Arianta) 50: 134
arbustorum, Helicogona 44: 71
Arca 36: 51, 110; 42: 113; 44: 30; 45: 104, 107, 118-20; 46: 27-8; 49: 64; 53: 38; 59: 66
 adamsi 49: 116; 60: 19
 (Barbatia) adamsi 39: 82
 (Scapharca) aequatorialis 37: 127
 americana 60: 71 (see also campechiensis a.)
 antiqua 45: 107
 auriculata 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27
 (Scapharca) auriculata 39: 82
 (Scapharca) aviculoides 37: 127
 barbata 38: 60; 49: 64, 116
 bisulcata 60: 19
 brasiliiana, see incongrua b.
 campechiensis 49: 133; 54: 20; 58: 56; 60: 19
 (Argina) campechiensis 39: 82
 campechiensis americana 58: 56
 (Scapharca) campechiensis pexata 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141
 candida 52: 29; 60: 19
 chemnitzii 54: 20
 (Barbatia) chemnitzii 46: 123
 cymbula noae 37: 47
 decussata 60: 56
 deshayesii 35: 121
 (Scapharca) emarginata 37: 127
 floridana 37: 55
 (Scapharca) formosa 37: 127
 fusca 60: 56
 (Barbatia) gradata 37: 127; 45: 127-8; 46: 28, 29
 grandis 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5
 (Scapharca) grandis 37: 127; 45: 79; 46: 111
 holmesii 60: 71
 idiodon 42: 66
 illota 52: 44
 (Barbatia) illota 37: 127; 46: 110
 incongrua 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142; 58: 56
 incongrua brasiliiana 60: 19
 labiata 48: 120
 (Scapharca) labiata 37: 127
 (Barbatia) lasperlensis 37: 127
 lienosa 51: 49

- limula 42: 84; 49: 133
 lithodomus 37: 126
 (Barbatia) lurida 37: 126
 multicostata 46: 109
 mutabilis 52: 44
 noae 59: 66 (see also cymbula n.)
 (Scapharca) nux 37: 127; 55: 121
 (Scapharca) obesa 37: 127
 occidentalis 35: 121; 37: 55; 39: 82; 49: 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56
 ocellata 60: 56
 (Noetia) olssoni 37: 126
 pacifica 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47: 82
 pernoides 46: 29
 pexata 41: 15; 60: 71 (see also campechiensis p.)
 ponderosa 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82; 41: 15; 42: 83-4; 43: 35; 49: 133
 (Noetia) ponderosa 54: 127
 (Barbatia) reeveana 37: 126
 reticulata 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56
 (Noetia) reversa 37: 126
 scapha 37: 51
 scaphaciuncula 37: 51
 secticostata 49: 133-4; 58: 56
 (Scapharca) secticostata 39: 82
 semitorta 45: 104
 solida 52: 44
 (Barbatia) solida 37: 127; 46: 28-9
 staminea 51: 49
 tenella 60: 56
 tortuosa 45: 104
 transversa 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41: 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141; 58: 56
 (Scapharca) tuberculosa 37: 127; 45: 74, 79
 umbonata 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54: 21; 58: 56
 wagneriana 59: 144
 zebra 51: 94
 Archachatina 51: 33-4; 52: 26-27
 adelinae 52: 27
 adelinae candefacta 52: 27
 bicarinata 52: 26
 candefacta, see adelinae c. and modestior c.
 marginata 51: 34
 modestior candefacta 52: 27
 Archegoptis 49: 142
 archeri, Helicostyla, see H. subcarinata a.
 Archicypraea 40: 18
 lloyi 40: 18
 archimedis, Pyrgulopsis 60: 76, 148, pl. 7
 Architectonica 48: 129; 50: 30; 54: 107; 57: 5; 60: 9
 gemma 59: 81
 granulata 37: 125; 43: 35; 51: 91; 52: 44; 54: 20
 (Episcynia) inornata 59: 80; 60: 8-9
 archon. Conus 57: 4
 Arcidens confragosus 35: 17; 36: 97; 39: 90; 56: 144
 arcinella, Chama 37: 55; 47: 85
 arcinella, Echinochama 39: 83; 51: 74; 78-9; 54: 21; 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13; 58: 58
 arcinella cornuta, Echinochama 51: 79
 arctatum, Mesodesma 36: 60; 40: 25; 57: 31
 arctatus, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
 Arctica islandica 56: 60; 57: 67
 artica, Astarte 40: 24; 51: 125
 arctica, Lymnaea 47: 9 -- see also L. vahlii a.
 arctica, Panomya 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90
 arctica, Pristiloma 38: 125; 43: 96, 124; 46: 128; 50: 87; 53: 63, 133
 arctica, Saxicava 35: 32; 36: 107; 38: 25; 40: 25, 43; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9; 52: 46; 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59
 arctica, Vertigo 53: 128-30
 arctica, Yoldia 36: 107
 arcticum, Pisidium 52: 82
 arcticus, Planorbis 38: 11
 arcticus, Polypus 35: 31-2
 Arctonchis 51: 87-8
 borealis 50: 47
 arcuata, Nuculana 48: 118, pl. 6
 arcuata paradisi, Varicella (Euvaricella) 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
 arcuatus, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 52: 134; 53: 94, pl. 5
 Arcularia 36: 51
 arcularia, Nassarius 45: 108
 arenaria, Mya 36: 28-9, 138; 38: 2-3, 50, 89; 39: 29; 40: 25, 77; 41: 12, 15; 43: 50; 45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69; 58: 22-4, 59, 137-141; 59: 97; 60: 108
 arenaria, Succinea 43: 62; 53: 133
 arenicola, Conulinus 46: 102
 arenifera, Valvata 51: 93; 60: 5
 arenosa, Cypraea 50: 77; 51: 2; 52: 104; 57: 23-4, 83-4
 arenosa, Lyonsia 40: 23
 arenosa, Pandora 49: 119
 areolata, Cingula 39: 132
 areolata, Micrarionta 46: 74
 areolata, Turbonilla 56: 144
 aresta, Callocardia 56: 33
 argentata, Cellana 40: 80
 argentatus, Heliconiscus 40: 80
 argenteum, Pleurobema, see P. oviforme a.
 Argina -- subgenus of Arca
 argo, Argonauta 35: 62
 Argobuccinum 46: 54; 47: 102
 oregonense 38: 27; 44: 93; 46: 53; 47: 102; 60: 93
 Argonauta argo 35: 62
 cymbium 37: 47
 argonautaea, Sepia 37: 46
 argus, Cypraea 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 130
 argutus, Lamellaxis (Leptopeas) 53: 92; 58: 90-2

- Arianta -- subgenus of *Helicigona*
 arida, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. graniticola* a.
Ariolimax 50: 136-7, 140; 58: 33
 brachyphallus, see *californicus* b.
 californicus 35: 35
 californicus brachyphallus 58: 33
 columbianus 50: 136; 55: 99, 101; 56:
 96-7; 58: 107
 columbianus maculatus 40: 76
 dolichophallus 58: 33
 maculatus, see *columbianus* m.
Arion 35: 77-8; 117-8; 54: 74: 57: 53
 albus 35: 78
 ater 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42: 104;
 50: 131-3 (see also *empiricorum* a.)
 ater rufa 42: 104
 circumscriptus 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72;
 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96;
 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92
 circumscriptus leucophaea 46: 107
 empiricorum 35: 78, 118; 50: 131, 134
 empiricorum ater 50: 131
 fasciatus 38: 93
 fuscatus 35: 78
 hortensis 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72; 40:
 113; 41: 32; 50: 134
 intermedius 40: 72; 57: 110
 leucophaea, see *circumscriptus* l.
 rufus 35: 78 (see also *ater* r.)
 subfuscus 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134
Ariophanta alba, see *laevipes* a.
 citrina 50: 30
 laevipes alba 43: 54
aristata, *Lithophaga* 48: 4; 52: 45
arizonensis, *Vertigo*, see *V. gouldii* a.
arkansensis, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39
armadilla, *Onchis* 51: 86
armatum, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
armeniaca, *Cypraea* 40: 130
armifera, *Gastrocopta* 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66;
 41: 20; 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17.
 44, 88; 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57. 106;
 52: 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128
armifera abbreviata, *Gastrocopta* 53: 77-8
armifera clappi, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98
armifera ruidosensis, *Gastrocopta* 60: 22
Armiger 59: 70 -- also as subgenus of
 Planorbis
 crista 60: 70
 imbricatus 55: 131
armigera, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 59; 53:
 74-6; 56: 132
armigera stygia, *Lithasia* 53: 74-6; 56:
 132
armigera, *Planorbula* 40: 51; 41: 20; 42:
 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13. 78
armigera, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* a.
armigera, *Segmentina* 37: 30; 38: 11; 40:
 61; 42: 133
armigera, *Thais* 60: 55
armigerus, *Planorbis* 54: 33-4
armillata, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
armillatum, *Bittium* 44: 93
Armsia 45: 125-6
 petasus 45: 125
arnheimi, *Macoma*, see *M. inquinata* a.
arnoldi, *Anodonta* 36: 141
arnoldiana, *Goniobasis* 48: 15
Aroa 44: 143
Aroapyrgus 44: 143
arragonites, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
Arrhoges 44: 3
 occidentalis 44: 2
arrosa, *Epiphragmophora* 35: 35
arrosa, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-4
arrosa, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79-80, 82, 84,
 121
arrosa expansilabris, *Helminthoglypta* 46:
 14; 51: 84-5
arrosa holderiana, *Helminthoglypta* 55: 98-
 9, 101
arrosa maillardi, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125;
 46: 11, 13-4
arrosa mattolensis, *Helminthoglypta* 51:
 83-4, pl. 8
arrosa miwoka, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81
arrosa pomensis, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81-
 2, pl. 8
arrosa rubicunda 51: 82, 84
arrosa stiversiana, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 80
arrosa williamsi, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79,
 80, pl. 8
arteaga, *Kurtzia* 58: 108
artemisida, *Bulimus* 50: 135
artemisidae, *Urocoptis* 45: 88
Artemon 38: 88; 41: 127
artensis, *Turbo* 60: 55
aruanus, *Megalatractus* 52: 18
aruanus, *Murex* 37: 46; 52: 18-9
arubanus, *Microceramus*, see *M.*
 bonairensis a.
Asaphis 38: 58; 60: 36
 deflorata 49: 119
asbestoides, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
ascendens, *Bostryx*, see *B. derelictus* a.
asellus, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 130,
 144
Ashmunella 39: 70; 40: 4-5; 41: 86-90; 45:
 141; 46: 19; 54: 109
 carlsbadensis 46: 19
 chiricahuana 45: 141
 cockerelli 40: 5
 esuritor 49: 68
 hebard 36: 119
 heterodonta, see *levettei* h.
 kochi 36: 120
 levettei heterodonta 54: 110
 mearnsi 36: 119-20
 metamorphosa 49: 67-8
 mutator, see *tetodon* m.
 organensis 49: 101-2
 tetodon mutator 54: 110
 walkeri 36: 120; 40: 4; 46: 19
ashmuni, *Gastrocopta* 54: 30-1

- asiatica, *Eulota* 41: 43 -- see also *E. fruticum* a.
 asiaticum, *Sphaerium* 52: 59
 asmi, *Acmaea* 36: 18; 50: 49
Asolene 47: 71-2
 (Surinamia) *fairchildi* 47: 71, pl. 7
Aspasita 36: 63
Aspatharia (Thalapsis) *wahlbergi* 53: 54
Aspella -- also as subgenus of *Ranella*
 elizabethae 53: pl. 10; 54: 63
 obeliscus 52: 44
aspera, *Diadora* 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49;
 51: 123
aspera, *Helix* 44: 139-40
aspera, *Quadrula* 39: 90
aspera, *Thelidomus* 44: 139
aspera, *Tritonalia*, see *T. lurida* a.
asperata, *Brotia* 49: 74, 77-9
asperata, *Quadrula* 36: 76, 78
asperatus, *Unio* 36: 77
asperella, *Chama* 47: 85
asperella, *Fissurella* (Cremides) 37: 126
Asperitas 50: 30; 51: 104
Asperoscala -- subgenus of *Epitonium*
asprerima, *Chione* (Timoclea) 37: 129
asprerimus, *Unio* 39: 89
aspersa, *Bullaria* 37: 122
aspersa, *Calyptraea* 39: 9
aspersa, *Helix* 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41:
 139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50:
 133, 135; 52: 97, 138; 55: 99-101; 59: 144
aspersa, *Littorina* 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31
aspersa, *Pomatia* 49: 113-4
asprerum, *Cardium* 37: 129
asprerum, *Pecten* 50: 55
Aspidophorus 48: 143
aspinosa, *Melongenina*, see *M. corona* a.
assimilata, *Cerithiopsis* 47: 47
assimilis, *Glycymeris* 47: 86
assimilis, *Haliotis* 60: 92
Assimineae 40: 107; 54: 119-21
 californica 36: 18
 colombeliana 54: 120-1
 colombiensis 54: 120
 grayana 54: 119-20
 scalaris 53: 68; 54: 120-1
Astarte 38: 51; 47: 116; 54: 2, 4, 5; 59: 108
alaskensis 38: 24
arctica 40: 24; 51: 125
borealis 40: 24
borealis sericea 40: 24
castanea 40: 24; 51: 48; 54: 127; 56: 60,
 142
communis 59: 108
crenata 40: 24
elliptica 40: 24
esquimalti, see *rictocyma* e.
fabula 40: 24
globosa 40: 24
portlandica 35: 32
rictocyma esquimalti 38: 24
sericea, see *borealis* s.
striata 40: 24
subaequilatera 40: 24
subaequilatera whiteavesii 40: 24
undata 40: 24; 56: 140
whiteavesii, see *subaequilatera* w.
astartoides, *Pisidium* 40: 26
asteriscus, *Helix* 39: 135
asteriscus, *Planogyra* 41: 122-3; 59: 124
asthenes, *Ischnochiton* (Lepidozona) 37: 43
Asthenothaerus balesi 57: 33
Astraea americanum 38: 60
 brevispina 52: 27
 (*Uvanilla*) *buschii* 37: 126
 caelata 53: 38
 (*Pachypoma*) *inaequalis* 50: 49
 longispinum 38: 60; 50: 30
 petrosus 60: 55
 tuber 38: 60
 (*Pomaulax*) *undosus* 37: 43
 unguis 52: 44-3
Astridium americanum 39: 86
 cubanum 39: 86
 longispinum 39: 86
 olfersi 39: 86
astrica, *Mitra* 36: 122
astriata, *Odostomia* (Chrysallida) 50: 47,
 50
atahualpa, *Epiphragmophora* 57: 119
atahualpa, *Neopetraeus* 57: 88
atalanta, *Chloritis* 47: 23, pl. 3
atalanta, *Papuina*, see *P. williamsi* a.
Astyris 41: 104; 45: 108
 holböllii 39: 134
 lunata 36: 11
 rosacea 39: 134
 tuberosa 58: 100
Ataphrus pambertonii 43: 24, pl. 1
atavus, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
Atea 47: 62
ater, *Arion* 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42:
 104; 50: 131-3 -- see also *A.*
 empiricorum a.
ater rufa, *Arion* 42: 104
ater, *Limax* 35: 78; 50: 132
aterina, *Goniobasis* 50: 84; 52: 125
aterrima, *Crassispira* 47: 47; 52: 45
aterrima, *Oopelta* 48: 143
athenia, *Oliva* 42: 12
athleena, *Climacia* 59: 77-9
atkiniae, *Urosalpinx*, see *U. cinerea* a.
atkinsi, *Urocoptis*, see *U. livida* a.
atlantica, *Casmaria* 58: 107
atlantica, *Xylophaga* 56: 68, pl. 6
atlanticum, *Pisidium* 58: 51
atlantis, *Lucina* (Lucinoma) 49: 87, pl. 5
atlantis, *Scaphella* (Aurinia) 60: 108
atopus, *Carinifex* 43: 143; 44: 77-9
Atoyac 42: 36
atoyacensis, *Spiraxis*, see *S. sulciferus* a.
atra, *Helicostyla*, see *H. lignaria* a.
atra, *Nerita* 37: 46
atrata, *Lymnaea* 52: 57

- atratum, *Cerithium* 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118
 atratus, *Modiolus* 49: 2
Atrimitra 47: 145 -- also as subgenus of *Strigatella*
Atrina 53: 53; 59: 58
 rigida 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57
 serrata 54: 21; 58: 57
atropurpurea, *Ocenebra*, see *O. interfossa* a.
atropurpurea, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interfossa* a.
attenuata, *Bythinella* 42: 55
attenuata, *Lithophaga* 48: 4; 60: 89
attenuata, *Lymnaea* 58: 139
attenuata, *Seila* 48: 4
attenuatum, *Bittium* (*Lirobittium*) 37: 42
attenuatum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* a.
attenuatus varicosus, *Drymaeus* 57: 28
attrita, *Ochtheopila* (*Discula*) 36: 45
attrita contracta, *Ochtheopila* (*Discula*) 36: 45
attrita nigra, *Ochtheopila* (*Discula*) 36: 45
attrita, *Turbonilla* 43: 27
Aturia 44: 140-1
atypica, *Streptostyla*, see *S. nicoleti* a.
Atys cornuta 36: 121; 52: 120
 costulosa 52: 120
 cylindrica 52: 120; 60: 56
 debilis 52: 120
 fordinsulae, see *semistriata* f.
 kekele 52: 120
 kuhnsi 52: 119
 mua, see *semistriata* m.
 parallela 60: 56
 semistriata 52: 117-20
 semistriata fordinsulae 52: 120
 semistriata mua 52: 120
auberiana, *Potamopyrgus* 52: 87
auberiana, *Urocoptis*, see *U. elegans* a.
aubrianum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
aubryana, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C. lecythoides* a.
augusta, *Mactra* (*Mactrotoma*) 37: 130; 38: 99
augustae, *Chondropoma*, see *C. fascia* a.
augustina, *Amnicola* 58: 6
aulaea, *Haliotis* 54: 74; 60: 92
Aulacofusus--subgenus of *Colus*
Aulacospira 36: 63
aulicus, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72
aurantia, *Cypraea* 45: 76; 57: 24
aurantia, *Lucina* 52: 88-9
aurantia, *Mitra* 36: 122
aurantia, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* a.
aurantia, *Partula* 47: 114
aurantia, *Tudora* 37: 93
aurantiaca, *Annularia* 37: 91
aurantiaca, *Columbella* 36: 18
aurantiaca, *Lacuna*, see *L. unifasciata* a.
aurantiaca, *Macrocallista* 37: 129
aurantica, *Macrocallista* 52: 45
aurantius, *Liguus*, see *L. crenatus* a.
aurata lignaria, *Euglandina* 55: 55
aurata, *Oliva*, see *O. oliva* a.
aurea, *Physa* 47: 1
aurea, *Pilsbryna* 42: 91-3
aurea, *Succinea* 60: 100
aureola, *Lucidella* 48: 12
aureola monteogensis, *Lucidella* 48: 13
aureotinctus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
aureus, *Somatogyryus* 52: 131; 58: 9
auricoma, *Cerithium* 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72
auricoma, *Goniobasis* 41: 60
auricoma, *Pleurodonte* 38: 61; 40: 90
auricoma major, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90
auricoma minor, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90
auricoma, *Theridium* 54: 72 -- see also *T. moenensis* a.
auricula, *Auriculella* 38: 79
Auricula (*Microtralia*) *minuscula* 40: 126
auricularia lanuginosa, *Gulnaria* 52: 59
auricularia, *Helix* 37: 46
auricularia, *Lymnaea* 37: 34; 38: 125-6; 39: 71; 41: 41, 94; 43: 144; 44: 143; 45: 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55: 18-9, 105-6; 57: 9
auricularia, *Margaritana* 36: 42
auricularia, *Radix* 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52, 54: 58; 144
auricularis, *Polygyra* 41: 70
Auriculastrum pellucens 38: 56, 60
auriculata, *Arca* 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27
auriculata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 39: 82
auriculata, *Helix* 49: 103
auriculata, *Paludina* 56: 129
auriculata, *Polygyra* 38: 61; 41: 70; 49: 109; 52: 23
auriculata, *Rivularia* 56: 129
Auriculella 47: 60
 auricula 38: 79
 castanea 37: 3
 diaphana 37: 3; 38: 79
auriculoides, *Mitra* 36: 122
auriformis, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97
Aurinia--also as subgenus of *Scaphella*
 dubia 51: 38
 junonia 56: 13
 schmitti 60: 108
 torrei 51: 37, pl. 4
Auris 59: 116
 aurissciuri 40: 131
 aurissciuri lutea 40: 131-2
 distorta sublaevis 47: 1
 lutea, see *aurissciuri* l.
 melastoma 59: 116
 sublaevis, see *distorta* s.
Auris Judae, *Bulla* 37: 46
auriscalpium, *Melania* 43: 10
aurissciuri, *Auris* 40: 131
aurissciuri lutea, *Auris* 40: 131-2
aurita, *Pachymelania* 41: 57
auritula, *Pisanina* (*Tritonidea*) 49: 139; 50: 20
aurora, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
aurora, *Conus* 41: 43-4
aurora, *Macoma* 37: 129
aurotinctus, *Tegula* (*Omphalius*) 37: 43
austeni, *Camptoceras* 44: 80

- austeni, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 austini, *Leda* 49: 13
 australianus, *Permochiton* 41: 105
 australis, *Batillaria* 56: 28
 australis, *Helix*, see *H. alternata* a.
 australis, *Onchidella* 51: 86
 australis, *Philomycus* 38: 80
 australis, *Scala* 51: 6
 Austrobalea 38: 6
 africana 38: 6
 Austrocypraea *pyrulata* 40: 18
 Austroselenites 38: 88; 54: 130, 134
 (*Zophos*) *alticola* 54: 135, 136, pl. 9
 (*Zophos*) *concolor* 54: 132-3, 135-6, pl. 9
 paucispira 54: 134
 Austrotrophon 45: 66
 Autochiton 39: 36
 Urocoptis 52: 16 -- also as subgenus of
 Urocoptis
Avacus haemastoma monochroa 44: 100
avalonensis, *Oreohelix* (*Radiocentrum*)
 44: 73
avara, *Anachis* 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75
avara similis, *Anachis* 35: 32; 56: 143
avara translirata, *Anachis* 58: 61
avara, *Columbella* 35: 88; 39: 85
avara similis, *Columbella* (*Anachis*) 38: 50
avara, *Polygyra* 41: 52; 52: 23
avara, *Succinea* 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79,
 106; 38: 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55,
 59, 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59,
 125; 43: 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119,
 133; 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57,
 116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52: 15,
 96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143; 56:
 54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28
avara major, *Succinea* 48: 57
avawatzica, *Sonorelix* 58: 72
avellana, *Amphibola* 45: 106
avellana, *Ampullacera* 45: 106
avena, *Marginella* (*Volvaria*) 39: 85
avenum, *Diplopoma* 48: 63
Averellia 56: 40, 82, 84
 (*Trichodiscina*) *coactiliata* 44: 81
 cordovana 56: 87
 (*Trichodiscina*) *cordovana* 41: 144
 sumichrasti 36: 36
avernalis, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 50: 42;
 53: 124; 54: 117-8
avernalis carinifera, *Fluminicola* 48: 93;
 50: 42; 53: 124; 54: 117-8
Avicula 49: 83
 gregoryi 43: 22, pl. 1
 nebulosa 40: 81
 pallida 40: 81
avicula, *Acanthochitona* 37: 43
avicularis, *Hyria* 49: 83
avicularis, *Spondylus* 51: 38
aviculoides, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
avus, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 cuyamacensis a.
axia, *Helix* 50: 72
axia, *Otala* 50: 72
ayresiana, *Helix* 46: 11-2
ayresiana, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 78-9; 51:
 71-2; 52: 24-5
ayresiana lesteri, *Helminthoglypta* 52: 24
ayresiana sanctaecrucis, *Helminthoglypta*
 40: 78
azona, *Oliva*, see *O. reticulata* a.
Babellia -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*
babilonicus, *Murex* 37: 46
babylonia, *Odostomia* 46: 118
babylonius, *Murex* 37: 46
bactricola, *Radiodiscus* (*Radioconus*) 43:
 126-7
Bactrocoptis -- subgenus of *Urocoptis*
bacula, *Homalopoma* 50: 49
bacula, *Leptothyra* 37: 43; 43: 28
badia, *Helix* 51: 26-7
badia guadeloupensis, *Helix* 51: 27
badia roseolabrum, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27
badia unicolor, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27-8
badia, *Lasmigona* (*Sulcularia*) 36: 83
Badiofaux 55: 70
badium, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* b.
baeri, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2
baeri morchianum, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2;
 59: 103
baetica, *Olivella* 57: 73, 76
bahamensis, *Drymaeus* 38: 61
bahamensis, *Opisthosphon* 38: 62; 45: 93
bahamensis providentia, *Urocoptis* 38: 62
bahiensis, *Leila* 36: 8
bahlikiana, *Anodonta* (*Euphrata*) 55: 20
Baicalia 55: 139
 flori 41: 41
baicalensis, *Ancylodonta* 41: 42
baicalensis, *Benedictia* 41: 41
baileyi, *Bulimulus* 44: 81
baileyi, *Oreohelix*, see *O. idahoensis* b.
baileyi orcutti, *Sonorella* 51: 33
Bailya 58: 36
 anomala 58: 36
bailyi, *Acar* 45: 127-8, 142: 46; 28
bailyi, *Cardita* 58: 119; 60: 105
bailyi, *Nassa* 46: 51; 47: pl. 8
bailyi, *Nassarius* 52: 45
bainbridgei, *Pleurodonta* 49: 55
bairdiana, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* b.
bajet, *Ostrea* 37: 46
bakerensis, *Micrarionta* 49: 15 -- see also
 M. rowelli b.
bakeri, *Aglaja* 38: 143
bakeri, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
bakeri, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* b.
balanoides, *Balanus* 39: 39
balaustina, *Tellina* 37: 46
balaustina, *Tellina* 37: 46
baldwini, *Philonesia* 37: 3
Balea 50: 18
 africana 38: 6
 perversa 36: 67

- balea, Spiratella 47: 55
 balesae, Acanthochitona 53: pl. 12
 balesi, Asthenothaerus 57: 33
 balesi, Euglandina 52: 16; 53: pl. 2
 balesi, Oxystyla, see *O. ponderosa* b.
 balesi, Pseudomalaxis 59: 9-10, pl. 2
 ballista, Helicina 44: 34
 balteata, Achatina 48: 34
 balthica, Macoma 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25, 50; 40: 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9; 54: 2; 66: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40
 baltica, Macoma 41: 15
 bandeirana, Achatina 40: 102
 banghaasi, Happaia 41: 126
 Bankia 35: 61; 60: 107
 caribbea 60: 108
 (Plumulella) cieba 60: 108
 (Neobankia) destructa 60: 108
 (Plumulella) fosteri 60: 108
 hawaiiensis 58: 55
 katherinae 60: 108
 setacea 38: 25; 43: 51
 Bankiella 35: 61
 Banksiopsis 60: 108
 banksianum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 baquieana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 baquieana mitchelliana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 baquieana sutherlandiana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 barbadensis, Fissurella 35: 121; 38: 60; 46: 46, 104
 barbadensis, Gastrocopta 37: 33
 barbadensis, Mitra 53: 38
 barbadensis, Patella 37: 46
 barbadensis, Succinea 37: 33; 38: 58, 62; 39: 43
 barbarensis, Ocenebra 60: 40
 barbarensis, Ocinebra 52: 10
 barbarensis, Tritonalia 52: 11; 60: 40
 Barbarofusus -- subgenus of Fusinus
 barbata, Arca 38: 60; 49: 64, 116
 barbata, Cyclostoma 55: 42
 barbata, Japonia 55: 41
 Barbattia 45: 127, 142 -- also as subgenus of Arca
 domingensis 45: 128
 gradata 45: 128
 reticulata 45: 128
 barberi, Lymnaea (Pseudosuccinea) 40: 35
 barberi, Physa 39: 108
 barbiger, Polygyra 46: 59
 barbigerum, Stenotrema 55: 8, 97
 barbouri, Haliotis 60: 108
 barbouri, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* b.
 barbouri, Urocoptis, see *U. livida* b.
 barilensis, Ancyclus 37: 12
 barilensis, Uncancyclus 37: 12
 Barleeia 35: 84-5
 californica 37: 43
 haliotiphila 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48
 marmorea 35: 85
 oldroydi 50: 48
 rubra 35: 85
 sanjuanensis 51: 104
 subtenuis 37: 43; 42: 1, 3
 Barnea 56: 143
 costata 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13
 pacifica 37: 130
 truncata 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60
 barnesiana, Fusconaia 36: 74
 barnesiana bigbyensis, Fusconaia 36: 74
 barretti, Pecten 50: 57
 barthelowi, Prodallia 56: 12, pl. 2
 Bartlettia 55: 93-4
 stefanensis 55: 93-4; 57: 51
 Bartschella -- subgenus of Turbonilla
 bartschi, Crassispira, see *C. tampaensis* b.
 bartschi, Cyclostremiscus 59: 82
 Bartschivindex 56: 135-6; 57: 64
 basalis, Valvata 35: 24
 Basiliochiton 39: 105
 heathii 46: 124
 lobium 39: 105
 Basilitrona controversa 57: 25-6
 isabella 57: 25
 Bassethullia 41: 105
 basteroti, Terebra 37: 62
 basidens, Vertigo, see *V. coloradensis* b.
 basileus, Modulus, see *M. modulus* b.
 basistriatum, Cerion 57: 34
 Bathaurinia 60: 108
 bathypilula, Cleotrivia 60: 51-2
 Batillaria 56: 22, 36 -- also as subgenus of Potamides
 australis 56: 28
 degenerata, see minima d.
 heteroclytes 56: 28
 minima 56: 22-3, 28-30
 minima degenerata 56: 23
 minima rawsoni 56: 23
 rawsoni, see minima r.
 Batissa 53: 144
 batoana, Helicostyla, see *H. pithogaster* b.
 bavayi, Placostylus 42: 73, 75
 bayacalifornica, Ferrissia 38: 107
 bayeri, Chondrula 50: 10
 beachi, Terebra 36: 140; 37: 31-2
 beali, Mactra 43: 24, pl. 1
 beali, Marginella 54: 63
 bealiana, Douglassia 56: 15, pl. 3
 beardsleana, Geomelania (Scalatella) 48: 88
 beata, Kurtzina 58: 108
 beattyi, Cerithidea, see *C. costata* b.
 beatula, Micrarionta 42: 99, 100
 beauforti, Odostomia (Menestho) 35: 99
 beaui, Ancyclus 37: 13, 16
 beaui, Circulus 51: 67
 beccarii, Nautilus 37: 46
 beckeri, Conus 41: 44-5
 beckianum, Opeas 39: 2; 58: 91
 beckianum, Synopeas 53: 93; 58: 85, 91
 beckii, Lora 38: 25; 51: 122
 beckii, Marcia (Liocyma) 58: 99
 behri, Polygyra 44: 81

- Bela 51: 115-8 -- also as subgenus of Mangelia
 bicarinata 35: 32
 decussata 35: 88
 exarata 51: 117
 harpularia 35: 32
 kobelti 51: 116-7
 pleurotomaria 35: 32
 scalaris 35: 32
 viridula 51: 116
 belahubbardi, Nenia 35: 93, pl. 2
 belcheri, Helix 45: 30
 belknapi, Melongena 47: 118
 bella, Codakia 60: 56
 bella, Cytherea 60: 71
 bella, Solariella, see *S. varicosa* b.
 Bellacepolis 56: 82, 87 -- also as subgenus of Cepolis
 Bellamyia 56: 124, 126 -- also as subgenus of Viviparus
 acutecarinata, see quadrata a.
 aeruginosa 56: 126
 boettgeri, see quadrata b.
 chengtehensis 56: 126
 demolita 56: 126
 dispiralis, see quadrata d.
 dissimilis 56: 126
 ecarinata, see quadrata e.
 fantozatiana, see quadrata f.
 heudei, see quadrata h.
 lapillorum, see quadrata l.
 limnophila 56: 126
 lithophaga 56: 126
 margaryoides 56: 126
 minor, see quadrata m.
 orientalis, see quadrata o.
 purificata 56: 126
 quadrata 56: 125-6
 quadrata acutecarinata 56: 126
 quadrata boettgeri 56: 126
 quadrata dispiralis 56: 126
 quadrata ecarinata 56: 126
 quadrata fantozatiana 56: 126
 quadrata heudei 56: 126
 quadrata lapillorum 56: 126
 quadrata minor 56: 126
 quadrata orientalis 56: 126
 quadrata reevei 56: 126
 quadrata turrita 56: 126
 reevei, see quadrata r.
 secernenda 56: 126
 smithi 56: 126
 turrita, see quadrata t.
 unicolor 56: 125-6
 bellamyia, Paludina 56: 126
 Bellaspira 54: 52
 pentapleura 54: 51
 virginiana 54: 52
 bellastriata, Semele 49: 119; 58: 59
 bellula, Achatinella 38: 79
 bellula straminea, Achatinella 38: 79
 bellula, Goniobasis 58: 45
 Belocaulus 39: 16, 18; 44: 136
 sloanei 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4
 beltiana, Pupa 44: 108
 beltianus, Pupoides 44: 108
 bendalli, Cerion 49: 50
 benedictensis, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* b.
 Benedictia 41: 41-2; 55: 134, 139
 baicalensis 41: 41
 fragilis 41: 41
 bengalensis, Viviparus 55: 115, 118
 Benhamina 59: 108
 benitoensis, Helminthoglypta 44: 43, pl. 5; 54: 125
 bensoni, Teredo 60: 53
 Bensonia 52: 33
 bensoniana, Wilkinsonaea 48: 14
 Bensonies 52: 33
 bentonensis, Goniobasis 42: 29-30; 58: 44
 bequaerti, Cerion, see *C. aguayoi* b.
 bequaerti, Lamellaxis 58: 85, 90
 bequaerti, Leptinaria 39: 79, pl. 4
 berendti, Agriolimnax 37: 28
 berendti, Proserpinella 36: 84
 berendti, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 53: 11, 14, 94, pl. 3 -- see also *S. sulciferus* b.
 berendti, Strebelia 55: 53
 Berendtia taylori 46: 110
 beringensis, Cuspidaria 38: 24
 beringiana, Anodonta 40: 76; 46: 125; 52: 57
 Beringius crebricostatus 47: 102; 51: 123
 crebricostatus undatus 46: 126
 largillierti 39: 135
 undatus, see crebricostatus u.
 berlanderiansis, Bulinus 50: 136
 berlandieriana, Praticolella 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 79
 berlandierii, Lampsilis 47: 73
 berlandierii, Unio 47: 72
 bermudana, Argyrothea 49: 92
 bermudense, Carychium 38: 7
 bermudensis, Aclis 56: 17
 bermudensis, Carychium 37: 33
 bermudensis, Chama, see *C. sinuosa* b.
 bermudensis, Poecilozonites 37: 33; 38: 7
 bermudensis, Zonitoides 38: 7
 bermudezi, Melanella 46: 117, pl. 6
 bermudezi, Mecoliotia 49: 92-3, pl. 5
 bermudezi, Meioceras 47: 112; 49: 92
 bermudezi, Rissoa (Folinia) 51: 35-6
 bernadinae, Bunnya 56: 37, pl. 5
 bernardi, Carditopsis 60: 7
 bernhardi, Nerita 46: 45
 berniceia, Helicina 38: 83
 berryi, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 berryi, Oreohelix 47: 3
 bertini, Sanguinolaria 49: 140
 beryllica, Monadenia, see *M. fidelis* b.
 besckei, Helix 41: 126
 Besla -- subgenus of Odostomia
 beta, Ocenebra 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4
 beta, Tritonalia 55: 141 -- see also *T. interfossa* b.

- bezoar, Murex 37: 46
 biangulata, Corbula 40: 44
 biangulatum, Cardium (Fragum) 37: 41;
 46: 109
 biangulatus, Pedipes 40: 142
 bicarinata, Archachatina 52: 26
 bicarinata, Bela 35: 32
 bicarinata, Cassis 41: 72
 bicarinata, Helisoma 42: 97
 bicarinata, Lora 40: 21
 bicarinata violacea, Lora 40: 22
 bicarinata, Rivularia 56: 129
 bicarinata, Scala 51: 7
 bicarinata, Turritella, see T. uvasana b.
 bicarinata, Valvata 48: 110; 52: 130-1;
 58: 6
 bicarinata normalis, Valvata 46: 20
 bicarinatus, Circulus 51: 67
 bicarinatus, Planorbis 36: 143-4; 40: 79;
 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93
 bicarinatus percarinatus, Planorbis 57: 9
 bicarinatus portagensis, Planorbis 57: 9
 bicaudata, Tomura 59: pl. 2
 bicaudata, Vitrinella (Tomura) 60: 14-5,
 36
 bicolor, Amphissa 50: 47
 bicolor, Fusus 47: 118
 bicolor, Gulella 39: 1, 31
 bicolor, Murex 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48:
 4; 52: 45; 55: 114
 bicolor, Pedalion 38: 61
 bicolor, Phyllonotus 57: 4
 bicolor, Pittieria 55: 55
 Bicornbula 40: 45-6
 bidens, Clausilia 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118
 bidens, Monacha 50: 134
 bidens, Volvulus 41: 108
 bidentata, Clausilia 36: 67; 41: 94
 bidentata, Cylichnella 58: 62
 bidentata, Helix 40: 68
 bidentata, Leucopepla 40: 126
 bidentata, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63
 bidentata, Voluta 40: 125
 bidentatus, Melampus 35: 88; 38: 61; 40:
 126; 41: 14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8
 bifasciata, Leptaxis, see L. chrysomela b.
 Bifidaria 36: 63
 Biforina -- also as subgenus of Trifora
 cingulifera 36: 121
 corrugata 36: 121
 decorata 36: 121
 flammulata 36: 121
 bifrons, Janulus 60: 95-7, pl. 7
 bifrons, Omalaxis 48: 128
 Bifrontia zancloae 48: 129; 59: 9
 bifurcata, Paphia 52: 139
 bifurcata, Siphonaria 59: 108
 bifurcatus, Septifer 37: 41; 56: 31, 43
 biggs, Cyclotus 50: 9
 bighopensis, Schizothaerus, see S.
 nuttallii b.
 bilabiata, Truncatella 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41:
 52; 56: 34
 bilabiatum, Ctenopoma 40: 89
 bilamellata, Helix 47: 61
 bilamellata, Onchidoris 56: 58
 bilineata, Melanella 52: 28
 bilineatum, Buccinum 52: 77
 bilineatus, Philomycus 38: 80
 bilirata, Kennerlia 38: 24; 51: 101
 bilobata, Aporrhais, see A. pespelecani b.
 bilobata, Nassa (Phrontis) 58: 100
 bimaculatus, Heterodonax 36: 34; 49: 119
 bimaculatus, Megatebennus 37: 43; 50: 49
 biminense, Cerion 56: 36
 binghami, Bostryx 57: 122
 binneyana, Polita 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124;
 40: 54; 41: 20
 binneyana, Polygyra 40: 3
 binneyana, Retinella 43: 142; 44: 104; 45:
 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 116; 53: 85; 58:
 127-8
 binneyana occidentalis, Retinella 50: 87;
 53: 133
 binneyana, Vitrea 40: 77
 binneyanus, Mesodon 54: 109
 binneyi, Helisoma 47: 87-91, 140, 142
 binneyi, Lymnaea 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3,
 122
 binneyi, Planorbis 39: 119-20; 41: 76; 43:
 83; 44: 110 -- see also P. trivolvus b.
 binneyi, Pomatiopsis 50: 85
 binneyi, Stagnicola 39: 120; 42: 122
 binneyi, Vorticifex 47: 27
 binominata, Helix 37: 135
 Biomphalaria pfeifferi 58: 146
 bipartita, Thersites 41: 102
 biplicata, Olivella 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109;
 44: 93; 48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66,
 93; 56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2
 biplicata angelina, Olivella 57: 75-6
 biplicata fucana, Olivella 57: 75-6
 biplicata lapillus, Olivella 55: 11
 biplicata parva, Olivella 57: 75-6
 biplicatula, Varicella 49: 26
 biplicatula dissimilis, Varicella 49: 26;
 55: 26
 birgei, Anodontoides 36: 123-5
 Birgella 40: 140
 birmanicum, Megaustenia 43: 52
 birmanicus, Vaginulus 42: 47
 biscaynense, Teinostoma 59: 3, 5, pl. 1
 bisecta, Thyasira 41: 129-31; 50: 91
 bisecta, Venus 41: 130
 bisectus, Cryptodon 41: 130
 biserialis, Thais 37: 121, 124; 43: 137;
 46: 45; 52: 46
 bispinosa, Melongena, see M. corona b.
 bisulcata, Arca 60: 19
 bisulcata, Lithophaga 54: 40; 58: 57
 bisulcatum, Solarium 54: 106
 bisuturalis, Odostomia (Menestho) 38: 50;
 52: 29; 56: 143
 bitaeniata, Melania 41: 58
 bitaeniata, Strophobasis 41: 58

- Bithynia 40: 107; 42: 106; 46: 137; 52: 59
 leachi inflata 52: 59
 robusta minor 52: 58-9
 tentaculata 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2,
 69, 141
 bitinctus, Donax 40: 53
 bitruncata, Panopea 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104,
 133; 58: 59
 Bittium 36: 27-8, 34; 38: 51
 alternatum 56: 143
 armillatum 44: 93
 (Lirobittium) attenuatum 37: 42
 boeticum unilineatum 36: 121
 eschrichtii 53: 22
 (Styldium) eschrichtii montereyense
 50: 48
 (Lirobittium) interfossa 37: 42
 montereyense, see eschrichtii m.
 rugatum 53: 22
 unilineatum, see boeticum u.
 (Semibittium) vancouverense 38: 26; 51:
 103
 varium 37: 54; 58: 61
 bituberculatus, Strombus 35: 120-1; 38: 62;
 50: 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9
 Bivalvia 39: 36
 bivaricosus, Placostylus 42: 77
 Bivetopsis -- subgenus of Cancellaria
 Bivonia compacta 50: 48
 decussata 46: 119
 bizonalis, Oliva, see O. carneola b.
 blaini, Annularia 40: 88
 blainianus, Liguus 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47
 blainianus jaumei, Liguus 45: 98-100
 blainianus pilsbryi, Liguus 48: 123-4, pl. 7
 blainvilleana, Leila 45: 56
 blainvilliana, Anodonta 36: 8
 blainvillei, Helix (Papuina) 57: 66
 blainvillei, Papuina 57: 65
 blainvillei, Placiphorella 46: 44
 blakeana, Lucina 49: 87
 blakei, Vitrinella 57: 97, pl. 9
 blanchetiana, Poteria 56: 137
 blanchetianum, Aperostoma 56: 138; 57: 64
 blanchetianum, Cyclostoma 56: 137
 blandi, Physa 47: 2
 blandi heilprini, Poecilozonites 38: 7; 48:
 34
 blandi, Pupilla 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54:
 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
 blandi, Spiraxis 53: 11
 Blandia 48: 14 -- also as subgenus of
 Fadyenia
 hilliana 48: 14
 blandiana, Cyane 36: 84
 blandiana, Fadyenia 48: 14
 blandiana, Varicella 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7
 blandiana subaequa, Varicella (Varicellula)
 49: 22, 26
 blandianum, Choanopoma, see C. lima b.
 Blandiella 50: 139
 blanesi, Olivella 52: 29
 Blanfordia formosana 39: 7
 Blarina brevicauda talpoides 39: 28
 blatchleyi, Lymnaea 40: 60
 bleekerii, Veronicella 39: 15; 44: 137
 bodegensis, Tellina 43: 50; 44: 92
 boetica, Olivella 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76
 boeticum, Bittium 36: 121
 boeticum unilineatum, Bittium 36: 121
 boeticus, Acanthochiton 58: 102
 boettgeri, Bellamya, see B. quadrata b.
 boettgeri, Mekongia 56: 129
 boettgeri, Nenia, see N. quadrata b.
 Boettgerilla 48: 143
 boggsi, Dentalium 40: 19-20
 bohemia, Praeostrea 57: 90
 bollesiana, Vertigo 48: 59
 bollingi, Oliva, see O. reticularis b.
 bolivari, Episcynia 60: 11-2, pl. 1
 bolivari, Mycetopoda 39: 116
 bolivarii, Drymaeus 58: 30
 bombix, Litiopa 55: 128-30
 bombyx, Litiopa 55: 128-9
 Bombyxinus 58: 70
 Bonairea 39: 106
 bonairensis arubanus, Microceramus 40:
 143
 bonairensis curacoanus, Microceramus
 39: 42
 bondi, Poteria (Crocidopoma) 49: 98
 bondi, Sagda 49: 98, pl. 7
 bonellii, Vitrina 42: 138-9
 bonita, Calliostoma 47: 145
 bonplandi, Cepolis 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 booneae, Chondropoma, see C. textum b.
 boothiana, Hyalosagda 49: 52
 boothiana, Thysanophora 40: 90
 borbonica, Julia 57: 86
 borbonica, Physa 43: 92
 borealis, Anaplocamus 56: 49-50
 borealis, Arctonchis 50: 47
 borealis, Astarte 40: 24
 borealis sericea, Astarte 40: 24
 borealis St. Johnensis, Cardita 60: 70
 borealis, Pecten see P. concentricus b.
 and P. gibbus b.
 borealis, Planorbis 52: 59
 borealis dershavini, Planorbis 52: 59
 borealis, Onchidella 51: 87
 borealis, Scalaria 51: 4
 borealis, Solemya 56: 59
 borealis, Spiraxis 52: 133; 53: 94
 borealis, Trichotropis 39: 133
 borealis St. Johnensis, Trichotropis 60: 70
 borealis, Venericardia 36: 60; 40: 24; 56:
 60, 142
 borelliana, Vaginula 39: 15-6
 Boreotrophon 45: 66; 54: 125-6 -- also as
 subgenus of Trophon
 Boriquena 55: 26, 55 -- also as subgenus
 of Laevaricella
 boriquenae, Cepolis 56: pl. 9
 boriquenae, Cepolis (Levicepolis) 56: 88

- boriquenae, *Cepolis* (*Plagioptrycha*) 53: 107
 boriqueni, *Cepolis* 56: 82
 bormanni, *Epitonium*, see *E. tinctum* b.
 bornii, *Pecten* 50: 25
 borregoensis, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*)
 43: 39; 58: 72
 Borsonella pinosensis 58: 108
 Borus 39: 77 -- also as subgenus of
Bulinus
 capillaceus 39: 78
 intertextus 39: 78
 lorentzianus 39: 77-8, pl. 4; see also
 oblongus l.
 oblongus 39: 77-8
 oblongus lorentzianus 39: 77
 Bostryx 41: 96; 57: 120
 abancayensis 57: 123
 acromelas 57: 124
 (*Peronaeus*) *anomphalus* 57: 123
 ascendens, see *derelictus* a.
 binghami 57: 122
 cuspidatus 57: 124
 derelictus 57: 123
 derelictus ascendens 57: 123
 (*Phenacotaxus*) *endoplax* 57: 124
 endoptyx 57: 125
 eremothauma 57: 87-8
 huarazensis 57: 121
 megomphalus 57: 122-3
 (*Geoceras*) *multivolvis* 57: 124
 ptyalum 57: 122
 tumidulus 57: 122
 weyrauchi 57: 87, pl. 9
 (*Platybostryx*) *weyrauchi* 57: 121
 botanicum, *Umbraculum* 38: 34
 Bothriopupa 36: 63
 tenuidens 48: 88; 57: 48
 Bothrocorbula 40: 45, 47
 viminea 40: 47
 bottae, *Crassispira* 46: 111, 144
 botteriana, *Euglandina* 55: 54
 bottimeri, *Paludestrina* 39: 8
 bottimeri, *Physa* 38: 12
 Botula californiensis 43: 50
 falcata 43: 50; 60: 89
 fusca 49: 117; 54: 40
 boucardi, *Cyclostoma* 36: 15
 boucardi, *Oxystyla* 44: 82, pl. 3
 bourailensis, *Placostylus*, see *P.*
 fibratus b.
 Bourciera 39: 142
 bourgeoisae, *Coelocentrum* 53: pl. 7; 56:
 pl. 7
 bourgeoisae, *Coelocentrum* (*Ptycho-*
 centrum) 53: 27; 56: 91, 114
 bourgeoisae, *Drymaeus* 57: 28, pl. 6
 bowersi, *Epiphragmophora* 50: 123
 boykiniana, *Amblema* 38: 105; 49: 81
 boykiniana, *Melania* 42: 29-30
 Boysidia 36: 63-4
 Brachidontes 56: 31-2
 granulatus 56: 32
 multiformis 56: 32
 (*Hormomya*) *multiformis* 56: 31
 Brachydontes -- subgenus of *Modiolus*
 brachyphallus, *Ariolimax*, see *A.*
 californicus b.
 Brachypodella 40: 70; 49: 142
 agnesiana 41: 94
 alba 49: 58
 alba eos 49: 58
 alba minima 49: 58
 alba striata 49: 58
 alba striatula 49: 58
 caymanensis 56: 5
 (*Apoma*) *chemnitziana* 49: 58
 costulata 49: 58
 (*Geoscala*) *costulata* 48: 139
 costulata savlamari 48: pl. 8; 49: 58,
 139
 eos, see *alba* e.
 gracilis 49: 58
 (*Simplicervix*) *inornata* 49: 58
 leucopleura 40: 143
 minima, see *alba* m.
 occidentalis 49: 58
 (*Mychostoma*) *pearmanaeana* 49: 58
 raveni 39: 42; 41: 94
 raveni sanctabarbarae 39: 42
 robertsi 48: 139; 49: 58
 sanctabarbarae, see *raveni* s.
 savlamari, see *costulata* s.
 (*Geoscala*) *seminuda* 49: 58
 striata, see *alba* s.
 striatula, see *alba* s.
 Brachysphingus gabbi 40: 144
 bracteatus, *Cymatium* 36: 121
 bracteatus, *Maculotriton* 58: 122
 bradina, *Peruina*, see *P. flachi* b.
 Bradybaena similis hongkongiensis 53:
 105
 branneri, *Cerithium* 43: 25
 Brannerillus involutus 48: 16
 involutus praeposterus 48: 16
 brasiliiana, *Anomalocardia* 39: 84; 60: 19
 brasiliiana, *Arca*, see *A. incongrua* b.
 brasiliicum, *Coecum* 46: 121
 brasiliensis, *Iphigenia* 60: 19
 brasiliensis, *Microhappia* 41: 125
 brasiliensis, *Veronicella* 41: 129
 brassica, *Murex* 52: 45
 braueri, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
 braziliiana, *Iphigenia* 38: 60
 brevicauda talpoides, *Blarina* 39: 28
 brevicaudata, *Turris* 36: 123
 brevicaudatus, *Latirus* 53: 110
 brevicula, *Leptachatina* 38: 83
 brevicula micra, *Leptachatina* 38: 83
 brevidens, *Monoceros* 38: 19
 brevidentata, *Acanthina* 37: 124; 46: 44-5
 brevidentatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19
 brevifrons, *Macoma* (*Cydippina*) 39: 84;
 52: 28
 brevifrons, *Tellina* 51: 94
 brevior, *Hyalosagda*, see *H. perdepressa* b.
 brevipila, *Polygyra* 46: 17
 brevirostris, *Perissolax* 40: 144
 brevis, *Cylindrites* 40: 144

- brevis, Goniobasis 41: 58; 58: 46
 brevis, Io 38: 141-2
 brevis, Melania 41: 58
 brevis, Pisidium, see *P. variabile* b.
 brevis, Saxidomus, see *S. giganteus* b.
 brevis, Urocoptis 49: 57
 brevis abbreviata, Urocoptis 49: 57
 brevis columna, Urocoptis 49: 57
 brevis obesa, Urocoptis 49: 57
 brevisiphonatus, Saxidomus 37: 26
 brevispina, Astraea 52: 27
 brevispina, Neritina 49: 79
 brevispira, Anculosa 58: 42
 brevispira, Melania 55: 119
 bridgerensis, Physa 50: 128
 bridgesi, Anodontites 38: 54
 bristolae, Liotia, see *L. acuticostata* b.
 bristoli, Punctum 38: 7
 bronchonianum, Musculium 40: 29
 broderipi, Chama 47: 85
 broderipiana, Natica 37: 125
 broggi, Anomalocardia 56: 78-9, pl. 8
 brongniartii, Cerithium 56: 23
 bronni, Choanopoma 48: 61, 65
 bronni fuscolineatum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 brooksi, Discus, see *D. patulus* b.
 brooksi, Fossaria, see *F. obrussa* b.
 Brotia 53: 36
 asperata 49: 74, 77-9
 browneana, Pleurodonte, see *P. tridentata* b.
 browni, Sphaerium 57: 95
 browniana laevisima, Rissoina 46: 119
 brownii, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12
 brownii labiosa, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12
 brownii palliata, Alcadia (Palliata) 48: 12
 brumbyi, Pleurocera 40: 9, 11
 brumeriensis, Papuina 50: 53
 brujensis, Thais, see *T. coronata* b.
 brunnea, Acanthodoris 39: 50, 53, 60, 101, pl. 2
 brunnea, Polygyra, see *P. townsendiana* b.
 brunnea, Megalomastoma 36: 14
 brunnea, Micrarionta 49: 15; 59: 103
 brunnea, Psephidea 43: 50
 brunnea, Siphonaria 38: 61; 46: 104
 brunnea, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 44: 93; 50: 49
 brunneostoma, Nassa 46: 52
 brunneus, Pecten 38: 112
 bryani, Ostrea 49: 103; 50: 88
 bryanti, Cingula 39: 132
 bryanti, Discus 52: 14
 bryanti nigromontanus, Discus 52: 14; 55: 21
 bryanti tuberculata, Discus 52: pl. 2
 bryanti tuberculatus, Discus 52: 14
 bryantwalkeri, Nenia 35: 95, pl. 2
 bryantwalkeri, Stagnicola, see *S. emarginata* b.
 bryonia, Pterocera 55: 2
 bryophila, Helix 35: 49
 Buccinum 44: 66; 54: 4; 60: 27
 acicula 44: 140
 albumen 37: 45
 angulosum 51: 123
 angulosum transliratum 51: 125
 baeri 50: 101-2
 baeri morchianum 50: 101-2; 59: 103
 bilineatum 52: 77
 castaneum triplosthephanum 51: 124
 cicatricosum 37: 47; 52: 75
 cinereum 35: 88
 cornutum 37: 47
 crenulatum 37: 47
 cretaceum 39: 135
 cyaneum 39: 134
 donovani 39: 134
 duplicatum 37: 47
 fasciatum 37: 48
 flammeu 37: 48
 flammeum 37: 48
 frameum 37: 48
 gibbum 52: 74
 glaciale 37: 48; 50: 101-2
 glaciale morchianum 50: 102
 glaciale parallelum 50: 101-2
 granulatum 37: 48; 52: 76
 groenlandicum 39: 134
 hecticu 37: 48
 hecticum 37: 48
 humphreysianum 39: 134
 inflatum 52: 75
 lanceatum 37: 49
 leptocaryon 37: 49
 leucozonum 42: 40
 morchianum 38: 28 see also *baeri* m.
 and *glaciale* m.
 neriteum 37: 49
 olearium 37: 50
 parallelum, see *glaciale* p.
 patulum 37: 50
 patulum 37: 50
 praemorsum 37: 50
 prismaticum 43: 72
 recurvirostrum 52: 75
 rusticulum 37: 51
 sinuatum 57: 115
 spinosum 37: 51
 striatum 37: 51 see also *undatum* s.
 strigatum 37: 51
 strigilatum 37: 51
 subulatum 37: 51
 tenue 39: 134
 testudo 52: 77
 tottenii 40: 25
 tottenis 39: 134
 transliratum, see *angulosum* t.
 trifasciatum 52: 77
 triplosthephanum, see *castaneum* t.
 tuberosum 37: 51
 turris 37: 51
 undatum 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1; 39: 38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141; 57: 67

- undatum striatum 39: 134
- undulatum 52: 77
- unicum 47: 93
- virgineum 37: 52
- viridum 47: 93
- zebra 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7
- bucculenta, Mesodon, see *M. thyroidus* b.
- bucculenta, Polygyra, see *P. thyroidus* b.
- bucephala, Melibe 35: 50
- Buchanaania 51: 86, 88
- Buchanania 51: 86, 88
- onchidioides 51: 86
- buchanensis, Anodontoides 36: 125 -- see also *A. ferussacianus* b.
- buchanensis, Menetus, see *M. dilatatus* b.
- Buchannia 51: 86
- onchidioides 51: 86
- buckleyi, Unio 41: 54
- buddiana, Chama 47: 47, 81; 52: 44
- buddianum, Zaphysemia 49: 54
- bulbosa, Goniobasis 48: 95; 49: 66
- bulbiformis, Fusus 44: 138
- bulbiformis, Leiostoma 44: 138
- bulbiformis, Purpura 40: 81
- Buckleyia 36: 15
- Buliminus obscurus 44: 71
- Bulimnea -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
- megasoma 42: 97; 48: 109; 52: 106-7
- bulimoides obliqua, Achatinella 43: 130-1
- bulimoides, Goniobasis 48: 95
- bulimoides, Lymnaea 41: 119
- bulimoides, Lymnaea (Galba) 45: 35, 140; 54: 128, 130
- bulimoides cassi, Lymnaea 48: 33
- bulimoides cassi, Lymnaea (Stagnicola) 54: 30, 32
- bulimoides cockerelli, Lymnaea 37: 81
- bulimoides cockerelli, Lymnaea (Stagnicola) 45: 140; 53: 78
- bulimoides techella, Lymnaea (Galba) 45: 35
- bulimoides, Partula 50: 53
- bulimoides, Spiratella 47: 55
- bulimoides, Stagnicola 52: 144
- bulimoides cassi, Stagnicola 54: 117
- bulimoides techella, Stagnicola 50: 14; 54: 117; 55: 143
- bulimoides vancouverensis, Stagnicola 52: 144; 53, pl. 7
- Bulimulus 37: 107; 38: 38-9, 41; 39: 24, 77; 46: 109, 110, 114; 47: 4; 49: 105; 53: 69, 112, 114; 55: 32; 57: 98, 120
- alternatus 57: 98-9
- alternatus hesperius 38: 37-41
- alternatus mariae 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47: 16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9
- baileyi 44: 81
- carmen 46: 50
- catlowiae 53: 111, 115 -- see also irregularis c.
- corneus 60: 104
- dealbatus 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52: 115; 57: 98 (Orthotomium) dealbatus 57: 99
- dealbatus jonesi 51: 19, pl. 3
- dealbatus liquabilis 42: 66; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
- dealbatus mooreanus 39: 12; 40: 16; 47: 16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
- dealbatus ozarkensis 47: 4; 57: 98
- dealbatus patriarchus 57: 98
- dealbatus pecosensis 38: 39, 41
- dealbatus ragsdalei 38: 41; 57: 98-9
- dealbatus schiedeanus 57: 98, pl. 9
- dentifer 46: 110
- exilis 35: 119, 121
- (Scutalus) felipponei 41: 95-6; 44: 33, 100
- guadalupensis 49: 56
- hannai 46: 74
- hendersoni 44: 100
- hesperius, see alternatus h.
- inscendens 39: 25
- irregularis 41: 96; 53: 115
- irregularis catlowiae 53: 113
- johnsoni 46: 109
- jonesi, see dealbatus j.
- lamellifer 46: 49-50, 110
- liquabilis, see dealbatus l.
- mariae, see alternatus m.
- montezuma 46: 50
- mooreanus, see dealbatus m.
- nigromontanus 40: 5
- ozarkensis, see dealbatus o.
- patriarchus, see dealbatus p.
- pecosensis, see dealbatus p.
- peristomatus 41: 95
- pilsbryi 39: 25
- ragsdalei, see dealbatus r.
- sanmarcosensis 46: 49
- santacruzensis 46: 109
- schiedeanus, see dealbatus s.
- sepulchralis 38: 58, 60
- slevini 46: 50, 109
- sufflatus 46: 75
- tenuissimus 39: 2, 4, 108
- ximenez 46: 50-1, 110
- Bulimus 37: 88; 39: 28; 43: 136; 46: 71; 53: 112; 54: 66; 59: 120; 60: 106-7
- artemisia 50: 135
- carinatus 46: 38
- catlowiae 53: 112
- citrinus 37: 84-5, 88
- (?Borus) coxi 46: 68-9
- dentatus 60: 57
- exesus 60: 57
- grayanus 60: 57
- guadalupensis 36: 32
- hauxwelli 58: 30
- haydeniana 44: 33
- ianeirensis 60: 57
- inscendens 50: 135
- irregularis 53: 112
- limnaeiformis 44: 33
- metaformis 46: 71
- (Strophochilus) oblongus 49: 36
- odontostomus 60: 57-8

- pantagruelensis 60: 57
 pantagruelinus 60: 57
 patriarcha 50: 99
 pilula 50: 135
 pilsbryi 39: 25
 procerus 48: 85
 punctatissimus 60: 57
 pupoides 60: 57
 quitensis 53: 111-3
 ringens 60: 57
 rucifex 40: 102
 sexdentatus 60: 57
 tentaculatus 46: 141; 52: 61
 vermicula 44: 33
 virescens 37: 85-6, 88
 wagneri 60: 57
 Xantusi 50: 135
 zebra 59: 29-30, 118; 60: 106
- Bulina** 59: 120
 canaliculata 51: 49
- Bulinus** 41: 141; 42: 106; 43: 92-3; 44: 80, 142; 48: 33; 51: 144; 59: 120
 (Ameria) aliciae 40: 121-2
 berlanderiansi 50: 136
 cernicus 43: 92
 forskali cernicus 43: 93
 hirasei 40: 121-2; 44: 80
 tropicus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57: 53; 60: 35
- Bulla** 44: 98
 achatina 59: 117
 ampullacea 37: 46
 Auris Judae 37: 46
 elegans 46: 116
 fasciata 42: 141
 folliculum 37: 48
 gouldiana 52: 44
 gracilis 35: 46
 lunulata 37: 49
 occidentalis 54: 20
 pallida 37: 50
 palmea 37: 50
 physis 37: 50
 punctata 52: 44
 rivalis 44: 106
 vernica 60: 56
 virescens 46: 140
- Bullaria amygdalis** 38: 60
 aspera 37: 122
 gouldiana 36: 34; 37: 41
 media 38: 60
 occidentalis 37: 55; 38: 60, 84
 striata 38: 60; 39: 84
- bullata, Acteocina 46: 116
 bullata, Euglandina, see E. rosea b.
 bullata, Opalia 58: 100
 bullata, Physa 49: 30, 85
 bullata, Tornatella 46: 116
 bullatus, Conus 37: 46
 bulloides, Detracia 38: 61
 bulloides, Melampus 37: 53-4
 bullula, Goniobasis 58: 45
 Bunya 56: 37, 40, 82
 bernadinae 56: 37, pl. 5
- burchardi, Marginella 60: 62
 burchi, Nuculana 59: 104
 burchi, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 52: 49, pl. 4
 Burchia 57: 115
 clionella 57: 116
 redondoensis 57: 116
 burkei, Quincuncina 36: 1-3, pl. 1
 burnetti, Pecten 50: 26
 burnupi, Gundlachia 40: 105
 Burnupia 38: 66
 caffra 37: 9; 40: 105
 capensis 45: 136
 capensis striatissima 45: 136
 obtusata 40: 105
 burnupianus, Fauxulus 41: 108
 burringtoni, Glyphyalinia 41: 83
 burringtoni, Retinella 49: 100; 52: 95
 Bursa 37: 124
 affinis 55: 2; 60: 55
 albifasciata 52: 44
 californica 37: 42
 callata 45: 78
 rugosa 37: 124
 (Marsupina) spadicea 54: 71
- bursatella, Helix 46: 70
- burwashi, Turritella 41: 36
- buschii, Astraea (Uvanilla) 37: 126
- bushi, Cyclostrema 59: 72
- Busycon 39: 39; 40: 138; 52: 16-20, 89-91; 53: 24-6; 56: 107-8; 57: 67
 adversarium 53: 26
 canaliculatum 35: 33; 38: 51; 41: 10, 15; 52: 17; 53: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62
 carica 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38: 51; 39: 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56: 141; 57: 143; 58: 62
 carica eliceans 44: 30
 caricum 41: 10, 15
 cingulatum 52: 17
 contrarium 53: 26; 58: 62 -- see also perversum c.
 dubium 52: 17
 eliceans 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see also carica e.
 inversum 52: 17
 kieneri 53: 24-6 -- see also perversum k.
 maximum tritonis 36: 10-1
 muricatum 52: 16-7
 obrapum 36: 11 -- see also perversum o.
 perversum 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38: 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14; 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-26; 54: 20, 128; 57: 143-4; 60: 34
 perversum contrarium 36: 10, 11
 perversum kieneri 53: 24
 perversum obrapum 36: 10
 pyrum 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-91, pl. 7: 54; 20; 58: 62
 tritonis, see maximum t.
- buttoni, Epiphragmophora, see E. mormonum b.
 buttoni, Galba, see G. proxima b.

- buttoni, Stagnicola, see *S. palustris* b.
 and *S. proxima* b.
 buttoni, Tellina (*Oudardia*) 37: 41; 44: 92
 byersi, Physa, see *P. gyrina* b.
 Byssosarca pernoidea 46: 28
 pusilla 45: 128
 solida 46: 29
 Bythinella aldrichi 53: 118-20
 attenuata 42: 55
 nickliniana 42: 55
 protea 59: 19
 seemani 59: 19
 uzielliana 50: 10
 Bythinia 54: 8
 tentaculata 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8;
 59: 110
 cabocruzense, Cerion 57: 34-5
 cabritii, Murex 54: 45
 cabrittii, Murex 56: 13
 cacao, Unio 36: 73
 caddoensis, Polygyra (*Stenotrema*) 49: 19;
 50: 143
 caduca, Succinea 37: 3; 38: 80
 caducus, Spiraxis (*Pseudosubulina*) 52:
 133; 53: 94, pl. 4
 Cadulus 58: 60
 hepburni 38: 25; 51: 101
 nesiotes 36: 34
 panamensis 55: 121-2
 caeca, Lepeta 39: 131; 54: 3
 Caecilioides 40: 64
 caecoides, Lepeta 38: 27
 Caecum 36: 34; 39: 66; 49: 92 -- see also
 Coecum
 californicum 37: 42
 carmenense 52: 27
 carolinianum 46: 122
 cayosense 57: 32
 constrictum 47: 112
 cooperi 58: 61
 dalli 37: 42
 firmatum 55: 121
 floridanum 39: 66
 formosulum 46: 122
 glabrum 46: 122; 49: 92
 heptagonum 60: 104
 hexagonum 60: 104
 (*Meioceras*) lermondi 38: 7
 patuxentium 38: 66-7
 pulchellum 39: 66; 58: 61
 sculptum 57: 32
 caelata, Astraea 53: 38
 caelata, Chemnitzia 39: 144
 caelata, Helminthoglypta, see *H. traski* c.
 caelata, Ranella 45: 82
 caelata, Parthenia 39: 144
 caelata, Turbonilla 39: 144
 caelator, Turbonilla (*Babella*) 39: 144
 caelatum, Haplotrema 54: pl. 9
 caelatum, Haplotrema (*Greggiella*) 54: 131
 caelatura 47: 75
 caelatura, Goniobasis 50: 107; 58: 44-5
 caeliaxis 50: 18
 caerulans, Urocoptis 40: 74, 90
 caerulea, Oliva 42: 10
 caerulescens, Cerion 49: 50
 caeruleum, Calliostoma, see *C. costatum*
 c.
 Caestocorbula 40: 44-5
 caestus, Vasum 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46
 caffer, Conus 41: 44-5
 caffer, Unio (*Cafferia*) 47: 77
 caffer natalensis, Unio (*Cafferia*) 47: 77
 Cafferia -- subgenus of Unio
 caiffra, Burnupia 37: 9; 40: 105
 caffra, Melampus 60: 56
 cahawbensis, Goniobasis 54: 9; 58: 44
 cahni, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* c.
 cala, Epiphragmophora, see *E. mormonum*
 c.
 cala, Tellina (*Phyllodina*) 51: 66
 Calachatina 52: 26
 calamitarum, Elliptio 35: 26
 calathus, Helix 60: 95
 calathus, Janulus 60: 97
 calcarata, Rivularia 56: 129
 calcarea, Helix 35: 39, 100
 calcarea, Macoma 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9;
 54: 3
 calceola, Alasmidonta 36: 98; 41: 92
 calceolus, Alasmidonta 40: 105
 calcifer, Spondylus 52: 46
 calderoni, Varicella (*Vagavarix*) 55: 27
 calidimaris, Parviturbo 59: 56
 californianus, Mytilus 37: 41; 38: 24; 41:
 99, 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22;
 54: 91; 56: 30-2
 californianus, Tagelus 36: 33; 37: 41; 53:
 108
 californica, Admete 51: 101
 californica, Aplysia 36: 94, 96; 48: 43
 californica, Assiminea 36: 18
 californica, Barleeia 37: 43
 californica, Bursa 37: 42
 californica, Cerithidea 36: 34; 45: pl. 11;
 56: 27-8
 californica hyporhyssa, Cerithidea 56: 27
 californica, Cingula 50: 48
 californica, Cryptomya 36: 34; 37: 41,
 130; 38: 27; 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43
 californica, Cypricardia (*Trapezium*) 40:
 81
 californica, Dolabella 46: 75
 californica, Echinochama 47: 85; 51: 79
 californica, Epilucina 53: 22
 californica, Gundlachia 41: 141
 californica, Hyalina 36: 34
 californica, Mactra (*Mactrotoma*) 37: 130;
 38: 98-101
 californica, Marginella (*Hyalina*) 37: 41;
 47: 47
 californica, Nuttallina 47: 53
 californica, Ostrea 41: 45-7 -- see also
 O. virginica c.
 californica, Parapholas 44: 92; 51: 101;
 56: 42

- californica, Pedicularia 59: 124
 californica, Perna 40: 81-2, 135
 californica, Phacoides (Callucina) 37: 41; 51: 100
 californica, Philine 59: 104
 californica, Pholadidea 44: 91; 60: 89
 californica, Pholas 40: 81
 californica, Pirena 56: 27
 californica, Pomatiopsis 50: 84
 californica, Standella 38: 99, 101
 californica, Tegula 47: 47
 californica, Trivia 50: 48
 californica, Valvata, see *V. humeralis* c.
 californicum, Caecum 37: 42
 californicum, Cerithium (Potamis) 56: 27
 Calipyrgula 48: 15
 carinifer 48: 15
 ellipsostoma 48: 15
 Callina 36: 108 -- also as subgenus of *Ochtheopila*
 Calliostoma 37: 34; 52: 27; 53: 53; 56: 15
 bonita 47: 145
 caeruleum, see *costatum* c.
 canaliculatum 37: 35; 50: 49
 canaliculatum nebulosum 37: 35
 canaliculatum parvum 37: 35
 costatum 50: 49; 51: 103
 costatum caeruleum 50: 49
 costatum pictum 50: 49
 eximium 52: 44
 fascinans 56: 15, pl. 6
 (Eutrochus) faustum 56: 14, pl. 6
 fonkii 37: 126
 herdersoni 40: 140; 56: 15
 jubilinum 53: 39; 58: 60
 jubilinum rawsoni 58: 38
 lima 52: 44
 nebulosum, see *canaliculatum* n.
 occidentale 35: 87; 39: 131
 palmeri 47: 47
 parvum, see *canaliculatum* p.
 pictum, see *costatum* p.
 rawsoni, see *jubilinum* r.
 rema 47: 145
 splendens 37: 43
 tricolor 50: 49-50
 veliei 56: 15
 zizyphinum 56: 15
 Callista 45: 74
 Callistochiton 51: 25; 57: 33; 59: 104
 acinatus 51: 26
 connellyi 51: 25-6, pl. 2; 56: 43; 59: 104
 decoratus 58: 101
 elenensis 52: 44
 fimbriatus 58: 101
 gabbi 51: 26; 52: 44
 infortunatus 51: 26
 lessonii, see *neara* l.
 neara lessonii 58: 101
 palmulatus 58: 101
 pulchellus 51: 26; 58: 101
 pulchior 58: 101
 shuttleworthianus 46: 123; 57: 32
 veredentiens 58: 101
 Callocardia aresta 56: 33
 convexa 56: 61
 (Agriodesma) felipponei 56: 33
 morrhuana 49: 133; 56: 142
 (Agriopoma) morrhuana 38: 49; 39: 29
 Callolima -- subgenus of *Lima*
 Callonia 40: 73-4
 Callucina -- subgenus of *Phacoides*
 Calocochlea -- as subgenus of *Cochlostyla*
 and *Helicostyla*
 Calodisculus 48: 129
 Calpurnus 40: 18
 Calybiom mouhoti 40: 140
 Calyculina 40: 29
 lacustris 52: 59
 Calyptraea aspersa 39: 9
 centralis 58: 60
 clypeolum 39: 9
 contorta 39: 9-11
 fastigiata 39: 9-11; 44: 93
 fusca 39: 9
 lamarckii 39: 9-10
 lichen 39: 9-11
 lorica 39: 9
 magellanica 39: 9
 mamillaris 37: 125; 39: 9-11; 52: 44
 poculum 39: 9
 regularis 39: 9-10
 solida 39: 9
 sordida 39: 10
 unguis 39: 9-10
 Camaena 46: 67
 amatangana 46: 62
 arata 46: 63
 oomorpha 46: 63
 oomorpha demesana 46: 63
 (Pseudobba) quoyi 58: 117
 camoensis, Eutodora 40: 89
 campanulata, Planorbella 42: 133
 campanulatum, Helisoma 40: 50; 41: 49, 51; 42: 57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144; 57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum davisii, Helisoma 41: 50; 42: 133
 campanulatum michiganensis, Helisoma 41: 49-51
 campanulatum minor, Helisoma 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum rudentis, Helisoma 40: 51
 campanulatum smithii, Helisoma 57: 8
 campanulatum wisconsinensis, Helisoma 42: 57, 133
 campanulatus, Planorbis 36: 25; 39: 126; 40: 61, 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69
 campanulatus davisii, Planorbis 42: 17
 campanulatus rudentis, Planorbis 41: 49-50
 campanulatus smithii, Planorbis 57: 9
 campanulatus wisconsinensis, Planorbis 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61
 campbelli, Diplopoma (Parachondrops) 48: 63
 campechensis, Venus 36: 11
 campechiensis, Arca 49: 133; 54: 20; 58: 56; 60: 19

- campechiensis, Arca (Argina) 39: 82
 campechiensis americana, Arca 58: 56
 campechiensis pexata, Arca (Scapharca) 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141
 campechiensis, Pholas 49: 133; 58: 60
 campechiensis, Poteria, see *P. varians* c.
 campechiensis, Venus 37: 56; 38: 93; 39: 84, 94; 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 57: 68; 58: 58; 60: 34
 Campeloma 38: 131, 134-5, 141; 41: 86, 106-7; 44: 33, 35-6, 39; 48: 110; 52: 128-30; 54: 8, 12; 55: 83, 117-8, 126; 56: 131, 138; 58: 5
 coarctatum 38: 139; see also *ponderosum* c.
 decampii 52: 127
 decisa 44: 69
 decisum 42: 18, 55, 128-9; 43: 85; 44: 46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9; 53: 74-5; 54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2; 58: 5; 59: 29
 floridense 47: 18
 geniculiforme, see *rufum* g.
 geniculum 52: 129-30; 54: 69; 58: 5
 integrum 40: 9, 66
 leptum 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1
 lewisii 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5
 limnaeiformis 50: 127
 limus 52: 130
 macrospirum 44: 35
 milesii 40: 50; 42: 136; 54: 12, 14, 16-7
 multilineata 52: 128
 multistriatum 44: 36; 52: 128
 ponderosum 53: 74; 56: 132
 ponderosum coarctatum 58: 5
 productum 44: 36
 rufum 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127, 130; 49: 69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112
 rufum geniculiforme 52: 130
 subsolidum 41: 92; 47: 147; 54: 8; 58: 117
 tannum 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1
 vetulum 44: 35-6
 campestre, Deroceras 50: 117; 51: 140
 -- see also *D. laeve* c.
 campestris, Agriolimax 37: 66, 79; 40: 77, 113; 42: 21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55, 59, 119; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54: 31; 55: 68
 campestris montana, Agriolimax 37: 79
 campestris, Limax 58: 116
 campestris, Planorbula 58: 32
 campestris, Succinea 37: 66; 38: 62; 54: 69
 campestris unicolor, Succinea 42: 20
 campi, Praticolella 40: 16
 Camptoceras 44: 80
 austeni 44: 80
 hirasei 44: 80
 lineatum 44: 80
 (Culmenella) prashadi 44: 80
 subspinosum 44: 80
 terebrata 44: 80
 camptodon, Unio 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see also *U. tetralasmus* c.
 cana, Helix 37: 46
 canadense, Carychium, see *C. exile* c.
 canadense, Sphaerium 38: 10; 57: 95
 canadensis, Lampsilis, see *L. ventricosa* c.
 canadensis, Lymnaea, see *L. emarginata* c.
 canadensis, Physa 50: 143-4 -- see also *P. copei* c.
 canadensis ampla, Physa 50: 144
 canadensis media, Physa 50: 144
 canadensis parvaturris, Physa 50: 144
 canadensis tenuis, Physa 50: 144
 canadensis, Stagnicola, see *S. emarginata* c.
 canaliculata, Acteocina 35: 96; 56: 143; 58: 62
 canaliculata, Anatina 58: 59
 canaliculata, Bulina 51: 49
 canaliculata, Labiosa (Raeta) 39: 82, 84; 49: 135; 54: 21
 canaliculata, Raeta 37: 55; 43: 35
 canaliculata, Thais (Nucella) 50: 47
 canaliculata, Tornatina 37: 54
 canaliculatum, Busycon 35: 33; 38: 51; 41: 10, 15; 52: 17; 56: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62
 canaliculatum, Calliostoma 37: 35; 50: 49
 canaliculatum nebulosum, Calliostoma 37: 35
 canaliculatum parvum, Calliostoma 37: 35
 canaliculatum, Fulgur 40: 138
 canaliculatum, Melania 43: 7, 9-10
 canaliculatum, Pleurocera 38: 45; 43: 7-8; 45: 62-3
 canaliculatum filum, Pleurocera 53: 74; 56: 132
 canaliculatum undatum, Pleurocera 48: 101-2
 canaliculatum undulatum, Pleurocera 48: 26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 canaliculata, Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39
 canalzonalis, Spiraxis 53: 92
 canarium, Strombus 60: 55
 canbyi, Goniobasis 42: 29
 Cancellaria 37: 122; 45: 81; 47: 145; 54: 54
 adela, see *reticulata* a.
 cassidiformis 37: 123; 46: 111
 chrysostoma 37: 123
 clavatulata 37: 123
 conradina 52: 27
 cooperi 60: 90, 93
 cumingiana 37: 123
 (Bivetopsis) moorei 54: 45
 (Bivetopsis) moorei pachia 54: 45
 obesa 37: 123
 pachia, see *moorei* p.
 reticulata 37: 55; 39: 85; 54: 54; 56: 36; 58: 62
 reticulata adela 54: 54
 (Trigonostoma) tenera 39: 85
 tesselata 37: 123

- cancellaria, *Cantharus* 58: 62
 cancellata, *Acmaea* 58: 94
 cancellata, *Delphinula* 59: 53
 cancellata, *Chione* 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81, 84; 54: 21; 58: 58
 cancellata, *Cyclostrema* 59: 52-4, 60
 cancellata, *Lora* 40: 21
 cancellata, *Venus* 49: 119; 51: 94
 cancellata canadensis, *Lora* 40: 21
 cancellata, *Lucapina* 52: 28
 cancellata, *Melania* 42: 29
 cancellatus, *Platodon* 44: 92; 51: 101
 cancellatus, *Trichotropis* 38: 26; 40: 78
 cancellatus, *Trochus* 59: 53
 cancrena, *Nerita* 37: 46
 candeana, *Acmaea* 35: 121
 candeana, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90
 candeana, *Tellina* 49: 119
 candens, *Acteon* 55: 21, pl. 6
 candefacta, *Archachatina*, see *A. adelinae* c. and *A. modestior* c.
 candicans, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* c.
 candida, *Arca* 52: 29; 60: 19
 candida, *Euglandina* (*Singleya*) 55: 60
 candida conularis, *Euglandina* (*Singleya*) 55: 60
 candida, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 39: 132
 candidula, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* c.
 candidissima, *Helix* 36: 32
 canescens, *Alopia* 36: 67
 Canistrum 59: 119-20
 canna, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45: 113
 canrena, *Natica* 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45
 canrena, *Nerita* 37: 46
 canteriata, *Ostrea* 37: 46
 Cantharus 53: 38; 54: 47
 cancellaria 58: 62
 distortus 37: 123
 elegans 37: 123
 gemmatus 37: 123; 46: 45
 lugubris 54: 46-7
 marjoriae, see *vibex* m.
 ringens 37: 123
 sanguinolentus 52: 44
 vibex 58: 28
 vibex marjoriae 58: 28
 Canthus tinctus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 85
 capax, *Lampsilis* 36: 99
 capax, *Lutraria* 38: 102
 capax, *Modiolus* 36: 34; 52: 45
 capax, *Oreohelix*, see *O. strigosa* c.
 capax, *Oxystyla* 48: 6
 capax, *Proptera* 36: 99
 capax, *Schizothaerus*, see *S. nuttallii* c.
 capensis, *Burnupia* 45: 136
 capensis striatissima, *Burnupia* 45: 136
 capensis, *Cypraeovula* 40: 18
 capensis, *Fauxulus* 41: 108
 capensis, *Liguus* 36: 113-4 -- see also *L. crenatus* c.
 capensis, *Patella* 37: 46
 caperata, *Ena* 50: 11
 caperata, *Helicella* 44: 55
 caperata, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 25; 40: 59; 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3; 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6
 caperata warthini, *Lymnaea* 36: 125; 47: 1
 caperata, *Stagnicola* (*Hinkleyia*) 42: 125; 43: 42, 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54: 117; 56: 54
 caperata, *Venus* 37: 46
 capillaceus, *Borus* 39: 78
 capillaris, *Goniobasis* 50: 107; 58: 45
 capillata, *Helix* 38: 82
 capillata, *Nesophila* 38: 82
 capillatus, *Viviparus* (*Bellamya*) 56: 129
 capitaneus, *Conus* 37: 46; 60: 56
 capitellum, *Murex* 37: 46
 capri, *Helix*, see *H. oculus* c.
 caprimulgi, *Helix*, see *H. oculus* c.
 Caprinus 44: 138-9
 Capsa 60: 27
 capsella, *Paravitrea* 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9; 46: 91; 48: 106; 53: 48, 85
 capsella lacteodens, *Paravitrea* 41: 142
 capsella, *Vitrea* 39: 80; 46: 60; 66
 capsella, *Zonites* 44: 128
 capucina, *Melibe* 35: 50
 Capulus californicus 37: 43
 capucinus, *Voluta* 37: 46
 caputanguis, *Cypraea* 57: 26
 caput-serpentis, *Cypraea* 35: 83-4; 36: 121; 46: 112; 50: 77-8; 51: 2; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 26-7, 83-5; 58: 129-30, 133, 144
 caputserpentis caputanguis, *Erosaria* 57: 26-7
 caputserpentis caputophidii, *Erosaria* 57: 27
 caput-serpentis, *Nerita* 37: 46
 caput-serpentis, *Turbo* 37: 46
 cara media, *Helix* 49: 24
 cara, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 cara catadupae, *Pleurodonte* (*Dentellaria*) 49: 24, 55, pl. 2
 carabaea, *Corbula* 52: 28; 55: 142
 caracasensis, *Opeas* 58: 91
 caracasensis, *Synopeas* 58: 85
 Caracolla helicoides 51: 93
 caracolla, *Caraculus* 58: 117
 Caraculus 41: 108; 42: 78, 80; 52: 38; 59: 117 -- also as subgenus of *Pleurodonte*
 caracolla 58: 117
 carbunculus, *Murex* 37: 46
 Carcharius cuspidatus 50: 91
 Cardiomya 52: 27
 cardinalis, *Conus*, see *C. regius* c.
 cardinalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* c.
 Cardita 44: 25; 45: 81; 52: 43; 58: 118; 59: 103; 60: 7, 27
 affinis 48: 4; 58: 118
 bailly 58: 119; 60: 105

- borealis St. Johnensis 60: 70
 floridana 37: 55; 39: 83
 grayi 52: 44
 hilli 59: 104
 (Cyclocardia) longini 58: 118-9
 modulosa 58: 118
 nodulosa 58: 118
 radiata 52: 44
 st. johnensis, see borealis s.
 subquadrata 36: 18; 37: 41; 44: 92
 tridentata 51: 49
 variegata 60: 56
 ventricosa 53: 22
 Carditacea 36: 107
 Carditamera radiata 37: 128
 cardites, Cyphoxis 42: 113
 Carditopsis bernardi 60: 7
 Cardium 36: 110; 48: 4
 aculeus 37: 45
 album, see grönlandicum a.
 aspersum 37: 129
 (Fragum) biangulatum 37: 41; 46: 109
 californiense 47: 102
 ciliatum 40: 24; 54: 3
 consors 46: 109; 52: 44
 corbis 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3; 47: 102;
 54: 53
 edula 37: 47
 edule 37: 47; 38: 3
 elatum 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47;
 57: 5
 elenense 37: 129
 flavum 60: 57
 graniferum 37: 129
 (Aphrodite) grönlandicum album 60: 70
 isocardia 37: 55; 39: 83
 laevigatum, see serratum l.
 leucostoma 49: 118
 magnificum 37: 128
 (Fragum) medium 39: 83
 mortoni 36: 60; 38: 49
 muricatum 49: 118, 133; 54: 21; 60: 19
 obovale 37: 128
 pinnulatum 35: 32; 40: 25; 56: 60, 143
 procerum 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4
 quadragenarium 36: 33
 quadragenarum 44: 92
 robustum 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54:
 21
 rogata 37: 51
 senticosum 37: 128
 serratum 50: 30
 (Laevicardium) serratum 39: 83
 (Laevicardium) serratum laevigatum 39:
 83
 substriatum 36: 33; 37: 41
 Carelia 38: 82, 103; 46: 137-8; 50: 137
 dolei 38: 82
 pilsbryi 46: 138
 turricula 46: 138
 cardium, I ampilis 46: 107
 caribaea, Poteria 49: 51, pl. 3
 caribaea, Rissoella 57: 33
 caribaeensis, Oliva 51: 112
 caribaeensis, Truncatella 37: 66, 68; 38:
 62; 56: 34 -
 caribaeensis succinea, Truncatella 37: 66-
 8; 56: 34
 caribaeus, Liguus 49: pl. 3
 caribaeus, Planorbis 41: 54
 caribbea, Bankia 60: 108
 caribbaeum, Cerithium 60: 60
 carica, Busycon 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38:
 51; 39: 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56:
 141; 57: 143; 58: 62
 carica eliceans, Busycon 44: 30
 carica, Fulgur 52: 17, 19-20
 carica, Murex 52: 17-8, 20
 caricum, Busycon 41: 10, 15
 Carinarion 40: 72
 carinata, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121
 carinata, Actinonaias 36: 100; 40: 66; 44:
 90, 130; 49: 80
 carinata, Anatifa 40: 81
 carinata, Anculosa 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1;
 46: 38-9; 47: 35; 48: 34, 36
 carinata nickliniana, Anculosa 35: 10; 42:
 140-1
 carinata, Anguispira, see A. alternata c.
 carinata, Cingula 35: 30, 32; 39: 132
 carinata, Columbella (Alia) 37: 42
 carinata, Helix, see H. perspectiva c.
 carinata, Hydrobia, see H. ventrosa c.
 carinata, Lacuna 38: 16 -- see also L.
 solidula c.
 carinata, Margarya, see H. melanoides c.
 carinata, Mitrella 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22
 carinata gausapata, Mitrella 50: 47
 carinata, Rotella 59: 3
 carinata, Tornatina 35: 47
 carinata, Veronicella 41: 129
 carinatum, Teinostoma 59: 3
 carinatus, Anculotus 35: 9-10
 carinatus, Bulimus 46: 38
 carinatus, Discus, see D. patulus c.
 carinatus, Donax 52: 45; 58: 99; 60: 19
 carinatus, Lepidopleurus 40: 141
 carinatus, Neoplanorbis 58: 14
 carinicaltus, Teinostoma 60: 17-8, pl. 2
 carinifer, Calipyrghula 48: 15
 carinifer, Conulus 46: 102
 carinifera, Fluminicola, see F. avernalis c.
 carinifera, Goniobasis 40: 9-10; 42: 116;
 46: 35-6; 56: 132; 58: 44
 carinifera, Oreohelix 49: 69
 cariniferum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 Carinifex 43: 103-4; 44: 77-8, 110, pl. 6;
 45: 133; 47: 28; 50: 30-1, 136; 59: 70 --
 also as subgenus of Helisoma
 atopus 43: 143; 44: 77-9
 jacksonensis 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 1
 newberryi 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9, 109-
 11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35
 newberryi subrotunda 45: 139

- occidentalis 38: 66
 ponsonbii 35: 134
 ponsonbyi 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137
 subrotunda, see newberryi s.
 carinocostata, Goniobasis 54: 9; 58: 44
 Carinoturris 58: 108
 adrastia 58: 108
 fortis 58: 108
 cariosa, Heterozona 58: 101
 cariosus, Lampsilis 43: 88; 44: 20; 50; 105
 cariosus, Theodoxus 50: 10
 caritoides, Petricola 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42
 carlotta, Cerion 38: 60
 carlsbadensis, Ashmunella 46: 19
 carmen, Bulimulus 46: 50
 carmenense, Caecum 52: 27
 carnea, Marginella 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14: 59: 43
 carnea, Pinna 49: 117
 carnea, Pseudosimnia 54: 46
 carneola, Cypraea 36: 121; 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 1, 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83, 85; 58: 131, 144
 carneola propinqua, Cypraea 52: 6
 carneola, Oliva 42: 12
 carneola adpersa, Oliva 42: 13
 carneola bizonalis, Oliva 42: 12
 carneola candidula, Oliva 42: 12
 carneola coccinata, Oliva 42: 12
 carneola trichroma, Oliva 42: 13
 carneola unizonalis, Oliva 42: 12
 carnicolor, Murex 59: 142
 carnicolor, Oliva, see O. emicator c.
 Carocolla 44: 136; 59: 117-8, 120
 albilabris 44: 138
 eolina 36: 64
 gualtieriana 59: 117
 gualtieriana 44: 138
 lampas 59: 117
 magna 59: 117
 unifasciata 59: 117
 carocolla, Helix 37: 46; 59: 117
 carocolla dentata, Helix 37: 46
 carocolla Linnaei, Helix 59: 117
 carocolla, Pleurodonte (Caraculus) 59: 117
 carocolla, Vortex 41: 108
 caroli, Cepolis 53: 81, pl. 10
 caroli, Opisthosiphon 45: 94-5, 97
 carolinensis, Cypraea 52: 121
 carolinensis, Cyrena 51: 94
 carolinensis, Helix 51: 93
 carolinensis, Littorina, see L. irrorata c.
 carolinensis, Retinella 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8
 carolinensis wetherbyi, Retinella 51: 105
 carolinensis, Vitrea 35: 43
 caroliniana, Polymesoda 47: 116
 carolinianum, Caecum 46: 122
 carolinianus, Philomycus 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140; 48: 58; 51: 19, 88-90; 55: 7, 96-7; 59: 27-8, 92
 carolinianus flexuolaris, Philomycus 58: 125
 caroliniensis, Philomycus 43: 44, 68; 48: 81
 caroliniensis, Triodopsis 55: 9
 carpenteri, Alvania 51: 123
 carpenteri, Angulus 36: 34
 carpenteri, Cerithiopsis 42: 3
 carpenteri, Helminthoglypta 51: 10-6, pl. 1
 see also H. traski c.
 carpenteri, Homalopoma 50: 49; 53: 22
 carpenteri, Leptothyra 37: 43; 44: 93
 carpenteri, Onchidium 50: 100
 carpenteri, Tellina (Angulus) 37: 41; 44: 93
 carpenterianus, Surculites 60: 90
 carpinensis, Helix, see H. pisana c.
 carrizoensis, Micrarionta 59: 103 -- see also M. harperi c.
 carrosa, Cypraea 37: 47
 carterensis, Partula 47: 24
 carterii, Goniobasis 50: 128-9
 carunculata, Hermodice 49: 60
 Carunculina moesta 37: 100-1
 moesta glans 37: 101
 parva 36: 100; 37: 100; 39: 92; 44: 44, 47, 90; 59: 110
 paula 49: 81
 texasensis 39: 12, 92; 50: 104; 53: 137-8
 carus, Gyraulus 47: 17
 carus, Planorbis 38: 43
 caruthersi, Helminthoglypta 59: 103
 Carychium 36: 70; 40: 64; 43: 104, 138; 49: 115; 53: 79; 55: 98
 bermudense 38: 7
 bermudensis 37: 33
 canadense, see exile c.
 exiguum 37: 65-6; 39: 12; 40: 17; 42: 134; 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16; 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 88; 59: 28
 exile 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21; 43: 43-4; 48: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47, 88; 54: 111
 exile canadense 41: 122; 42: 134; 49: 115
 jamaicense 48: 88
 jardineanum 48: 88
 magnificum 36: 141
 nannodes 49: 115; 53: 47
 occidentale 36: 141; 47: 112
 perexiguum 51: 128
 stygium 38: 134
 Caryocorbula 40: 45-6
 Caseolus -- subgenus of Geomitra
 Casmaria 41: 72; 58: 107
 atlantica 58: 107
 vibex 58: 38
 casertanum, Pisidium 35: 107; 40: 27; 42: 24; 50: 10; 52: 80
 casina, Venus 37: 47
 Caspicyclotus 50: 9
 herzi 50: 9
 sieversi 50: 9
 Caspilimax 40: 72
 cassi, Lymnaea, see L. bulimoides c.
 cassi, Stagnicola, see S. bulimoides c.

- Cassidea abbreviata 37: 124
 sulcosa 52: 77
 cassidiformis, Cancellaria 37: 123; 46: 111
 cassina, Venus 37: 47
 cassiquensis, Euconulus 57: 47
 cassiquensis, Helix 39: 34
 Cassis 38: 34; 41: 72; 51: 34; 52: 73, 77;
 58: 107; 60: 27
 abbreviata 52: 73-4 -- see also sul-
 cosa a.
 abbreviatus 52: 44
 abreviatus 45: 79
 bicarinata 41: 72
 centiquadrata, see sulcosa c.
 cepa 52: 74
 coarctatus 52: 44
 fimbriata 41: 72
 gibba 52: 74
 glaucum 41: 72
 globulus 52: 74
 inflata 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 -- see
 also sulcosa i.
 japonica 41: 72
 kalosmodix 55: 2
 laevigata 52: 75
 madagascarensis 49: 133; 53: 38; 58: 61
 madagascarensis spinella 58: 107
 madagascariensis 51: 34; 58: 37
 malum 52: 74
 mexicana, see vibex m.
 nana 41: 72
 pyrum 41: 72
 recurvirostrum 52: 75
 rufa 41: 72
 semigranosum 41: 72
 spinella, see madagascarensis s.
 sulcosa 52: 73-4, 77
 sulcosa abbreviata 52: 73
 sulcosa centiquadrata 52: 44
 sulcosa inflata 52: 73, 76-7
 tessellata 52: 75
 testiculis 51: 34
 testiculus 53: 38
 tuberosa 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61
 undulata 52: 77
 vibex 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2
 vibex mexicana 46: 112
 cassis, Acmaea 47: 102
 cassis pelta, Acmaea 38: 27; 47: 102
 castacensis, Cypraea 40: 144
 Castalia multisulcata 57: 14
 orinocensis 57: 14, pl. 5
 Castalioides laddi 48: 34
 castanea, Astarte 40: 24; 51: 48; 54: 127;
 56: 60, 142
 castanea, Auriculella 37: 3
 castanea, Cingula 39: 132
 castanea, Helix, see H. hortensis pallida
 c. and H. nemoralis c.
 castanea, Pilsbryna 45: 36
 castanea, Varicella (Euvaricella) 49: 23,
 26, pl. 2
 castanea, Vertigo, see V. modesta c.
 castaneozonatus, Liguus 35: 21; 36: 113-4;
 60: 72 -- see also L. crenatus c. and L.
 fasciatus c.
 castaneozonatus lineolatus, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus miamiensis, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus roseatus, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneum triplostephanum, Buccinum 51:
 124
 castaneus, Latirus 52: 45
 castaneus, Liguus 38: 60 -- see also L.
 testudineus c.
 castaneus, Melampus 58: 122
 castaneus, Stilifer 38: 97
 castaneus, Turbo 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66; 58:
 39, 60; 59: 11, pl. 2
 castaneus tiara, Turbo 51: 66
 castrensis, Acila 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49
 castrensis, Lioconcha 60: 57
 cellaria, Polita 39: 103
 catadupae, Pleurodonte, see P. cara c.
 catadupae, Sagda, see S. connectans c.
 catalinae, Epiphragmophora 42: 99
 catalinae, Ischnochiton 59: 104
 catalinae, Micrarionta 42: 100
 catalinae, Strigatella (Atrimitra) 37: 41
 catalinensis, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 37:
 42
 catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten) 45: 65,
 pl. 4
 catascopium, Lymnaea 36: 23-4; 37: 25;
 38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8
 catascopium adamsi, Lymnaea 36: 23
 catascopium, Stagnicola 39: 120; 42: 123;
 47: 31; 49: 129; 58: 78
 cataracta, Anodonta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40:
 91-2; 51: 134-5; 54: 52
 catemascensis, Ampullaria, see A. patu-
 la c.
 catenaria, Goniobasis 38: 47-8; 41: 52;
 42: 28, 30-2, 67
 catenaria postellii, Goniobasis 52: 131
 catenaria, Melania 42: 28-9
 catenatus, Natica 52: 45
 catenifera, Psadara 57: 119
 catenoides, Melania 42: 30
 cathartensis, Eutrochatella, see E.
 pulchella c.
 cathayensis, Cipangopaludina, see C.
 ventricosa c.
 cathedralis, Micrarionta, see M.
 indioensis c.
 catilliformis, Mactra 38: 99
 catilliformis, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38:
 101; 44: 92
 catillus, Pleurobema 36: 49 -- see also
 P. cordatum c.
 catlowiae, Bulimulus 53: 111, 115 -- see
 also B. irregularis c.
 catlowiae, Bulimus 53: 112
 catskillensis, Discus, see D. cronkhitei c.
 catus, Conus 36: 121

- caudata, Eupleura 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143; 58: 61
 caudata, Ranella 35: 88; 51: 92
 caurica, Cypraea 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 131
 caurina, Ferrissia 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9
 caurinus, Pecten 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68
 cava, Polygyra, see *P. fraterna* c.
 cavearum, Eutrochatellum, see *E. pulchella* c.
 cavernula, Libera 46: 71
 Cavolina crassicornis 35: 74, 76
 longirostris 58: 62
 Cavolinia 47: 56
 inflexa 47: 55
 longirostris 47: 54-5
 uncinata 47: 55-6
 Cavum, Stenotrema, see *S. fraternum* c.
 cayenensis, Diadora 58: 60
 cayennensis, Stenopus 57: 47
 caymanbracense, Chondropoma 56: 3
 caymanense, Cerion, see *C. martinianum* c.
 caymanense, Chondropoma 56: 3
 caymanensis, Brachypodella 56: 5
 caymanensis, Cepolis 56: 9
 caymanensis, Cepolis (Hemitrochus) 56: 5
 caymanensis, Lacteoluna 56: 5
 caymanensis, Microceramus 56: 5, 9
 caymanensis, Poteria 56: 2
 caymanensis oligoptyx, Poteria 56: 2, 9
 caymanensis, Varicella 56: 7, 9
 caymanensisampla, Varicella 56: 8-9
 caymanicola, Choanopoma 42: 68
 caymanicola Colobostylus 56: 3
 cayohuesonicus, Latirus 58: 39
 cayosense, Caecum 57: 32
 cayucosensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. umbilicata* c.
 cayucosensis, Turbonilla (Strioturbonilla) 43: 26, pl. 3
 C. B. Adamsii, Lepidopleurus 58: 100
 Cecilioides 40: 133; 42: 105-6
 acicula 44: 140
 gundlachi 44: 140
 Cellana 53: 36
 amussitata 49: 2
 argentata 40: 80
 exarata 40: 80
 radians 38: 121
 toreuma 49: 2
 cellaria complanata, Polita 39: 104
 cellaria, Vitrea 44: 71
 cellarium, Oxychilus 51: 140; 52: 96-7
 cellarius, Limax, see *L. maximus* c.
 cellarius, Zonites 50: 137
 celeuthia, Monadenia, see *M. fidelis* c.
 Cemoria noachina 35: 86
 centiquadrata, Semicassis 52: 73
 centriquadratus, Vermetes 52: 46
 cenourensis, Geomitra (Disculella) 35: 12
 centiquadrata, Cassis, see *C. sulcosa* c.
 centralis, Calyptraea 58: 60
 cepa, Cassis 52: 74
 cepa, Cepolis 53: 82
 cepa nicolinsianum, Cepolis 56: 82
 Cepaea hortensis 50: 134; 53: 142; 57: 67; 60: 4, 102
 nemoralis 51: 138; 59: 44-8; 60: 2, 4
 cepoides, Helix 46: 72; 59: 121
 Cepolis 38: 56-7; 47: 21; 48: 32; 52: 78, 143; 53: 82, 142; 56: 2, 81-4, 87
 alauda 56: 82
 bonplandi 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 (Levicepolis) boriquenae 56: 88, pl. 9
 (Plagioptycha) boriquenae 53: 107
 boriqueni 56: 82
 camoensis, see *cubensis* c.
 caroli 53: 81, pl. 10
 caymanensis 56: 9
 (Hemitrochus) caymanensis 56: 5
 cepa 53: 82
 cepa nicolinsianum 56: 82
 conspersula 49: 56
 conspersula fuscocincta 49: 54
 conspersula negrilensis 49: 56
 (Dialeuca) conspersula negrilensis 48: 139
 (Dialeuca) conspersula platystyla 48: 139
 cubensis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 cubensis camoensis 40: 88
 (Euclastaria) debilis 52: 144; 56: 85, pl. 9
 dennisoni 56: 82
 (Jeanneretia) dermatina 56: 88, pl. 11
 duclosiana salvatoris 56: 86
 fuscocincta, see *conspersula* f.
 graminicola 56: 85, 90
 (Hemitrochus) graminicola 49: 56; 56: 85-6, pl. 9
 (Plagioptycha) imperforata 49: 105; 51: pl. 2
 (Plagioptycha) indistincta 56: 86, pl. 9
 leucoraphe 56: 82
 lewisiana 56: 9
 (Hemitrochus) lewisiana 56: 4
 loxodon 56: 82
 milleri 38: 60
 multifasciata 52: 78; 56: 82
 multistriata 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 musicola 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9
 (Euclastaria) musicola 56: 85
 negrilensis, see *conspersula* n.
 (Dialeuca) nemoraloides 49: 56
 nicolinsianum, see *cepa* n.
 ovum-reguli 35: 120-1
 parallela 40: 88
 parriana 40: 88
 platystyla 56: 89 -- see also *conspersula* p.
 pseudogilva 52: 78
 pulchrior, see *subconica* p.
 (Plagioptycha) salvatoris 52: 144 -- see also *duclosiana* s.

- squamosa 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10
 (Bellacepolis) squamosa 56: 86, 88
 (Hemitrochus) streatori 56: 4-5
 subconica 49: 56
 subconica pulchrior 49: 56
 (Jeanneretia) subtussulcata 40: 88; 47: 21-2
 (Jeanneretia) torrei 47: 22, pl. 3
 troscheli 38: 60; 52: 78
 varians 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82, 85-7
 Cepolum 56: 82
 ceramicum, Vasum 60: 56
 ceramidum, Trigonocardia 51: 114
 cerasina, Macrochlamys 45: 30
 cerasina reducta, Otesia 45: 30
 ceratodes, Macrochlamys 42: 67
 Ceratodiscus 36: 15-6; 41: 62-3; 48: 14
 minimus 41: 62-3
 portoricanus 41: 63
 ramsdeni 41: 62-3
 solutus 36: 15; 41: 62-3
 Ceratostoma 43: 72
 ceratus, Conus 37: 47
 ceratus, Latirus 52: 45
 cerea, Mangelia 58: 99
 cerealis, Acteocina 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 42: 37
 cerealis, Tornatina 35: 47
 cereolus, Helix 38: 85
 cereolus, Polygyra 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136; 50: 71-2; 55: 102
 cereolus carpenteriana, Polygyra 37: 66-9; 55: 102
 Ceres 36: 84-5; 40: 65
 cerina, Urocoptis, see U. sanguinea c.
 cerina, Gafrarium 52: 28
 cerina, Gouldia 49: 118
 cerina, Mangelia 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62
 cerinum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 cerinellus, Cingula (Nodulus) 51: 123
 cerinoidea cuspidata, Zonitoides 40: 132
 Cerion 35: 27, 90; 38: 57-9; 39: 42, 106; 40: 38, 74; 43: 101-2; 45: 89; 46: 2; 47: 38, 104, 116; 49: 49-50, 112; 51: 19-20; 55: 69, 82, 104; 56: 7; 57: 34, 59, 61
 agassizii 38: 58, 60
 agrestina 38: 58, 60
 aguayoi 45: 89, 91, 98
 aguayoi bequaerti 45: 91, 98
 allenii 42: pl. 4
 basistriatum 57: 34
 bendalli 49: 50
 bequaerti, see aguayoi b.
 biminiense 56: 36
 cabocruzense 57: 34-5
 caeruleus 49: 50
 carlotta 38: 60
 caymanense, see martinianum c.
 chrysalis 40: 38, 74, 88 -- see also mumia c.
 cinereum 49: 112
 copium, see pannosum c.
 crassilabris 57: 34
 deani 57: 59-60, pl. 7
 diablensis, see uva d.
 dimidiatum 51: 20-1
 eleutherae 51: 22
 eurystoma 38: 60
 fasciata 38: 60
 fastigiatum, see mumia f.
 felis 51: 23
 fernandina 51: 20, pl. 3
 (Strophlops) fernandina 51: 21-2
 glans 38: 60; 49: 112
 gubernatorium 51: 22
 hatoensis, see uva h.
 incanum 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60
 incanum saccharimeta 37: 69
 infandum 40: 88
 johnsoni 40: 74, 89
 johnsoni marielinum 40: 38
 josephinae 49: 112-3, pl. 3
 (Strophlops) josephinae 49: 49-50
 (Strophlops) juliae 49: 112, pl. 8
 laevigatum 56: 7
 longidens 57: 34
 malonei 51: 19-22, pl. 3
 (Strophlops) malonei 51: 20
 marielinum 40: 74-5, 88 -- see also johnsoni m.
 maritimum 51: 21
 marmoratum 57: 60
 martinianum 56: 6
 martinianum caymanense 56: 6, 9
 (Strophlops) mcleani 51: 22, pl. 3
 melanostomum 49: 50, pl. 3
 milleri 49: 49-50
 mumia 38: 60; 40: 89
 mumia chrysalis 38: 60
 mumia fastigiatum 40: 88
 mumiola 38: 60; 40: 89
 nudum 49: 50
 ornatula 38: 60
 oweni 49: 50
 pannosum 56: 7
 pannosum copium 56: 7
 paucicostatum 42: pl. 4
 pauli 57: 60-1, pl. 7
 phoenicea 38: 60
 pillsburyi 56: 36
 portillonis, see ramsdeni p.
 proteus 45: 91; 51: 20
 ramsdeni 47: 104-7
 ramsdeni portillonis 47: 105-6
 ramsdeni turgidum 47: 106-7
 regina 51: 19-22
 regium 51: 22
 replita 38: 60
 saccharimeta 38: 60 -- see also incanum s.
 sagraianum 40: 74
 salvatori 40: 38, 74-5, 89
 santesoni 38: 60
 sculpta 38: 60
 stevensoni 51: 19, 23, pl. 3
 striatellum 57: 34-5

- turgidum see ramsdeni t.
 uva 39: 42, 106
 uva diablensis 39: 42
 uva hatoensis 39: 42
 variabile 55: 104
 victor 42: pl. 4
 Ceriphasia sulcata 43: 10
 Cerithea 39: 82
 Cerithidea 41: 76; 56: 20-2, 24, 26, 28, 36;
 57: 30 -- also as subgenus of Potamides
 aguayoi 56: 22, 25-6
 albonodosa 56: 25 -- see also
 hegewischii a.
 ambigua 56: 21
 beattyi, see costata b.
 californica 36: 34; 45: pl. 11; 56: 27-8
 californica hyporhyssa 56: 27
 costata 56: 21-2, 30
 costata beattyi 56: 21
 costata turrita 56: 21
 decollata 56: 21
 fragilis 56: 20
 fuscata 56: 27
 hanleyana 56: 22, 28
 hegewischii 56: 24-5, 27; 57: 30
 hegewischii albonodosa 56: 25
 hegewischii pulchra 56: 25-6
 hyporhyssa, see californica h. and
 sacrata h.
 insulaemaris 56: 21
 iostoma 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27
 lineolata 56: 20
 mazatlanica 56: 25, 27; see also
 varicosa m.
 minnor 56: 21
 montagnei 36: 51; 56: 25
 montagnei pulchra 56: 25
 obtusa 56: 20
 pliculosa 56: 21-4, 26-7
 pliculosa veracruzensis 56: 22
 pulchra 36: 51 -- see also hegewischii
 p. and montagnei p.
 pupoidea 56: 21
 sacrata hyporhyssa 56: 27
 scalariformis 37: 54; 56: 21-2, 24, 28
 solida 56: 25-6
 turrita 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see also
 costata t.
 valida 56: 26
 varicosa mazatlanica 56: 24
 veracruzensis, see pliculosa v.
 Cerithiopsidella -- subgenus of
 Cerithiopsis
 Cerithiopsis 35: 61; 36: 34; 42: 3
 (Cerithiopsidella) antefilosa 37: 42
 assimilata 47: 47
 carpenteri 42: 3
 charlottensis 38: 26; 51: 103
 columna 36: 18
 (Cerithiopsidella) cosmia 50: 48, 50
 frazeri 51: 124
 greenii 46: 119; 56: 143
 onealensis 38: 26
 (Cerithiopsidella) oneilensis 51: 102
 (Cerithiopsis) oxyx 37: 42
 pedroana 42: 3
 stejnegeri 51: 103
 subulata 58: 61
 Cerithium 36: 51; 38: 56, 58; 43: 72, 138;
 54: 72; 56: 23, 28-9; 60: 27
 adansonii 54: 72
 adustum 37: 125; 46: 45
 adustum nebulosum 52: 43-4
 albocoopertum 56: 23
 albovittatum 56: 23
 algicola 39: 86
 aluco 60: 55
 alutaceum 60: 55
 ambiguum 56: 21
 atratum 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118
 auricoma 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72
 branneri 43: 25
 brongniartii 56: 23
 caribbaeum 60: 60
 clathratum 56: 22
 columna 55: 2
 costatum 56: 30
 decollatum 56: 20
 degeneratum, see septemstriatum d.
 desolatum 56: 23, 29
 eburneum 38: 60
 erienense 56: 23, 30
 fasciatum 60: 55
 ferrugineum 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29
 floridanum 38: 94; 58: 61
 fortiusculum 56: 22, 25-6
 fragile 56: 21
 gemmatum 52: 44
 greenii 46: 119
 hanleyi 56: 22, 28
 hegewischii 56: 22; 57: 30
 (Potamides) hegewischii 56: 23
 hebes 46: 119
 heteroclytes 56: 23, 28
 humboldtii 56: 26, 29
 hymerense 56: 23
 lacteum 36: 121
 laevigatum 56: 23, 28-9
 lafondii 56: 21-2
 lamarckii 56: 26, 29
 largillierti 56: 24
 lavalleanum 56: 22
 lemniscatum 60: 55
 literatum 53: 109
 litteratum 35: 121; 60: 60
 maculosum 37: 125; 46: 45
 minimum 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86
 minimum nigrescens 37: 53-4; 39: 86
 minimum septemstriatum 37: 53-4;
 39: 86
 moenensis 54: 72
 montagnei 56: 24
 montagnei pulchra 56: 23
 muscarum 37: 54; 38: 60; 51: 92
 mutatum 55: 2

- nebulosum, see adustum n.
 nesioticum 58: 122
 nigrescens 56: 22 -- see also minimum n.
 nigrinum 56: 23, 29
 nigrocinctum 46: 119
 nodulosum 60: 55
 obeliscus 36: 121; 55: 2
 ocellatum 52: 44
 pacificum 56: 30
 peloritatum 56: 23, 28
 petiti 56: 21
 piperitum 60: 55
 pirayni 56: 23
 pliculosum 56: 22
 pulchrum 56: 25-6 -- see also
 montagnei p.
 rawsoni 56: 23
 reevianum 56: 24
 rubro-lineatum 56: 28
 sacratum 56: 27
 (Potamis) sacratum 56: 27
 salmacidum 56: 21
 septemstriatum 51: 92; 56: 22, 29 --
 see also minimum s.
 (Pyrazus) septemstriatum degeneratum
 56: 23
 sinensis 60: 55
 stantoni 54: 72
 stercus-muscarum 48: 4; 52: 44
 teslaensis 43: 25, pl. 1
 truncatum 56: 20
 uncinatum 52: 44
 validum 56: 25-6
 variabile 38: 60; 39: 86; 56: 29
 varicosum 56: 22, 25-7
 vertagus 60: 55
 zonale 56: 29
 cernicus, Bulinus 43: 92
 Ceropsis 50: 86
 minima 50: 86
 Cerostoma 43: 72
 cerritensis, Aligena 55: 49, pl. 4
 cerrosensis, Circulus 55: 122
 cervinetta, Cypraea 44: 103; 55: 2, 45
 cervus, Cypraea 52: 2 -- see also C.
 exanthema c.
 Cetoconcha 58: 67
 malaspinæ 58: 67
 malespinæ 58: 67
 cetra, Patella 37: 47
 ceylonensis nanus, Conus 60: 56
 ceylonensis pusillus, Conus 35: 84; 60: 56
 chacei, Goniobasis 48: 132-4
 chacei, Micrarionta 59: 104
 chacei, Opalia 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22
 chacei, Pomatiopsis 50: 84-5
 Chaenaxis 36: 63
 Chaetopleura 58: 101
 apiculata 36: 61; 56: 58; 58: 56
 armillata 58: 100
 columbiensis 58: 100
 gemmea 58: 100
 hartwegii 58: 100
 lurida 52: 44
 parallela 58: 100
 chalybaea, Melania 41: 60
 Chama 40: 42; 46: 75, 115; 47: 82-3;
 51: 73-5, 143; 53: 39; 56: 116-7, 121;
 60: 27
 arcinella 37: 55; 47: 85
 asperella 47: 85
 bermudensis, see sinuosa b.
 broderipi 47: 85
 buddiana 47: 47, 81; 52: 44
 congregata 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56: 117,
 120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58
 cor 37: 47
 coralloides 47: 82
 corrugata 37: 128; 58: 96
 diguetti 47: 83
 echinata 47: 82; 52: 44; 58: 96
 exogyra 47: 83
 ferruginea 49: 118; 51: 77
 fibula 47: 83
 firma 51: 74 -- see also sinuosa f.
 florida 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20,
 123, pl. 12
 fornicata, see frondosa f.
 frondosa 47: 81
 frondosa fornicata 47: 81
 frondosa mexicana 47: 81-2
 gigantina 37: 48
 imbricata 47: 85
 inermis 47: 83
 iostoma 40: 81; 47: 84-5
 lactuca 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123,
 pl. 12
 macrophylla 39: 83; 51: 75-6, 143;
 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13
 macrophylla 38: 61
 mexicana 57: 5 -- see also frondosa m.
 pacificia 47: 85
 parasitica 47: 82
 pellucida 37: 41; 47: 82
 purpurascens 47: 81
 sarda 51: 74; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 14
 sinuosa 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121,
 123, pl. 13
 sinuosa bermudensis 51: 74, 77; 56:
 118, 122-3, pl. 14
 sinuosa firma 51: 75-8, 143; 56: 118,
 121, 123, pl. 13
 sordida 47: 82
 spinosa 47: 82-3, 85
 squamuligera 47: 82; 58: 96
 variegata 51: 74
 venosa 47: 83
 chama granosa, Venus 37: 47
 Chamaearionta 43: 75
 chambasensis, Urocoptis 42: 80, pl. 5
 chamberlaini, Epitonium 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1
 chameleon, Onchidium 51: 87
 chamissoi, Microcystis 38: 82
 Chamostrea 47: 83
 champaquianus, Odontostomus 54: 95

- Chanomphalus 41: 123, 144
 pilsbryi 41: 123, 128
 chapalense, *Helisoma*, see *H. tenue* c.
 characteristic, Siphonaria 45: 75-6 -- see
 also *S. gigas* c.
 chariessa, *Anachis* 53: 83, pl. 10
 charlestonensis, *Epitonium* 45: 8, pl. 1
 charlestonensis, *Polygyra*, see *P.*
hopetonensis c.
 charlottei, *Leptinaria* 36: 32; 39: 79-80
 charlottensis, *Cerithiopsis* 38: 26; 51: 103
Charonia tritonis 55: 2; 58: 120
 charpentierianus, *Ancylus* 37: 7, 9, 12
 Chascax maderensis 52: 86
 chautauquensis, *Helisoma*, see *H.*
trivolis c.
 cheatumi, *Humboldtiana* 48: 93, 115
 cheatumi, *Potamopyrgus* 48: 91, 114
 Cheilea 39: 11
 equestris 37: 125; 60: 55
 cheiranthicola, *Geomitra* 35: 13
 chemnitz, *Arca* 54: 20
 chemnitz, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 46: 123
Chelidonopsis 39: 33
 Chemnitzia caelata 39: 144
 textilis 60: 71
 Chemnitzia -- also as subgenus of
 Turbonilla
 caelata 39: 144
 textilis 60: 71
 chemnitziana, *Brachypodella* (*Apoma*)
 49: 58
 chemnitziana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 chemnitzianum, *Pedalion* 38: 61; 46: 45
 chemnitzii, *Glycymeris* 37: 127
 chengtehensis, *Bellamyia* 56: 126
 Chersina 47: 147; 59: 117
 virginea 47: 147
 chersinella, *Helix* 43: 96, 124
 chersinella, *Polita* 37: 132; 43: 123
 chersinella, *Pristiloma* 43: 124
 chersinella wascoense, *Pristiloma* 43:
 123-4
 chersinella, *Vitrea* 43: 114
 chersinus, *Euconulus* 37: 66, 69; 39: 80;
 41: 34; 42: 20; 46: 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80;
 51: 105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28, 132
 chersinus dentatus, *Euconulus* 53: 47
 chersinus polygyratus, *Euconulus* 39: 124;
 40: 53-4; 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138
 chersinus trochulus, *Euconulus* 38: 42;
 42: 66; 58: 69
 Chersodespoena 36: 85
 Chersomitra 41: 21; 55: 52-3, 55 -- also
 as subgenus of *Streptostyla*
 chesapeake, *Sayella* 53: 44
 chevalieri, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 chevalieri album, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 chevalieri virgatum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 chiachiana, *Lora* 38: 25
 Chicoreus -- subgenus of *Murex*
 chihuahua, *Fluminicola* 48: 92
 childreni, *Cypraea* 50: 82; 51: 2
 childreni, *Ipsa* 57: 83; 58: 144
 chilense, *Entodesma* 49: 19
 chilhoweensis, *Helix* 40: 132
 chilhoweensis, *Polygyra* 38: 140; 40: 3;
 41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17
 Chilina 38: 107
 Chilotrema 52: 98
 chiloensis, *Pholas* 37: 130
 Chilostoma -- subgenus of *Helicigona*
 chinensis, *Hydrocena* 54: 119
 chinensis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 125, 127
 chinensis hainanensis, *Cipangopaludina*
 56: 127
 chinensis stelmaphora, *Cipangopaludina*
 56: 127
 chinensis, *Philomycus* 38: 80
 chinensis, *Viviparus* 59: 64
 Chione 36: 33; 48: 4; 49: 18
 amathusia 37: 129
 (*Timoclea*) *asperrima* 37: 129
 cancellata 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81, 84;
 54: 21; 58: 58
 (*Timoclea*) *columbiensis* 37: 129
 compta 37: 129
 fluctifraga 36: 33; 47: 46
 gnidia 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111; 55: 121;
 57: 5
 intapurpurea 52: 28; 58: 58
 intepurpurea 54: 21
 latilirata 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13; 58: 58
 marica 60: 57
 picta 59: 104
 purpurissata 47: 47
 pygmaea 36: 11
 sechurana 49: 17, pl. 1
 subimbricata 56: 79
 succinata 36: 33
 succincta 37: 41; 52: 44
 undatella 36: 33; 52: 44
 undatostrata 58: 99
 chione, *Venus* 37: 47
 chionea, *Venus* 37: 47
 Chioraera 35: 50, 52-3, 55, 100; 36: 89-90,
 94-5, 136; 38: 54
 dalli 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137, pl. 4
 leonina 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96
 chipolanus, *Acteon* 53: 21
 chiragra, *Pterocera* 55: 2
 chiricahuana, *Ashmunella* 45: 141
 chiriquiana, *Streptostyla* 40: 130-1
 chiriquiensis, *Streptostyla* 55: 59
 Chiroktisma 49: 67
 chishimana, *Macrocallista* 37: 26
 chisosensis, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13
 chisosensis, *Polygyra* 49: 100-1
 chisosensis discobolus, *Polygyra* 49: 101
 Chiton 35: 83; 36: 107; 37: 3, 39; 38: 57,
 95; 39: 35-6; 43: 30, 38; 44: 25; 46: 115;
 48: 89; 49: 42; 56: 43; 59: 103; 60: 89
 albolineatus 52: 43-4
 amiculatus 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142
 apiculatus 51: 94
 densiliratus 58: 101

- emersonii 39: 76
 jugosus 58: 101
 laevigatus 52: 44
 larvaeformis 39: 49
 limans 58: 101
 longicymba 37: 72
 marmoreus pusulosus 60: 70
 marmoreus St. Johnensis 60: 70
 miltoiplax 45: pl. 10
 monticularis 50: 142
 pallasii 39: 76; 50: 142
 petholatus 43: 137; 44: 25
 porosus 39: 75
 pusulosus, see marmoreus p.
 scaber 48: 89
 semilaevis 58: 101
 siculoides 58: 101
 squamosus 35: 120-1
 stelleri 39: 75-6
 st. johnensis, see marmoreus S.
 stokesii 36: 51
 tuberculatus 35: 121
 vestitus 39: 75-6
 Chitonellus 39: 75
 chittenangoensis. Succinea, see S. ovalis c.
 Chittia -- subgenus of Geomelania
 chittyana, Eutrochatella 48: 11
 chittyana, Pleurodonte, see P. tridentata c.
 chittyi, Ancyclus 37: 7-9, 12, 16
 chittyi, Hebetancyclus 37: 9
 Chlamydephorus 48: 142-3
 Chlamydochiton 39: 47
 amiculatus 39: 47
 Chlamydephorus 55: 63
 Chlamys 47: 63; 50: 27 -- also as subgenus
 of Pecten
 albolineatus 49: 29
 (Aequipekten) flabellum 47: 64
 hericeus 38: 24
 (Aequipekten) syriacus 50: 58
 tauperstriata spinosa 50: 55
 chlorata, Terebra 55: 2
 Chloritis (Sulcobasis) atalanta 47: 23, pl. 3
 delphax 50: 53
 (Sulcobasis) isis 47: 24
 (Sulcobasis) majuscula 47: 23-4
 rehsei 50: 53
 Chlorostoma -- also as subgenus of Tegula
 (Omphalius) fasciatum 39: 86
 pellis-serpentis 36: 51
 substriatum 46: 120
 chlorostoma, Cymatium 55: 2; 60: 55
 chlorostoma, Peristernia 36: 122; 52: 118;
 58: 122-3; 60: 56
 chlorotica, Elysia 59: 95-7
 Choanomphalus 55: 139
 Choanopoma 37: 92; 48: 61, 64-5; 52: 139;
 55: 34
 aculeosum see hillianum a.
 albinodatum see fimbriatulum a.
 album 48: 66 -- see also chevalieri a.
 album fuscum 48: 65
 amabile, see scabriculum a.
 anomalum 48: 60
 (Jamaicia) anomalum 48: 64
 banksianum 48: 65
 blandianum, see lima b.
 bronni 48: 61
 bronnii 48: 65
 bronnii fuscolineatum 48: 65
 caymanicola 42: 68
 chevalieri 48: 65
 chevalieri album 48: 65
 chevalieri virgatum 48: 65
 docens, see fimbriatulum d.
 fimbriatulum 48: 60, 64
 fimbriatulum albinodatum 48: 64
 fimbriatulum docens 48: 64
 fuscolineatum, see bronnii f.
 fuscum, see album f.
 gaigei 47: 115
 hillianum 48: 64
 hillianum aculeosum 48: 64
 hillianum leporilabre 48: 64
 humphreyanum 48: 65
 indivisum, see uncinatum i.
 inquisita 42: 80, pl. 5
 (Tudorops) interruptum 48: 65
 jayanum 48: 65
 lamellosum 48: 65
 leporilabre, see hillianum l.
 lima 42: 68
 lima blandianum 48: 65
 lincina 48: 64
 magnitesta, see redfieldianum m.
 (Jamaicia) moussonianum 48: 65
 (Colobostylus) negrilense 48: 61, 65,
 pl. 2
 (Annularodes) pilsbryi 42: 98, pl. 5;
 47: 135; 52: 139
 pisum 48: 64-5
 redfieldianum 48: 65
 (Tudorops) redfieldianum 48: 60
 redfieldianum magnitesta 48: 65, pl. 2
 (Tudorops) redfieldianum magnitesta
 48: 60
 retrorsum 48: 65
 rufilabre, see solidum r.
 scabriculum amabile 48: 64
 solidum 48: 65
 solidum rufilabre 48: 65
 thysanoraphe 48: 65
 triplopoma 48: 60, 64, pl. 2
 uncinatum 42: 98; 47: 134-5
 (Annularodes) uncinatum indivisum 42:
 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139
 virgatum, see chevalieri v.
 yallahense 48: 65
 chocolata, Micrarionta 49: 15; 59: 103
 chocolata, Thais 37: 121, 124
 choccoloccoensis, Anculosa 58: 42
 choctawhatchensis, Lioplax, see L.
 pilsbryi c.
 Chondrina 36: 63-4

- Chondropoma* 38: 56, 59; 40: 39; 48: 66
adamsi 48: 66
affine 40: 89
armatum 48: 66
auberianum 40: 89
augustae, see *fascia* a.
aurora 48: 66
booneae, see *textum* b.
caymanbracense 56: 3
caymanense 56: 3
columna 48: 66
crenulatum 48: 66
dentatum 37: 69; 38: 61; 40: 89; 54: 32
egregium 40: 89
(Parachondria) fascia 48: 65
(Parachondria) fascia augustae 48: 65
(Parachondria) fascia proximum 48: 65
(Parachondrella) fecundum 48: 66
gnote 48: 144
gouldianum, see *poeyanum* g.
gundlachi 40: 89
irradians 40: 39, 89
irradians mahoganyi 40: 39
mahoganyi, see *irradians* m.
minor, see *pictum* m.
muticum 48: 66
(Parachondria) nitens 48: 66
obesum 40: 89
ottonis 38: 61; 40: 89
parvicaymanense 56: 3
pfeifferianum 40: 89
pfeifferianum 38: 61
pictum 38: 61; 40: 89
pictum minor 40: 89
poeyanum 38: 61; 40: 89
poeyanum gouldianum 40: 89
proximum, see *fascia* p.
retreatense, see *sericinum* r.
revinctum 38: 58, 61
sagebieni 40: 89
scopulorum, see *shuttleworthi* s.
(Parachondrella) sericinum 48: 61
sericinum retreatense 48: 66, pl. 2
(Parachondrella) sericinum retreatense 48: 61
shuttleworthi 40: 89
shuttleworthi scopulorum 40: 89
soror 48: 144
tenuiliratum 38: 61
(Parachondria) testudineum 48: 65
textum 47: 107
(Chondropomorus) textum booneae 47: 107
vinalense 40: 89
yucayum 40: 89
Chondropomorus -- subgenus of
Chondropoma
Chondrula bayeri 50: 10
Choneplax serpens 58: 102
christyi, *Planorbula* 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78
christyi, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 51: 136
christyi, *Segmentina* 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84
chrysalidiformis, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
chrysalidiformis antoni, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
chrysalidiformis calawaganensis,
Helicostyla 46: 64
chrysalis, *Cerion* 40: 38, 74, 88
chrysalis, *Cerion*, see *C. mumia* c.
Chrysalida 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of
Odostomia
chrysis, *Succinea* 38: 11, 123; 46: 128;
 53: 64, 131-3
chrysochasma, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
chrysochasma mendozana, *Eutrochatella* 41: 79
Chrysodomus 37: 34; 54: 125-6; 59: 61
decemcostatus 35: 30, 32, 88, pl. 1;
 39: 38, 135
despectus tornatus 39: 135
(Sipho) hypolisus 37: 35
ithius 60: 93
kelseyi 37: 35
liratus 47: 102
(Ancistrolepis) magnus 47: 93
rectirostris 59: 61-2
saturus 50: 102; 57: 142
stantoni 47: 93
tabulatus 60: 90, 93
tornatus, see *despectus* t.
vinosus 51: 125
chrysoides, *Oliva*, see *O. tremulina* c.
chrysomela, *Leptaxis* 35: 102-3
chrysomela bifasciata, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
Chrysostoma paradoxum 60: 55
chrysostoma, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
chrysostoma, *Loripinus* 54: 21
chrysostoma, *Lucina* 35: 121; 39: 83;
 49: 133
chuckwallana, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 59: 103
chui, *Viviparus* 56: 126
Chunioteuthis 35: 136
chuquisacana, *Odontostomus* 44: 33
churchi, *Monadenia* 46: 79, 82-3, 86,
 pls. 5, 6
cicatricosa, *Semicassis* 52: 75-6, pl. 5
cicatricosa peristephes, *Semicassis* 52:
 76-7, pl. 5
cicatricosum, *Buccinum* 37: 47; 52: 75
cicatrix, *Cypraea* 37: 47
cicercula, *Cypraea* 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 104
cicercula, *Pustularia* 57: 23, 83; 58: 144
ciconia, *Anodonta* 36: 8
Cidarina cidaris 38: 27; 51: 103
cidaris, *Cidarina* 38: 27; 51: 103
cieba, *Bankia* (*Plumulella*) 60: 108
ciequensis, *Pineria* 50: 139
ciliata, *Mopalia* 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123
ciliata wosnessenskii, *Mopalia* 47: 102
ciliata, *Paludina* 55: 83
ciliatum, *Cardium* 40: 24; 54: 3
cinctum, *Stenotrema*, see *S. monodon* c.
cimex, *Alvania* 53: 29-30
cimex, *Turbo* 53: 29
Cincinnati 53: 140

- Cincinnatia 48: 110
 cincinnatiensis 40: 17; 45: 118; 48: 110
 emarginata 48: 110
 judayi 48: 110
 cincinnatiensis, Amnicola 36: 20; 41: 20
 cincinnatiensis, Cincinnatia 40: 17; 45: 118; 48: 110
 cincinnatiensis, Melania 35: 11; 43: 13-4
 cincinnatiensis, Pomatiopsis 43: 68; 44: 89
 cincinnatiiformis lubanensis, Helicostyla 44: 141
 cincta, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 37: 42
 cincta, Oliva, see *O. oliva* c.
 cincta, Polygyra 46: 58-9
 cinctus, Murex 37: 47
 cinerea, Anoma, see *A. tessellata* c.
 cinerea, Cypraea 53: 38; 58: 38
 cinerea, Margarites 39: 131; 54: 3
 cinerea maxima, Margarites 39: 131
 cinerea, Pupillaria 38: 27
 cinerea, Terebra (Hastula) 39: 84
 cinerea, Urosalpinx 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8, 15, 141; 42: 68
 cinerea aitkiniae, Urosalpinx 36: 104
 cinereum, Buccinum 35: 88
 cinereum, Cerion 49: 112
 cinereum, Pisidium 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6
 cinereus, Fusinus 46: 110; 47: 47
 cinereus, Fusus 51: 49
 cinereus, Limax 50: 133-4
 cinereus, Urosalpinx 49: 137; 50: 66; 54: 127; 56: 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
 cinereus unicolor, Limax, see *L. maximus* c.
 cingenda, Venus 51: 94
 Cingula 59: 103
 aleutica 38: 26; 47: 103
 areolata 39: 132
 bryanti 39: 132
 californica 50: 48
 carinata 35: 30, 32; 39: 132
 castanea 39: 132
 (Nodulus) cerinellus 51: 123
 eyerdami 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142
 forresterensis 47: 103, pl. 8
 jan-mayeni 39: 132-3
 (Nodulus) kyskensis 51: 123
 montereyensis 50: 48, 50
 cingulata, Leucozonia 37: 123; 43: 137; 52: 43, 45
 cingulata, Olivancillaria, see *O. gibbosa* c.
 cingulata, Philine 40: 22
 cingulatum, Busycon 52: 17
 cingulatus, Liguus 36: 113-4
 Cingulifera planospira 50: 134
 cingulifera, Biforina 36: 121
 cingulifera, Leucozonia 35: 121; 38: 60; 39: 85; 52: 28
 cingulifera, Terebra (Terebrina) 37: 63
 cingulifera, Trifora (Biforina) 36: 123
 Cingulina -- also as subgenus of Turbonilla
 triarrata 50: 108
 cingulum, Conus 55: 2
 cinnamomea, Despoena 36: 85
 cinnamomeolineatus, Drymaeus 57: 47
 Cipangopaludina 56: 125-7
 aubryana, see *lecythoides* a.
 cathayensis, see *ventricosa* c.
 chinensis 56: 125, 127
 chinensis hainanensis 56: 127
 chinensis stelmatophora 56: 127
 compacta 56: 127
 delavayana 56: 127
 diminuta 56: 127
 fluminalis, see *lecythoides* f.
 haasi 56: 127
 hainanensis, see *chinensis* h.
 lapidea 56: 127
 latissima 56: 127
 lecythis crassior 56: 127
 lecythoides 56: 127
 lecythoides aubryana 56: 127
 lecythoides fluminalis 56: 127
 longipsira 56: 127
 lecythis 56: 127
 leucostoma 56: 127
 patris, see *ventricosa* p.
 stelmatophora, see *chinensis* s.
 ussuriensis 56: 127
 ventricosa 56: 127
 ventricosa cathayensis 56: 127
 ventricosa patris 56: 127
 ventricosa wingatei 56: 127
 wingatei, see *ventricosa* w.
 cipmannianus, Conus 37: 47
 Circe sulcata 60: 57
 circula tricornis, Cypraea 36: 121; 50: 78
 Circinaria 44: 142
 concava 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67
 hemphilli 45: 86
 sportella 38: 28
 vancouverensis 38: 122-3
 circinata, Oliva 35: 135; 39: 85
 circinata, Pitar 60: 19
 circinata, Pitar 37: 129
 circularis, Pecten 45: 82; 55: 121
 circularis aequisulcatus, Pecten (Plagiocentrum) 37: 41
 Circulus 60: 13 -- also as subgenus of Lydiaphnis
 beaui 51: 67
 bicaratus 51: 67
 cerrosensis 55: 122
 cubanus 46: 120, pl. 6
 liratus 56: 144
 (Lydiaphnis) liratus 56: 141
 nicholsoni 60: 10-2
 strophorus 51: 67
 circulus, Unio 37: 136
 circumcarinata, Epiphragmophora 36: 141
 circumcarinata, Monadenia 46: 85; 51: 24; 52: 139
 circumcincta, Terebra 37: 63

- circumfirmatus, Poecilozonites 38: 7
 circumlineata, Goniobasis 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1
 circumscriptus, Arion 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72; 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96; 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92
 circumscriptus leucophaea, Arion 46: 107
 circumstriatus, Gyraulus 42: 133
 circumtexta, Tritonalia 37: 42; 50: 47
 Cirsotrema 51: 7; 54: 63 -- also as subgenus of Epitonium
 montereyensis 51: 6
 Cistula maculata 37: 93
 raveni 37: 90
 cistronium, Aorotrema 59: 11
 cistronium, Cyclostrema 56: 18
 cistula, Lacteoluna 56: 5
 cistula, Lasaea 56: 31-2
 Cistulops 37: 90-2; 39: 106
 raveni 37: 93; 39: 43
 citharella, Cyclostoma 55: 42
 citrina, Anoma, see A. splendens c.
 citrina, Ariophanta 50: 30
 citrina, Helix 50: 30
 citrina, Nanina 51: 104
 citrina, Naninia 50: 30
 citrinus, Bulimus 37: 84-5, 88
 citrinus, Conus 58: 38
 citrinus, Murex, see M. recurvirostris c.
 citrinus, Mytilus 58: 39
 civica, Corbis 50: 91
 claibornensis, Lampsilis 37: 142; 49: 81
 claibornensis obtusa, Lampsilis 37: 141
 clandestina, Cypraea 52: 105; 57: 83
 clappi, Clappia 53: 126-7; 58: 10
 clappi, Discus 52: 14
 clappi, Gastrocopta, see G. armifera c.
 clappi, Helicina 38: 60
 clappi, Oreohelix 40: 4
 clappi, Polygyra, see P. mullani c.
 clappi, Terebra 36: 123
 clappi, Vertigo 50: 98
 clappi, Varicella 49: 26
 Clappia 53: 124, 126-7; 58: 3, 10
 clappi 53: 126-7; 58: 10
 umbilicata 58: 10
 Clappiella -- subgenus of Gastrodonta
 clara, Endodonta 41: 128
 clarionensis, Pseudochama 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104
 clarkensis, Pecten 43: 23, pl. 2
 clarki, Anguispira 49: 100
 clarki, Phos 58: 27
 clarkiana, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144
 clarkianus, Unio 37: 142-3
 clarkii, Polygyra 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136
 clathrata, Ocenebra, see O. interfossa c.
 clathrata, Tritonalia, see T. interfossa c.
 clathrata, Tryonia 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118
 clathratum, Cerithium 56: 22
 clathratus, Lagochilus 55: 43
 clathratus, Trophon 35: 87; 39: 134
 Clathrodrillia inaequistriata 58: 28
 (Moniliopsis) incisa 50: 47
 (Moniliopsis) incisa ophioderma 50: 47
 ophioderma, see incisa o.
 pentagonalis 52: 29
 clathrus, Neptunea 54: 125
 clathrus, Scalaria 51: 49
 Chlathurella -- also as subgenus of Pleurotoma
 lineolata 45: 124
 clausa, Goniobasis 58: 45
 clausa, Helix 51: 49
 clausa, Natica 35: 32; 39: 132
 clausa, Polygyra 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86
 Clausilia 39: 27; 50: 17; 59: 118
 angrandi 58: 83-4
 antiperversa 40: 70
 bidens 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118
 bidentata 36: 67; 41: 94
 granulosa 35: 95
 laminata 59: 118
 (Nenia) pampasensis 58: 80
 pupoides 60: 58
 s[losarskii] rosenbergi 35: 95
 tridens 50: 139
 ventricosa 50: 18
 clausus, Mesodon 56: 62; 60: 79
 Clava 43: 72; 45: 108
 clava, Mytilus 37: 47
 clava, Pleurobema 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16
 clavaeformis, Goniobasis 52: 126; 56: 132-3
 clavatula, Cancellaria 37: 123
 clavatus, Pecten 50: 26
 clavigera, Thais, see T. tumulosa c.
 clavium, Teinostoma 59: 2, 4, pl. 1
 clavula, Patella 37: 47
 clavulinum, Opeas 58: 89-90
 clavulinum hawaiiense, Opeas 38: 82
 clavulinus, Lamellaxis (Tomopeas) 58: 89
 Clavus pambertonii 58: 67
 clavus dactylosus, Conus 55: 2
 Clementia 40: 108
 clementina, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 37: 42
 clenchi, Glossodoris 49: 59, 61, pl. 4
 clenchi, Goniobasis 38: 46-7; 42: 31
 clenchi, Liguus, see L. fasciatus c.
 clenchi, Marginella 49: 139; 50: 22
 clenchi, Polygyra 45: 129, pl. 10
 clenchi, Somatogyrus 50: 16, 18
 clenchi, Urocoptis, see U. tenuistriata c.
 Cleone limacina 40: 22
 Cleopatra 44: 35
 Cleotrivia bathypilula 60: 51-2
 globosa 60: 51-2
 clewistonense, Helisoma 54: 17, pl. 1
 clewistonensis, Anachis 49: 138-9
 Clidiophora -- subgenus of Pandora

- Climacia 59: 77-9; 60: 12 -- also as
 subgenus of *Teinostoma*
 athleenae 59: 77-9, pl. 8
 calliglypta 59: 77
 radiata 59: 77
 schumoi 59: 77, 79
 tholus 59: 77-80, pl. 8
 Climacina 60: 12
 Clinopegma 47: 93
 clintonius, *Pecten* (*Placopecten*) 38: 112
 Clione limacina 54: 4-5
 Clionella 57: 115
 clionella, *Burchia* 57: 116
 clionella, *Leucosyrinx* 57: 116
 clippeata, *Anculosa* 58: 41
 clisea, *Mactra* (*Mactrella*) 37: 130; 48: 105
 Clithon 50: 111-2
 clutei, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* c.
 clypeolum, *Calyptrea* 39: 9
 coactiliata, *Averellia* (*Trichodiscina*)
 44: 81
 coahualensis, *Cylindrella* 50: 136
 coarctata, *Levenia* 37: 124
 coarctatum, *Campeloma* 38: 139 -- see
 also *C. ponderosum* c.
 coarctatus, *Cassia* 52: 44
 Cobresia 42: 137, 139
 vitrea 42: 137
 coccinata, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* c.
 coccineum, *Pleurobema* 36: 49; 44: 130 --
 see also *P. cordatum* c.
 coccineum pauperculum, *Pleurobema* 44: 47
 coccineum, *Quadrula* 36: 49; 41: 92
 cochinchinensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 cochinnella, *Lamellaria* 53: 80
 Cochlea 43: 72
 cochlea, *Epitonium* 51: 67; 54: 63
 cochleariformis, *Siphonaria* 49: 2
 cochlearis, *Latirus* 52, pl. 5
 Cochlicella 59: 116-9
 acuta 35: 39
 conoidea 59: 117
 Cochlicolla 59: 118
 Cochlicopa 43: 57, 104; 45: 72; 52: 96
 appalachicola, see *lubrica* a.
 lubrica 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79; 40: 47,
 58, 113; 41: 20, 42, 43; 42: 15, 124,
 135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,
 134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;
 48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,
 140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;
 56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100
 lubrica appalachicola 48: 82
 lubrica morseana 48: 59
 lubrica sinistrorsum 37: 71
 morseana, see *lubrica* m.
 sinistrorsum, see *lubrica* s.
 cochlidium, *Varicella* 49: 26
 Cochliopa 40: 4; 42: 106; 48: 92, 114; 50: 16
 francesae 50: 18
 francesca 50: 16, 18
 riograndensis 38: 43; 48: 92
 rowelli 48: 92; 53: 67
 texana 48: 91-2, 113-4
 Cochlitoma 59: 116, 118
 crawfordi 44: 104
 zebra fulgurata 35: 61
 zebra obesa 35: 61
 Cochloidesma leanum 56: 61
 Cochlodina 36: 31; 59: 116, 118; 60: 59 --
 also as subgenus of *Helix*
 Cochlogena 36: 32
 Cochlohydra 36: 31
 Cochlostyla 46: 71; 59: 116, 119-20
 (*Corasia*) *physalis* 57: 18
 (*Corasia*) *puella subpuella* 57: 18
 (*Calocochlea*) *tukanensis* 57: 18
 cockerelli, *Anadenulus* 57: 109, 114
 cockerelli, *Ashmunella* 40: 5
 cockerelli, *Conulinus* 46: 101, pl. 6
 cockerelli, *Discus*, see *D. shimekii* c.
 cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* 40: 117
 cockerelli, *Holospira* 41: 94
 cockerelli, *Lymnaea*, see *L. bulimoides* c.
 coccolitoris, *Teinostoma* 52: 2, 8, pl. 1
 cocosensis, *Pecten* 45: 65
 cocosensis, *Phos* 58: 27
 Codakia 58: 39
 bella 60: 56
 galapagana 37: 128
 interrupta 60: 56
 orbicularis 35: 121; 39: 83; 52: 28
 orbiculata 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58
 punctata 60: 57
 tigrina 38: 61; 60: 57
 Codakia costata 49: 118
 orbicularis 49: 118
 orbiculata 49: 118
 codonensis, *Helicostyla*, see *H. leopardus* c.
 Coecum (see also *Caecum*)
 brasileicum 46: 121
 cooperi 46: 121
 dux 46: 121
 floridanum 46: 121
 nitidum 46: 122
 Coelocentrum 40: 65; 53: 27; 56: 91, 144
 (*Ptychocentrum*) *bourgeoisae* 53: 27,
 pl. 7; 56: 91, 114, pl. 7
 filicosta 55: 105
 insulare 46: 110
 (*Ptychocentrum*) *marianum* 56: 144
 vanduzeei 46: 110
 coeruleans, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
 coerulescens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50
 coerulescens, *Patella* 37: 47
 coerulescens, *Terebra* 37: 62
 coffeus, *Melampus* 38: 61; 39: 84
 coffeus gundlachi, *Melampus* 37: 53-4
 cognata, *Helix* 44: 140
 cognatum, *Spirostenma* 49: 57
 cognatus, *Polydora* es. see *P. jamaicensis* c.
 cohongoronta, *Lampsilis*, see *L. ovata* c.
 and *L. ventricosus* c.
 Coilostele 40: 64

- cokeri. *Aligena* 55: 49
Cokeria southalli 41: 92
Collonia radiata 59: 77
Colobostylus 48: 61, 65 -- also as subgenus of *Choanopoma*
 caymanicola 56: 3
 rosenbergianus 56: 3
colombeliana, *Assiminea* 54: 120-1
colombiensis, *Anodontites* 43: 128-9; 45: 16
colombiensis, *Assiminea* 54: 120
colombiensis, *Ekadanta* 53: 68
colorata, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* c.
coloradense, *Pisidium* 37: 17, 19
coloradensis, *Ancylus* 44: 31
coloradensis *basidens*, *Vertigo* 40: 113; 42: 124; 43: 134; 44: 9-10
coloradoense, *Fluminicola* 53: 125-6
coloradoensis, *Proptera* 56: 144
coloradoensis, *Sonorella* 35: 48
colpoicus, *Fusinus* 43: 135
Colubraria distortus 60: 55
 lanceolata 52: 28
colubrinus, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* c.
columba, *Anguispira*, see *A. Cumberlandiana* c.
Columnarium 58: 107
Columnibella 38: 57-8; 45: 76, 108
 aurantiaca 36: 18
 avara 35: 88; 39: 85
 (*Anachis*) *avara similis* 38: 50
 (*Alia*) *carinata* 37: 42
 fulgurans 60: 56
 fuscata 37: 124; 52: 44
 gausapata 36: 18
 (*Nitidella*) *gouldii* 38: 27
 (*Anachis*) *guatemalensis* 45: 143
 (*Alia*) *hypodra* 37: 42
 labiosa 45: 76
 livescens 55: 2
 lunata 35: 88; 38: 50
 lyrata 45: 52
 major 37: 124; 52: 44
 mercatoria 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 61
 (*Alia*) *moleculina* 36: 121
 orphia 36: 121
 pardalina 60: 56
 paytensis 37: 124
 punctata 60: 56
 reevei 58: 100
 rugosa 45: 74, 76
 similis, see *avara* s.
 strombiformis 37: 124
 terpsichore 45: 52
 (*Anachis*) *tessellata* 45: 143
 tuberosa 51: 104
 turturina 55: 2
 urania 36: 121
 varians 36: 121; 55: 2
 versicolor 60: 56
 zebra 35: 84; 58: 122
columnella, *Erato* 37: 42
columbiana, *Amphissa* 44: 93; 50: 47
 columbiana, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 53: 125
 columbiana, *Mesodon* 53: 58
 columbiana depressa, *Mesodon* 49: 134
 columbiana, *Physa* 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see also *P. ampullacea* c.
 columbiana, *Polygyra* 35: 37-8; 36: 37, 106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142; 46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133
 columbiana armigera, *Polygyra* 53: 59
 columbiana depressa, *Polygyra* 49: 134
 columbiana megasoma, *Polygyra* 44: 101-2; 53: 56, 58-9
 columbiana oria, *Polygyra* 47: 15-6
 columbiana pilosa, *Polygyra* 41: 143; 44: 101-2; 48: 47; 49: 134
 columbiana shasta, *Polygyra* 35: 37, 39, pl. 2
 columbiana, *Vertigo* 36: 38; 47: 112
columbianus, *Ariolimax* 50: 136; 55: 99, 101; 56: 96-7; 58: 107
columbianus maculatus, *Ariolimax* 40: 76
columbianum, *Pisidium* 48: 48
columbiensis, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
columbiensis, *Chione* (*Timoclea*) 37: 129
columbiensis, *Goniobasis* 50: 82, 84
columbiensis, *Ostrea* 37: 127
columbina, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 60, 94, 100-2, pls. 2, 3
Columnella 44: 113
 alticola 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114; 46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143
 edentula 38: 123; 40: 113; 41: 34, 40; 42: 14; 43: 134; 47: 139; 48: 59; 50: 98; 53: 47, 64, 128
 hasta 60: 21
 tridentata 60: 20-1, pl. 3
columella, *Lymnaea* (*Pseudosuccinea*) 37: 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11
columella, *Melania* 36: 117, 119
columella, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30; 40: 50; 47: 16; 48: 59
columella chalybea, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30
columellaris, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 94-5
columellaris, *Thais* 46: 45
columellaris, *Olivella* 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6
Columna haydeniana 44: 33
 vermicula 44: 33
columna, *Cerithiopsis* 36: 18
columna, *Cerithium* 55: 2
columna, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
columna, *Urocoptis*, see *U. brevis* c.
Columnpica 46: 72; 59: 121
 uniplicata 59: 121
Colus 45: 108; 54: 3
 (*Aulacofusus*) *georgianus* 51: 125
 (*Latisipho*) *hypolisipus* 37: 35
 islandicus 39: 135
 (*Aulacofusus*) *lividus* 40: 21
 pygmaeus 35: 32, 88; 40: 21
 severinus 60: 93
 stimpsoni 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141; 57: 67

- stimpsonii 35: 32, 88; 39: 135
 stimpsonii brevis 40: 21
 colymbus, Pteris 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57
 comalensis, Goniobasis 42: 28, 32
 comalensis fontinalis, Goniobasis 42: 32
 comes, Amphidromus 37: 85, 88
 comicolense, Pupisoma 41: 144
 communis, Astarte 59: 108
 communis, Janthina 35: 136
 commutanda, Helix 37: 135
 comorensis, Vaginula 39: 14-5
 Comoroepes 48: 84; 58: 85, 89
 compacta, Alvania 50: 48
 compacta, Anculosa 41: 58
 compacta, Bivonia 50: 48
 compacta, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 compacta, Lacuna 38: 16 -- see also *L. solidula* c.
 compacta, Lithasia 41: 58
 compacta, Melania 41: 58
 compacta, Psammotaea 58: 99
 compactus, Viviparus, see *V. contectoides* c.
 compar, Geomitra 35: 13
 complanata, Lasmigona 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90
 complanata, Symphynota 36: 97; 44: 90
 complanata katharinae, Lasmigona 46: 68
 complanata, Polita, see *P. cellaria* c.
 complanata, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* c.
 complanatus, Ancyclus 37: 13, 16
 complanatus, Elliptio 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44: 69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52; 59: 27, 29, 110
 complanatus, Unio 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128
 complicatus, Petaloconchus 40: 77
 compressa, Lasmigona 36: 97
 compressa, Myrtaea 49: 118
 compressa, Patella 41: 112
 compressa, Symphynota 36: 97; 43: 90-1
 compressum, Pisidium 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37: 18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41: 119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26; 48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51
 compressum contrarium, Pisidium 58: 51
 compressum coosaense, Pisidium 58: 51
 compressus, Unio 36: 43
 compsa, Mitra 51: 90
 compta, Alvania 50: 50
 compta, Chione 37: 129
 compta, Phasianella 36: 34
 compta pulloides, Phasianella 36: 18
 compta, Tricolia 50: 49-50
 Comptopallium 58: 83
 pauciplicatum 58: 53
 radula 58: 53
 spiceri 58: 52, pl. 2
 comptus, Conus 52: 44; 57: 4
 comptus patuloides, Lepidopleurus 58: 100
 cona, Acmaea 58: 92, 144
 conanti, Helisoma 58: 32
 conasaugaensis, Strophitus 36: 130-2
 concamerata, Pholadidea, see *P. penita* c.
 concava, Circinaria 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67
 concava, Helix 41: 124
 concava, Limacella 35: 79
 concava, Terebra 58: 62
 concava, Vorticifex, see *V. tryoni* c.
 concavum, Haplotrema 39: 80; 44: 17, 129, 142; 45: 139; 46: 58, 59, 91; 48: 21, 57, 80; 49: 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54: 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57: 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1; 60: 5
 concavum minus, Haplotrema 44: 142
 concavum, Sinum 37: 126
 concentrica, Dosinia 54: 21
 concentrica, Lepeta 38: 27
 concentrica, Leptinaria, see *L. lamellata* c.
 concentrica, Nucula 51: 48
 concentricus, Ancyclus 37: 12
 concentricus, Pecten, see *P. irradians* c.
 concentricus borealis, Pecten 38: 114
 concestator, Micromya, see *M. lienosa* c.
 Conchocele disjuncta 41: 130
 conchyliophora, Xenophora 52: 28
 concinna, Acmaea 49: 2
 concinna, Anoma, see *A. levis* c.
 concinna, Melania 36: 119
 concinna, Oliva 42: 9
 concinna, Pitar 47: 47
 concinna, Pitaria 37: 129
 concinna, Sulcoecypraea 40: 18
 concinnula, Vertigo 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122
 concinnulum, Pisidium 43: 60; 47: 2, 48; 48: 55; 143 -- see also *P. subrotundum* c.
 concinnum, Ovulum 40: 18
 concinnum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 concisus, Microceramus 56: 6
 concolor, Austroselenites 54: pl. 9
 concolor, Austroselenites (*Zophos*) 54: 132-3, 135-6
 concolor, Helix 44: 100 -- see also *H. haemastoma* c.
 concolor, Limax, see *L. maximus* c.
 concolor, Strepoma 43: 2
 concordialis, Succinea 47: 21; 49: 6
 concursus, Helix, see *H. dupetithouarsi* c.
 Condrepoma 45: 26
 Condylocardia 60: 6
 floridensis 60: 6-7, pl. 1
 panamensis 60: 7
 conferta, Euglandina 55: 57
 confertestriatus, Spiraxis 53: 50-1
 conformis, Streptostyla, see *S. streptostyla* c.
 confragosa, Alasmodonta 51: 49-50
 confragosus, Arcidens 35: 17; 36: 97; 39: 90; 56: 144
 confusa, Paludestrina 36: 108
 confusa, Valvata, see *V. tricarinata* c.
 confusus, Philomycus 38: 80

- confusus, Planorbis 37: 36
 Congeria leucopheata 43: 34; 50: 143
 congregata, Chama 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56: 117, 120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58
 conica, Amalthea 60: 55
 conica, Creseis 47: 54-5
 conica, Eutrochatella 40: 89
 conica, Melania 43: 10; 54: 65
 conica, Mitra 45: 55
 conica, Pirenella 56: 28-9
 conicum, Pisidium 40: 26
 connasauensis, Margaritana 36: 131
 connectans, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 138; 49: 53
 connectans, catadupae, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
 connellyi, Callistochiton 51: 25-6, pl. 2; 56: 43; 59: 104
 Connollya 58: 85
 camerunensis 58: 85
 Conoelix lineatus 45: 55
 conoidea, Cochlicella 59: 117
 conoidea, Helix 59: 118
 conoidea, Melanella 58: 60
 conoidea, Vitrina 42: 138-9
 conoides, Euconulus 55: 35-6
 conoideus, Rectartemon 41: 127
 conradi, Donax 37: 84; 40: 52
 conradi, Thracia 39: 29
 conradii, Donax 37: 82
 conradicus, Medionidus 37: 58-60, 99, 100
 conradina, Cancellaria 52: 27
 conradti, Vaginina 39: 14
 consanguinea, Alcadia 48: 12
 consanguinea, Melania 43: 7
 consanguinea, Mitra 36: 122
 consanguinea, Pleurodonte, see P. invalida c.
 consanguinea, Olivella 40: 142
 consolidata, Doryssa 57: 48, 51
 consors, Cardium 46: 109; 52: 44
 conspectum, Punctum 37: 79; 38: 124; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63
 conspersa, Littorina 46: 45; 52: 45
 conspersula, Cepolis 49: 56
 conspersula fuscocincta, Cepolis 49: 56
 conspersula negrilensis, Cepolis 49: 56
 conspersula negrilensis, Cepolis (Dialeuca) 48: 139
 conspersula platystyla, Cepolis (Dialeuca) 48: 139
 conspersula, Dialeuca 56: pl. 10
 conspersula, Dialeuca (Leptoloma) 56: 89
 conspersula fuscocincta, Dialeuca (Leptoloma) 56: 82, 89
 conspicua, Maugerella 58: 101
 constricta, Lampsilis 42: 141
 constricta, Macoma 37: 54; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 59
 constrictum, Caecum 47: 112
 constrictum, Melioceras 46: 122, pl. 6; 47: 112
 constrictus, Distortio 37: 124
 constrictus, Somatogyrus 58: 9
 contabulata, Anabathron 52: 111
 contectoides, Viviparus 36: 105; 42: 125, 129; 46: 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60; 50: 18-9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8; 58: 3; 59: 27, 110
 contectoides compactus, Viviparus 55: 86
 contectoides goodrichi, Viviparus 47: 19, pl. 3; 55: 85, 91
 contectoides impolitus, Viviparus 47: 20; 55: 85
 contectoides limi, Viviparus 47: 20; 55: 86
 contectus, Viviparus 56: 125
 contorta, Calyptraea 39: 9-11
 contorta, Strepisidura 40: 69
 contortum, Pisidium 54: 144; 57: 46
 contortuplicata, Polygyra 62: 23
 contortus, Galerius 39: 9
 contortus, Planorbis 40: 69; 41: 41; 52: 58
 contracostae, Helminthoglypta 40: 124-5; 54: 125
 contracta, Ancylos, see A. moricandi c.
 contracta, Corbula 36: 60; 52: 28; 55: 142; 56: 142; 58: 59
 contracta, Engina 37: 123
 contracta, Gastrocopta 38: 42; 39: 12; 40: 16, 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68, 118-9; 44: 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58; 47: 16-7; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128; 59: 28
 contracta peninsularis, Gastrocopta 37: 65-9; 42: 20
 contracta, Lymnaea 54: 121-2; 58: 66; 60: 35
 contracta, Ochtheptila, see O. attrita c.
 contractum, Musculium 58: 49
 contraria, Neptunea 56: 69
 contrarium, Busycon 53: 26; 58: 62 -- see also B. perversum c.
 contrarium, Pisidium, see P. compressum c.
 contrarius, Fulgur 53: 26
 contrarius, Fusus, see F. antiquus c.
 controversa, Basilitronea 57: 25-6
 controversa, Luria 57: 26
 contusus, Donax 40: 52-3
 contraryensis, Quadrula, see Q. quadrula c.
 conula, Helix 50: 70
 conula, Microcystis 41: 32
 conularis, Euglandina, see E. candida c.
 Conulinus 46: 101-2
 arenicola 46: 102
 carinifer 46: 102
 cockerelli, 46: 101, pl. 6
 drakensburgensis 46: 102
 maritzburgensis 46: 102

- mbeanianus 46: 102
 natalensis 46: 102
 spadiceus 46: 102
 conuloides, Helicina 41: 22
 Conus 35: 62, 83; 44: 104; 45: 79, 81;
 50: 103-4; 52: 43; 53: 40; 55: 43; 57:
 72, 106; 58: 120; 59: 74-5, 97, 99; 60:
 1
 abbreviatus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 admiralis 37: 45-6
 agassizi 45: 106
 amaranthus 37: 46
 ammiralis 37: 46
 archon 57: 4
 aulicus 49: 41; 57: 72
 aurora 41: 43-4
 beckeri 41: 44-5
 bullatus 37: 46
 caffer 41: 44-5
 californicus 37: 41; 47: 52; 50: 47
 capitaneus 37: 46; 60: 56
 cardinalis, see regius c.
 catus 36: 121
 ceratus 37: 47
 ceylonensis nanus 60: 56
 ceylonensis pusillus 35: 84; 60: 56
 cingulum 55: 2
 cipmannianus 37: 47
 citrinus 58: 38
 clavus dactylosus 55: 2
 comptus 52: 44; 57: 4
 coronatus 60: 56
 cumingi 51: 3-4
 cylindraceus 55: 2
 dactylosus, see clavus d.
 dalli 46: 45
 ebraeus 60: 56
 echinulatus 55: 43-4
 fergusoni 46: 74
 flavidus 55: 2
 floridanus 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62
 fulvus 41: 44-5
 geographus 49: 41; 57: 72
 generalis 36: 121; 37: 48
 gladiator 52: 44; 57: 4
 glans 60: 56
 gloria-maris 37: 72; 44: 105
 hebraeus 35: 84; 36: 121
 imperialis 37: 48
 interruptus 48: 4
 lavendulus 41: 44-5
 literatus millepunctatus 55: 2
 litteratorius 37: 49
 lividus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 loveni 41: 44-5
 lucidus 53: 40
 mahogani 45: 79; 57: 4
 marmoreus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72; 60:
 56
 melvilli 53: 40, pl. 8
 miliaris 60: 56
 mindanus 45: 106
 monachus 37: 49
 monarchus 60: 56
 monilifer 37: 123
 mus 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38
 nanus 55: 2 -- see also C. ceylonensis n.
 nebulosus 53: 38
 nussatella 36: 121; 55: 2
 nux 52: 45; 57: 4
 omaria 36: 121
 palma 37: 50
 pealii 37: 55
 perplexus 57: 4
 princeps 52: 45; 57: 4
 proteus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 84
 pulicarius 36: 121
 puncticulatus 52: 45
 purpurascens 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4
 pusillus, see ceylonensis p.
 quercinus 36: 121
 rattus 41: 44; 60: 56
 regius 58: 38; 60: 1
 regius cardinalis 58: 38
 regularis 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4
 rosaceus 41: 43-4
 ruber 37: 51
 scansorius 37: 51
 secutor 41: 44-5
 signae 51: 3
 sozoni 56: 13
 sponsalis 60: 56
 spurius 37: 51
 stercus-muscarum 60: 56
 striatus 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72; 60: 56
 succinctus 41: 44-5
 terebra 60: 56
 textile 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72
 tiaratus 46: 45
 tinianus 41: 44-5
 tulipa 49: 41; 57: 72
 unicolor 37: 52
 vanhyningi, see verrucosus v.
 verrucosus 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55:
 44; 57: 105-6
 verrucosus vanhyningi 57: 106
 virgatus 57: 4
 vitulinus 55: 2; 60: 56
 waccamawensis 44: 105
 woolseyi 60: 1, pl. 1
 conus, Acmaea 58: 144
 conus, Geotrochus 49: 67
 conus, Helix 49: 67
 conus, Trochomorpha 49: 67
 convallis, Euglandina, see E. saxatilis c.
 conventus, Pisidium 52: 83
 convexa, Callocardia 56: 61
 convexa, Crepidula 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15;
 49: 37-8; 50: 48, 50; 54: 127 -- see
 also C. glauca c.
 convexa glauca, Crepidula 49: 37
 convexa, Helicina 37: 33
 convexa, Odostomia (Besla) 55: 122
 convexa, Pleurodonta, see P. anomala c.
 convexus, Pecten 50: 26
 convoluta, Murex 37: 47

- cookei, *Diplodontites* 43: 129; 45: 18
 cookei, *Endodonta* (*Thaumatodon*) 47: 58
 cookei, *Microphysula* 43: 142
 cookei, *Zonitoides* 36: 38
 cookiana, *Sagda* 48: 136, 138; 49: 54
 cookiana, *Siphonaria* 59: 108
Cooperella 55: 113
 subdiaphana 36: 34; 37: 41; 55: 113
cooperensis, *Epitonium* 45: pl. 1
cooperensis, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45: 8
cooperi, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 37: 41
cooperi, *Caecum* 58: 61
cooperi, *Cancellaria* 60: 90, 93
cooperi, *Coecum* 46: 121
cooperi, *Epitonium* 44: 104; 45: 31, 71
cooperi, *Fossaria* 49: 130
cooperi, *Helix* 49: 69; 50: 99
cooperi, *Ischnochiton* 46: 124
cooperi acutior, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
cooperi, *Menetus* 54: 97
cooperi, *Nassarius* (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47
cooperi, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43: 55-6; 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30
 -- see also *O. strigosa* c.
cooperi maxima, *Oreohelix* 47: 1
cooperi obscura, *Oreohelix* 35: 15
cooperi, *Patula* 43: 70
cooperiana, *Ficopsis* 40: 144
coosaense, *Pisidium*, see *P. compressum* c.
coosaensis, *Anculosa* 58: 42
coosaensis, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-9
coosaensis, *Tulotoma* 55: 83; 58: 4
copei canadensis, *Physa* 50: 143-4
copina, *Mitra* 36: 122
Cophocara 40: 144
 stantoni 40: 144
copium, *Cerion*, see *C. pannosum* c.
coppingeri, *Helix* 35: 49
coppingeri, *Radiodiscus* 52: 116
coquillensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 131-4
cor, *Chama* 37: 47
cora, *Polinices* 37: 125
coracaoana, *Microceramus* 39: 42
corallina, *Ostrea* 50: 25
Coralliophila 42: 98; 51: 89
 abbreviata 53: 39
 hindsii 42: 99
 madreporarum 45: 77; 46: 112
 neritoidea 55: 2
 neritoides 36: 121; 60: 56
 oldroydi 42: 98
Coralliophora crenelloides 58: 99
coralloides, *Chama* 47: 82
Corasia -- subgenus of *Cochlostyla* and *Helicostyla*
Corbicula 41: 102; 47: 77; 50: 23-4
 africana 47: 77
 cowlitzensis 50: 23-4
 eufalensis 50: 23-4
 fluminalis 50: 10
 insularis 57: 70
 manillensis 44: 105
 oliphantensis 47: 77
 radiata 47: 77
Corbis civica 50: 91
 fimbriata 60: 57
corbis, *Cardium* 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3; 47: 102; 54: 53
Corbula 36: 11, 141; 38: 51; 40: 41, 43, 46; 45: 105; 60: 36
 acutangula 40: 42
 alabamiensis 40: 46
 biangulata 40: 44
 carabaea 52: 28; 55: 142
 contracta 36: 60; 52: 28; 55: 142; 56: 142; 58: 59
 cubaniana 52: 28
 gallica 40: 42, 45-6
 gibba 40: 42-3, 45
 guineensis 40: 42
 henckeliusi 40: 44
 laevigata 40: 42
 luteola 36: 34
 margaritacea 40: 42
 nuciformis 55: 121
 nucleus 40: 42
 philippii 55: 142
 porcina 40: 42
 striata 40: 42
 sulcata 40: 42-4; 55: 142
 swiftiana 52: 28
 viminea 40: 45
Corbulomima 60: 36
cordatum, *Pleurobema* 36: 49; 40: 66
cordatum catillus, *Pleurobema* 40: 66
cordatum coccinea, *Pleurobema* 40: 66
cordovana, *Averellia* 56: 87
cordovana, *Averellia* (*Trichodiscina*) 41: 144
cordovana, *Euglandina* 55: 57, 60
cordovanus, *Xanthonyx* 56: 38-40
Coretus 44: 100; 47: 77-8
coriacea, *Oncis* 51: 87
coriaceum, *Onchidium* 51: 87
coriaceus, *Platevindex* 51: 88
coricina, *Melania* 36: 119
Coriocella 52: 124
cornea, *Acmaea* 58: 94
cornea, *Mitra* 55: pl. 7
cornea, *Neritina* 50: 44-5
corneliae, *Giffordius* 43: 143
Corneola 40: 29
corneum, *Sphearium* 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94, 96
corneus, *Bulimulus* 60: 104
corneus, *Fusus* 35: 88; 51: 49
corneus, *Melampus* 40: 126
corneus, *Pecten* 47: 63
croneus, *Planorbarius* 59: 71
corneus, *Planorbis* 50: 134; 57: 8
corniculatus, *Murex* 37: 47
corniculum, *Orygoceras* 37: 98
cornu damae, *Helix* 37: 47
cornuta, *Atys* 36: 121; 52: 120
cornutum, *Buccinum* 37: 47

- corolla, *Melania* 52: 87
 corolla, *Potamopyrgus* 60: 104
Corona perversa 57: 47
 corona minor, *Hemifusus* 47: 119
 corona, *Melongena* 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40: 100; 47: 38, 57, 117-21, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29
 corona altispira, *Melongena* 47: 119, pl. 12; 52: 28
 corona aspinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120
 corona bispinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120-1, pl. 12
 corona bispinosa martiniana, *Melongena* 47: pl. 12
 corona inspinata, *Melongena* 47: 57, 118, pl. 6
 corona minor, *Melongena* 47: 119, pl. 12
 corona perspinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120, pl. 12
 corona subcoronata, *Melongena* 47: 118-20, pl. 12
 coronata, *Aeolidia* 36: 91
 coronata, *Doto* 36: 135
 coronata, *Mitra* 36: 122
 coronata, *Thais* 60: 61
 coronata brujensis, *Thais* 60: 61
 coronatus, *Conus* 60: 56
 coronatus nicaraguanus, *Lyrodes* 59: 19
 coronatus, *Turbo* 49: 2
 coronilla, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
 coronula, *Geomitra* 35: 14
 coronula, *Lucidella* 48: 13
 corpulenta, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39
 corpulenta, *Anodonta* 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8; 39: 91
 corpulenta, *Anoma*, see *A. striata* c.
 corpulenta, *Nassarius* 52: 45
 corpulenta, *Vertigo*, see *V. modesta* c.
 corpulentum, *Helisoma* 42: 95, 131-2, 134; 46: 6-8; 58: 32
 corpulentum multicostatum, *Helisoma* 46: 7-9
 corpulentum vermilionensis, *Helisoma* 42: 131-2
 corpulentum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* c.
 corpulentus, *Placostylus* 42: 74
 corpulentus, *Planorbis* 39: 125; 42: 17; 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6
 correcta, *Goniobasis*, see *G. livescens* c.
 corrugata, *Acteon* 36: 135
 corrugata, *Biforina* 36: 121
 corrugata, *Chama* 37: 128; 58: 96
 corrugata, *Haliotis* 36: 18; 60: 92
 corrugata, *Helix* 35: 102; 52: 78
 corrugata, *Hyria* 39: 2
 corrugata, *Melania* 36: 118-9
 corrugata, *Oreohelix*, see *O. haydeni* c.
 corrugata, *Parapholix*, see *P. packardii* c.
 corrugata, *Poteria* 48: 64, 67, 86-7
 corrugata parva, *Poteria* 48: 87
 corrugata striosa, *Poteria* 48: 87
 corrugata, *Pseudochama* 47: 84
 corrugata, *Semele* 37: 129
 corrugator, *Poteria* 48: 86 -- see also *P. varians* c.
 corrugatum, *Cyclostoma* 56: 136
 corrugatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 corrugatus, *Musculus* 35: 31
 cortex, *Amphiperas* 37: 47
 corticaria, *Gastrocopta* 37: 66; 40: 16, 47; 42: 20; 50: 98; 53: 88; 58: 128
 corticaria, *Helix* 35: 49
 corvinus, *Pachychilus* 44: 85
 corvunculus, *Unio* 37: 100-1
Coryda 56: 82, 90
Corynadenia 53: 141
Coryphella longicauda 36: 91
 pellucida 49: 65
 rufibranchialis 49: 65
 coryphodontis, *Gastrodonta* 50: 128
 cosibensis, *Pecten* 50: 25
 cosmia, *Alvania* 37: 43; 53: 31
 cosmia, *Cerithiopsis* (*Cerithiopsidella*) 50: 48, 50
Cosmomenus -- subgenus of *Euglandina*
 costaricensis, *Radiodiscus*, see *R. mille-costatus* c.
 costata, *Amblema* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 130; 49: 81; 59: 110
 costata, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39
 costata, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* c.
 costata, *Angulyagra* 56: 128
 costata, *Barnea* 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13
 costata, *Cerithidea* 56: 21-2, 30
 costata beattyi, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
 costata turrita, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
 costata, *Codokia* 49: 118
 costata, *Cuma* 46: 110
 costata, *Eutrochatella* (*Excavata*) 48: 63
 costata, *Helicina* 41: 22
 costata, *Lasmigona* 36: 97; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 59: 110
 costata eriganensis, *Lasmigona* 35: 133
 costata, *Melania* 43: 15-6
 costata, *Parapholix*, see *P. effusa* c.
 costata, *Pholas* 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64
 costata, *Physa* 42: 81
 costata, *Quadrula* 41: 92
 costata, *Siliqua* 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58: 137, 140; 59: 97
 costata, *Symphynota* 36: 97; 44: 90
 costata, *Tudora* 37: 93-4
 costata, *Vallonia* 49: 57-8; 42: 14, 135; 43: 43, 80; 44: 44; 47: 139; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63, 140; 52: 15, 96; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2
 costata montana, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 57: 131
 costatum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49; 51: 103
 costatum caeruleum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49
 costatum pictum, *Calliostoma* 50: 49
 costatum, *Cerithium* 56: 30
 costatum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 59: 25
 costatus, *Anculotus* 43: 16
 costatus, *Spiraxis* (*Pseudosubulina*) 52: 133-4; 53: 94, pl. 5

- costatus, Solecurtus 51: 48
 costatus, Strombiformis 56: 20-1
 costatus, Strombus 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pl. 6
 Costavarix 49: 22; 55: 26 -- also as subgenus of Varicella
 costellata, Helicella 40: 134
 costellata, Perna 40: 81
 costifera, Goniobasis 35: 2
 costigera, Helix, see *H. alternata* c.
 costulata, Brachypodella 49: 58
 costulata, Brachypodella (Geoscala) 48: 139
 costulata savlamari, Brachypodella 48: pl. 8; 49: 58
 costulata savlamari, Brachypodella (Geoscala) 48: 139
 costulata glabra, Molleria 60: 70
 costulata, Monocondylaea 45: 55-7
 costulata, Unio 45: 55
 costulata, Varicella 49: 25
 costulata pallidula, Varicella 49: 25
 costulatum, Epitonium 35: 32
 costatus, Planorbis 60: 70
 costulosa, Atys 52: 120
 costulosa, Varicella 49: 23
 costulosus, Spiraxis 53: 11
 couesii, Viviparus 44: 36
 couleensis, Stagnicola 42: 120, 122; 47: 31
 coulteri, Euglandina 44: 141
 couperii, Goniobasis 42: 29
 Couthouyella striatula 35: 87; 39: 132
 couthouyi, Admete 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116
 couthouyi gracilior, Admete 51: 101
 cowlitzensis, Corbicula 50: 23-4
 coxi, Bulimus (?Borus) 46: 68-9
 coxi, Diplomorpha 46: 68-9, pl. 2
 coxi, Ostrea 59: 40-1
 Coxia 39: 33
 coxiana, Placostylus (Diplomorpha) 46: 68-9
 Coxiella 38: 68
 cracherodii, Haliotis 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49; 60: 92
 cracherodii holzneri, Haliotis 41: 35
 cracherodii imperforata, Haliotis 41: 35
 cracilentia, Terebra 58: 28
 cranioides, Hipponix 53: 22
 crassa, Anguispira, see *A. alternata* c.
 crassa, Eurycaelon 45: 35
 crassa, Margaritana 36: 42-3
 crassa, Physa, see *P. sayi* c.
 crassa, Poteria 48: 86
 crassa, Purpura 45: 75
 crassa, Thais 37: 124; 46: 45
 crassa, Fissurella 37: 126
 Crassatella 46: 10
 Crassatellites 46: 9
 altaspissus 46: 10
 gibbosus 37: 128; 46: 10
 laronus 46: 9-10
 subgibbosus 46: 10
 undata 46: 109
 undulatus 46: 10
 crassicornis, Cavolina 35: 74, 76
 crassicornis, Hermissenda 35: 74, 76
 crassidens, Elliptio 36: 96; 40: 66
 crassidens, Unio 36: 96
 crassilabris, Cerion 57: 34
 crassilabris, Helix 52: 40
 crassilabris, Planorbula 42: 133-4; 43: 119; 44: 46, 88
 crassilabris, Pupa 57: 34-5
 crassilabris, Segmentina 39: 127; 40: 61; 41: 92; 43: 84
 Crassinella lunulata parva 46: 123
 parva 49: 117
 varians 55: 121
 Crassispira 48: 43; 53: 79 -- also as subgenus of Drillia
 aterrima 47: 47; 52: 45
 bartschi, see *tampaensis* b.
 bottae 46: 111, 144
 dirce 45: 52
 numphaca 46: 110; 47: 47
 phasma 54: 49
 pluto 48: 4
 tampaensis 53: 81
 tampaensis bartschi 53: 81
 walteri 60: 61
 crassiplicata, Tellina 55: 2
 crassisquama, Spondylus 37: 128
 crassum, Sphaerium 39: 123; 42: 96; 43: 93 -- see also *S. sulcatum* c.
 crassus, Hodopoeus 58: 117, pl. 6
 crassus, Leptochiton 58: 100
 crassus, Phos 58: 27-8
 crassus, Somatogyrus 58: 8
 crassus, Unio 37: 135
 crassus, Viviparus 55: 115
 Cratena veronica 50: 142
 craticulatus, Latirus 60: 56
 crawfordi, Achatina 50: 18
 crawfordi, Cochlitoma 44: 104
 crebricostata, Venericardia 38: 24
 crebricostatum, Epitonium (Nitidiscala) 50: 47
 crebricostatus, Beringius 47: 102; 51: 123
 crebricostatus undatus, Beringius 46: 126
 crebristriatus, Mytilus 37: 3; 40: 81
 Cremides -- subgenus of Fissurella
 cremor, Tellina 37: 47
 crenata, Astarte 40: 24
 crenata, Harpa 46: 45; 52: 45
 crenatella, Goniobasis 42: 32; 58: 45
 crenatus, Balanus 51: 10
 crenatus, Liguus 40: 90; 37: 69; 48: 69; 50: 71 -- see also *L. fasciatus* c.
 crenatus aurantius, Liguus 43: 19-20
 crenatus barbouri, Liguus 43: 18-21
 crenatus capensis, Liguus 50: 7, 71
 crenatus castaneozonatus, Liguus 38: 60
 crenatus farnumi, Liguus 43: 19-21
 crenatus floridanus, Liguus 43: 20
 crenatus lossmanicus, Liguus 48: 69; 50: 71
 crenatus luteus, Liguus 43: 20

- crenatus marmoratus, Liguus 35: 20-1; 50: 6
 Crenella 54: 4-5
 decussata 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23
 divaricata 53: 22
 faba 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2
 glandula 35: 32; 40: 23
 pectinula 40: 23
 crenella, Lucina 58: 58
 crenella, Phacoides 49: 118
 crenelliodes, Coralliophora 58: 99
 crenifera, Leda (Adrana) 37: 126
 crenimarginata, Epitonium (Opalia) 37: 42: 52: 10
 Crenodonta -- subgenus of Quadrula
 crenulata, Megathura 37: 43
 crenulata, Melanoides 49: 75, 77-9
 crenulata, Ostrea 38: 118
 crenulata, Pyramidella 58: 60
 crenulata, Terebra 36: 123; 55: 2
 crenulatum, Buccinum 37: 47
 crenulosum, Chondropoma 48: 66
 Crepidula 35: 64; 39: 39; 45: 74; 48: 102; 49: 38; 52: 43; 55: 122
 aculeata 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86; 52: 45, 118; 58: 61
 adunca 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45
 convexa 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15; 49: 37-8; 50: 48, 50; 54: 127 -- see also C. glauca c.
 convexa glauca 49: 37
 crepidula 37: 125
 dorsata 36: 18
 exuviata 50: 48
 fornicata 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37: 55; 38: 50; 39: 39, 86; 40: 68, 102-3; 41: 15; 42: 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58, 143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60: 75
 glauca 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144; 58: 61; 60: 75
 glauca convexa 38: 50; 56: 61, 143 -- see also convexa g.
 incurva 37: 125
 (Crepidatella) lingulata 37: 43; 38: 26; 50: 48
 nivea 44: 93; 50: 48
 nummarius 38: 26
 nummarius perforans 56: 42
 (lanicus) nummarius 37: 43
 onyx 37: 43, 125; 51: 124
 perforans, see nummarius p.
 plana 35: 32; 37: 56; 38: 50, 61; 39: 29, 39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54: 127; 56: 58, 143; 58: 60; 60: 75
 rugosa 36: 34
 squama 37: 125
 crepidula, Crepidula 37: 125
 Crepidatella -- subgenus of Crepidula
 Creseis acicula 47: 54-5
 conica 47: 54-5
 virgula 47: 55-6
 virgula conica 47: 55-6
 cressmani, Gyraulus 55: 130-1, pl. 8
 cretaceum, Buccinum 39: 135
 cribraria, Acmaea 50: 49
 cribraria, Cypraea 52: 2, 105; 57: 85; 58: 131
 cribraria, Venericardia 51: 92
 crispa, Admete 51: 116
 crispata, Anodontites 36: 7; 43: 128-30; 44: 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74
 crispata, Zirphaea 41: 14, 30; 42: 35; 45: 52-3; 56: 143; 58: 60
 crispatus salmoneus, Anodontites 53: 54-5, 137
 crispula, Urocoptis 45: 88
 crista, Armiger 60: 70
 crista, Planorbis (Armiger) 38: 2; 40: 55; 41: 85
 cristata, Gastrocopta 38: 42; 40: 16; 47: 17; 51: 130; 52: 15; 58: 69
 cristata, Ostrea 39: 83
 cristata, Tellidora 58: 59
 cristatum, Pisidium, see P. lilljeborgii c.
 cristatus, Krynickillus 35: 79
 cristatus, Planorbis 57: 8
 cristonensis, Trigonodus 49: 83
 crocata, Haminea 60: 56
 crocata, Physa 58: 13
 croceum, Farcimen 56: 106
 croceum, Megalomastoma 56: 106-7; 57: 30
 Crocidopoma 36: 15-6; 48: 87 -- also as subgenus of Poteria
 croninae, Nodularia 36: 5, pl. 1
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Pyramidula 37: 97; 39: 124; 40: 58
 cronkhitei, Discus 45: 85; 48: 47; 50: 87-8, 117; 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Discus 47: 8; 48: 58, 71; 50: 13, 117; 53: 87, 123; 54: 29; 56: 54; 57: 132
 cronkhitei catskillensis, Discus 49: 58; 50: 117; 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28, 91
 cronkhitei, Gonyodiscus 35: 36; 40: 77, 113; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44: 114; 45: 84, 86; 46: 128
 cronkhitei anthonyi, Gonyodiscus 38: 92-3; 40: 53-4, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42-4, 81, 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50: 120; 51: 57, 140
 cronkhitei catskillensis, Gonyodiscus 45: 34; 47: 139
 cronkhitei, Pyramidula 38: 10, 124
 cronkhitei, Patula, see P. rudrata c.
 crossata, Solariella 40: 140
 crosseana, Sayella 53: 44-5
 crossei, Holospira 36: 119
 crossei, Nanina 40: 134
 crotalina, Helminthoglypta 44: 125
 croulinensis, Thyasira 40: 24
 Crucibulum 41: 76; 52: 43
 imbricatum 37: 125; 52: 45

- scutulum 52: 45
 spinosum 36: 33; 37: 125; 46: 113; 52: 45
 striatum 39: 39; 52: 28; 56: 141; 58: 60
 umbrella 52: 45
 verrucosum 39: 86
 cruenta, Cypraea 50: 78; 51: 2; 57: 23, 83; 58: 131
 cruenta, Tellina 49: 140
 cruentae, Tellina 49: 140
 cruentata, Melania 35: 11; 43: 14
 cruentatus, Amphidromus 57: 16
 cruciatum, Pisidium 35: 112; 36: 40-1
 crucifera, Fissurella, see *F. volcano* c.
 Cryptaegis 38: 36
 Cryptaxis 35: 101 -- also as subgenus of *Leptaxis*
 forensis 35: 102
 leonina 35: 102
 nivosa 35: 102
 psammophora 35: 102
 undata 35: 102
 vulcania 35: 102
 wollastoni 35: 102
 Cryptochiton 39: 47-8, 75: 50: 142
 stelleri 38: 28; 39: 47-8; 46: 123; 47: 102; 50: 142
 Cryptoconchus 39: 47; 50: 142
 porosus 50: 142
 Cryptodon bisectus 41: 130
 gouldii 51: 9
 nuttallii 38: 98, 102
 serricatus 58: 99
 cryptomphala solida, Retinella 54: 19
 cryptomphala, Vitrea 35: 43
 Cryptomya 44: 91
 californica 36: 34; 37: 41, 130; 38: 27; 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43
 Cryptonatica -- subgenus of *Natica*
 Cryptoplax 39: 48-9
 Cryptosoma 43: 51
 siamense 43: 52
 Cryptostoma 51: 92-3
 cryptospira, Teinostoma 59: 2
 cryptospira, Velutina 51: 103
 crystallina, Lyrodes 52: 87
 crystallina, Tellina 37: 129
 crystallina, Vitrea 35: 40
 Crystallopsis 38: 36
 Ctenopoma bilabiatum 40: 89
 cuatrotolapamensis, Elliptio, see *E. liebmanni* c.
 cuba, Scaphella (*Aurinia*) 60: 108
 cubaniana, Corbula 52: 28
 cubaniana, Transenella 49: 118; 52: 29
 cubanum, Astralium 39: 86
 cubanus, Circulus 46: 120, pl. 6
 cubensis, Cepolis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 cubensis camoensis, Cepolis 40: 88
 cubensis, Eupera 52: 131; 58: 50
 cubensis, Hebetancylus 46: 116, pl. 6
 cubensis, Lynnaea 41: 120
 cubensis, Physa 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130
 cubensis, Streptostyla 55: 53
 cubicoides, Melania 38: 44
 Cucullaea 42: 114
 antrosa 42: 114
 vulgaris 42: 114
 cucullata, Puncturella 38: 27
 cucumariae, Diacolax 60: 108
 cucumerina, Mitra 55: 2
 culcitella, Acteocina 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 37: 41; 38: 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93
 culcitella intermedia, Acteocina 42: 38
 culicoides, Ancylus 37: 12
 Culmenella 40: 121; 44: 80 -- also as subgenus of *Camptoceras*
 hirasei 44: 80
 culminatus, Donax 37: 82; 58: 99
 culminea, Paludestrina 38: 103
 cultratum, Drepanotrema 58: 32; 59: 70
 cultratum labrosum, Drepanotrema 47: 17
 cultratus, Planorbis 40: 16-7
 Cuma costata 46: 110
 cumberlandia, Turritella 50: 18
 cumberlandiana alabama, Anguispira 52: 12
 cumberlandiana columba, Anguispira 52: 12
 cumberlandiana, Glyphyalinia 42: 90
 cumberlandiana, Vitrea 43: 106
 cumingi, Conus 51: 3-4
 cumingi, Lampania 40: 32
 Cumingia lamellosa 37: 41, 129; 44: 92; 56: 42
 mutica 37: 129
 tellinoides 53: 19-20, pl. 6; 58: 59
 tellinoides vanhyningi 53: 19
 cumingiana, Cancellaria 37: 123
 cumingiana, Navicella 49: 79
 cumingianus, Ancylus 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4; 39: 45-7, 115
 cumingii, Ampullaria 49: 104
 cumingii, Cypraea 57: 83
 cumingii, Discina 58: 100
 cumingii, Euglandina 55: 52, 54
 cumingii, Lyria (*Enaeta*) 46: 110, 115
 cumingii, Placunanomia 37: 128
 cumingsi, Oreohelix, see *O. yavapai* c.
 cunaguas, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 132
 cuneata, Entodesma 49: 19
 cuneata Rangia 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34
 cuneata rostrata, Rangia 60: 34
 cuneatus Gnathodon 43: 35
 cuneatus, Pecten 49: 27-8
 cuneiformis, Gastrochaena 58: 60
 cuneiformis, Martesia 58: 60
 cuneimeris, Anomalocardia 37: 54
 Cuneocorbula 40: 44, 46
 cuprea, Mesomphix 44: 129; 48: 36, 58; 54: 88-9
 cuprea, Omphalina 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44: 17; 53: 87; 58: 127-8
 cuprea polita, Omphalina 35: 41, 43
 cuprea, Placiphora 58: 102
 cupraeonitens, Physa 38: 105

- cupreus, *Mesomphix* 55: 14-5; 57: 137, 140; 59: 89, 91
 curreyana, *Goniobasis* 40: 8, 66
 currierianus, *Somatogyrus* 41: 24, 26
 curta, *Marginella* 37: 123
 curta, *Thracia* 38: 24
 Curticaulis 39: 14, 17; 44: 136-7
 curtum, *Farcimen* 56: 107
 curtum, *Pleurocera* 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74; 56: 132
 curtum roanense, *Pleurocera* 42: 144
 curvicaulata, *Melania* 42: 29-30
 curvilabris, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
 curvilabris, *Varicella* 49: 22, 24; 55: 25
 curvirostris, *Murex* 54: 45
 curvirostris, *Neptunea* 40: 144
 Cuspidaria beringensis 38: 24
 dulcis 55: 121
 glacialis 40: 23
 pectinata 51: 100
 pellucida 40: 24
 perrostrata 49: 119
 planetica 38: 24
 cuspidata, *Melania* 38: 44
 cuspidata, *Patella* 37: 47
 cuspidata, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. cerinoidea* c.
 cuspidatus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
 cuspidatus, *Carcharius* 50: 91
 Cuthona amoena 55: 80-1
 cuvieri, *Venericardia* 37: 128
 cuyama, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 15; 54: 125, pl. 1
 cuyamacensis *Helminthoglypta* 43: 114; 45: 29; 50: 67, 69; 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis avus, *Helminthoglypta* 50: 67-8
 cuyamacensis lowei, *Helminthoglypta* 50: 69; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis piutensis, *Helminthoglypta* 59: 104
 cuyamacensis venturensis, *Helminthoglypta* 45: 29, 50-1; 50: 68; 54: 125
 Cyane 36: 14-5
 blandiana 36: 84
 cyaneum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
 Cyanoplax -- also as subgenus of *Trachycardium*
 hartwegii 37: 43
 Cyanocyclas 41: 102
 Cyathodonta 37: 128; 48: 120
 undulata 37: 128
 Cyclamastra 45: 126
 cyclaminum, *Helix* 37: 47
 Cyclas 60: 27
 dubia 35: 105; 59: 86-7
 equalis 59: 86
 staminea 59: 85
 Cyclina 38: 51
 Cyclinella tenuis 58: 58
 cycloata, *Poteria* 48: 86
 Cyclobakeria 56: 135
 Cyclocardia 58: 118 -- also as subgenus of *Cardita* and *Venericardia*
 Cyclocaymania 56: 135
 Cyclodoma 44: 139; 49: 103
 Cyclodontina 60: 58
 inflata 60: 58
 (Pantagruelina) labrosa 60: 58-9
 pantagruelina 60: 106
 Cyclohidalgua -- subgenus of *Aperostoma*
 Cyclomya 47: 74-5
 Cyclonaias granifera 36: 48
 tuberculata 36: 48; 44: 47
 tuberculatus 40: 66
 Cyclopecten -- subgenus of *Pecten*
 cyclophorella, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 44: 74, 114; 47: 2; 54: 96, 117; 55: 144; 59: 123
 Cyclophorus 37: 91; 55: 40-1; 56: 137; 57: 64
 reevei lubanicus 44: 141
 scissimargo 55: 41
 tomotrema 55: 41
 volvulus 37: 91; 56: 137
 Cycloprocta 39: 15, 18
 Cyclostoma 55: 41; 56: 136; 59: 12
 barbata 55: 42
 blanchetianum 56: 137
 boucardi 36: 15
 candeana 37: 90
 citharella 55: 42
 corrugatum 56: 136
 decussata 37: 91
 dysoni 36: 15
 fimbriatulum 37: 91
 floccosum 36: 15
 illustre 37: 90
 incultum 37: 90
 largillierti 37: 91
 mexicanum 36: 14-5; 56: 137
 musiva 55: 42-3
 perplicatum 37: 90
 volvulus 56: 137
 cyclostoma, *Alopias* 36: 67
 cyclostoma, *Helix* 35: 12
 cyclostoma ischna, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
 cyclostomatiformis, *Lioplax* 49: 67; 58: 5
 Cyclostrema 53: 53; 55: 121; 59: 11, 52-4; 60: 8
 bushi 59: 72
 cancellata 59: 52-4, 60
 cistrionium 56: 18
 granulum 53: 53; 59: 54-5
 interruptum sanibelense 59: 58
 (Acrotrema) pontogenes 56 17. pl. 3, 59: 11
 sanibelense 53: 53, pl. 8; 59: 58 -- see also *C. interruptum* s.
 thomasi 59: 60
 turbinum 59: 54
 volvulus 57: 64
 weberi 59: 56-7
 xantusi 55: 122
 zacalles 59: 9, 57

- Cyclostremiscus* 59: 81
 bartschi 59: 82
 jeannae 59: 82, pl. 8
 panamensis 59: 81
 suppressus 59: 82, pl. 8
Cyclotus 36: 15; 50: 9; 56: 137
 biggsi 50: 9
 jamaicensis 56: 135, 137
 lineatus 56: 137
 masbatensis 42: 68
 minimus 41: 62
 variegatus 42: 68
Cydippina -- subgenus of *Macoma*
cygnea, *Anodonta* 53: 141; 55: 20
Cylichna 54: 3
 alba 35: 32, 96; 51: 9
 alba corticata 40: 22
 anagogia 36: 121
 defuncta 55: 122
 occulta 40: 22
 oryza 56: 143
Cylichnella
 alba 38: 27; 40: 22
 bidentata 58: 62
cylindracea, *Euglandina* (*Cosmomenus*)
 55: 60
cylindracea, *Lauria* 50: 18
cylindraceus, *Conus* 55: 2
cylindrata, *Leptachatina* 38: 82
Cylindrella 40: 69-70
 coahualensis 50: 136
 cylindrus 40: 70
 flexuosa 58: 31
 jejuna 38: 61
 maugeri fusiformis 58: 31
 parisiensis 40: 70
 poeyana 38: 61
cylindrica, *Atys* 52: 120; 60: 56
cylindrica, *Quadrula* 36: 2; 38: 29
cylindrica, *Varicella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85,
 pl. 3; 49: 27
cylindrica, *Volvulella* 55: 122
Cylindrites brevis 40: 144
Cylindrocaulides 44: 134
Cylindrocaulus 39: 16; 44: 134
cylindrus, *Cylindrella* 40: 70
cylindrus, *Urocoptis* 49: 21, 57
cymatias, *Latirus* 53: 110, pl. 12
Cymatium aquatile 35: 121; 60: 55
 bracteatus 36: 121
 chlorostoma 55: 2; 60: 55
 gibbosum 37: 124; 52: 45
 lignarium 37: 124
 obscurus 36: 121
 pilearis 36: 121
 tigrinum 52: 45
 tuberosus 36: 121; 58: 122-3
 vestitum 46: 45
Cymatoica orientalis 53: 19
 orientalis hendersoni 53: 19, pl. 6
Cymatopteryx 59: 105
Cymatosyrinx mighelsi 36: 121
 moseri 52: 28
 thea carminura 52: 28
cymbiformis, *Haminoea* 46: 140-1
cymbiu, *Voluta* 37: 47
Cymbium 50: 18
cymbium, *Argonauta* 37: 47
cymbium, *Voluta* 37: 47
cymbula noae, *Arca* 37: 47
Cyphoma 53: 1, 3-4, 72; 56: 109
 emarginata 37: 124; 53: 1
 gibbosa 50: 103-4; 52: 108; 53: 1-3,
 39, pl. 1; 56: 109; 58: 38, 61
 intermedia 53: 1, pl. 1; 56: 109, 123,
 pl. 14
 mcgintyi 52: 108; 53: 2-3, pl. 1; 55:
 45; 56: 109
 mcgintyi robustior 55: 45, pl. 3
 signata 53: 3, pl. 1
Cyphoxis 42: 113-4
 cardites 42: 113
 lunula 42: 113
 pulla 42: 113
 venerina 42: 113
 vulgaris 42: 114
cyphyus, *Plethobasus* 36: 49
Cypraea 35: 62; 40: 36, 126; 42: 34, 61;
 45: 81; 48: 3; 50: 77, 82; 52: 141; 55: 44;
 57: 23-4; 60: 52
 alba 40: 130
 alba hesitata 40: 130
 amoena, see *gangranosa* a.
 annae 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 annettae 37: 124; 46: 113
 annulata 50: 78; 57: 83
 annulus 38: 91; 40: 142; 51: 2; 52: 6,
 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 129-30,
 133, 144; 60: 55
 arabica 52: 3, 6, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83;
 58: 129-30
 arabica 37: 125; 45: 77, 82; 52: 45
 arenosa 50: 77; 51: 2; 52: 104; 57: 23-
 4, 83-4
 argus 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 130
 armeniaca 40: 130
 asellus 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 130, 144
 aurantia 45: 76; 57: 24
 caputanguis 57: 26
 caput-serpentis 35: 83-4; 36: 121; 46:
 112; 50: 77-8; 51: 2; 52: 5-6, 103-4;
 55: 2; 57: 26-7, 83-5; 58: 129-30,
 133, 144
 carneola 36: 121; 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 1,
 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83, 85; 58: 131,
 144
 carneola propinqua 52: 6
 carolinensis 52: 121
 carrosa 37: 47
 castacensis 40: 144
 caurica 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 131
 cervinetta 44: 103; 55: 2, 45

- cervus 52: 2 -- see also exanthema c.
 childreni 50: 82; 51: 2
 cicatrix 37: 47
 cicercula 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 104
 circicula tricornis 36: 121; 50: 78
 cinerea 53: 38; 58: 38
 clandestina 52: 105; 57: 83
 cribraria 52: 2, 105; 57: 85; 58: 131
 cruenta 50: 78; 51: 2; 57: 23, 83; 58: 131
 cumingii 57: 83
 dalli 38: 35
 distinguenda, see turdus d.
 eosmithi 38: 35
 erosa 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2
 erronea 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 131-2, 144
 exanthema 37: 125; 38: 61; 55: 44
 exanthema cervus 55: 44
 felina 57: 83
 fimbriata 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 23, 84; 58: 131, 144
 fimbriata unifasciata 57: 23
 (Pustularia) gabbiana 49: 137
 (Pustularia) gabbiana loxahatchiensis 49: 137, 139
 gangranosa amoena 40: 128
 gaskoini 57: 26, 82
 gillei 58: 107
 globulus 37: 48
 goodalli 52: 105
 healeyi 38: 35
 helvola 35: 50; 36: 121; 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 10, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 131, 142
 hesitata, see alba h.
 hirundo 40: 126-7; 52: 104; 58: 144
 intermedia 51: 2; 52: 2-3, 6, 104; 57: 25, 83-5
 irrorata 51: 3; 57: 84
 isabella 56: 121; 44: 103; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 25-6, 83-5; 58: 107, 131, 144; 60: 55
 isabella mexicana 46: 112
 jensostergaardi 52: 122, pl. 9
 labrolineata 58: 131
 leviathan 57: 24
 leviathan propinqua 57: 24
 loxahatchiensis, see gabbiana 1.
 lutea 37: 49
 lynx 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144; 60: 55
 maculifera 57: 25
 madagascariensis 36: 121; 50: 52, 79; 55: 2
 mappa 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83
 mauritiana 35: 83-4; 40: 80; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144
 mexicana, see isabella m.
 moneta 46: 41-5; 50: 80; 51: 2-3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83-5; 58: 107, 129, 132-3, 144; 59: 106
 mus 59: 113
 musculus 37: 49
 neglecta 40: 127, 129; 58: 132, 144
 neglecta reductesignata 40: 126
 nigropunctata 37: 125
 nucleus 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 104
 obvellata 52: 103-4
 oculata 37: 50
 ostergaardi 35: 50; 36: 71; 42: 144; 50: 52, 80; 55: 2
 pacifica 35: 50; 36: 71-2
 pantherina 40: 129
 peasei 36: 122; 50: 80; 57: 26, 82
 pilsbryi 52: 120, pl. 9
 pisum 37: 50
 polita 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 poraria 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 103, 105; 57: 83-5; 60: 55
 propinqua, see carneola p. and leviathan p.
 punctulata 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 105; 57: 82
 pyriformis, see turdus p.
 pyrum 40: 129
 quadrimaculata 58: 132
 rashleighana 36: 72; 50: 80; 57: 23; 58: 106
 reductesignata, see neglecta r.
 reticulata 35: 83; 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7; 57: 25, 85
 scurra 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 107, 132
 semiplota 36: 122; 50: 51-2, 81; 55: 2; 57: 22, 27
 smithi 38: 35
 spadicea 37: 42; 52: 1, 3-4, 141, pl. 1
 spurca 53: 38; 58: 38
 stolidia 57: 83
 sulcidentata 36: 122; 42: 144; 50: 52, 81; 52: 3; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
 talpa 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132
 teres 57: 82-3, 85; 58: 106
 tessellata 36: 122; 40: 81; 42: 143-4; 50: 52, 81; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
 testudinaria 51: 3; 52: 7, 105; 57: 84-5
 tigris 57: 51; 40: 128; 49: 39-41; 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 5, 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132; 60: 55
 tricornis, see cicercula t.
 troglodites 37: 51
 tumulosa 37: 51
 turdus 40: 127-8
 turdus distinguenda 40: 127-8
 turdus pyriformis 40: 127-8
 umbilicata 40: 129-30
 unifasciata, see fimbriata u.
 ventriculus 52: 2, 7, 105; 57: 27, 83-4
 verrucosa 37: 52
 vinosa 40: 128-9
 vitellus 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7, 105; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144
 waikikiensis 57: 23
 ziczaciuncula 37: 52

- Cypraecassis 41: 72
 Cypraedia 40: 18
 Cypraegemmula 40: 18
 Cypraolina pyriformis 38: 26; 42: 1; 50: 47; 51: 103
 Cypraorbis gemmelaroi 38: 106
 Cypraevola 40: 18
 capensis 40: 18
 edentula 40: 18
 Cypreolina margaritula 55: 121
 cypreophila, Helminthoglypta 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17; 52: 8 -- see also H. tudiculata c.
 Cypricardia (Trapezium) californica 40: 81
 lyrata 49: 2
 Cyprina 45: 31
 islandica 35: 30, 32; 56: 140
 Cyprogenia irrorata 40: 66
 Cyrena carolinensis 51: 94
 floridana 37: 54; 38: 94
 Cyrenastrum 40: 29; 43: 93
 Cyrenoida 37: 98; 45: 69
 americana 45: 69
 floridana 45: 69
 guatemalensis 45: 69
 panamensis 45: 69, pl. 3
 Cyrenoidea floridana 38: 56, 61
 Cyrtodaria siliqua 40: 25; 56: 61
 Cyrtotoma 36: 15; 56: 137
 mexicanum 36: 14
 Cysticopsis 56: 82
 Cystiscus politulus 37: 41
 cystula, Lacteoluna 56: 9
 Cytharella merita 37: 41
 Cytherea 51: 93; 60: 71
 albaria 51: 93
 bella 60: 71
 hieroglyphica 40: 81
 lioconcha 37: 3
 reticulata 60: 57
 virginea 35: 134
 cytherea, Partula 44: 141
 Dacrylium vitreum 54: 5
 Dactylochlamys 56: 124, 128
 dactylosus, Conus, see C. clavus d.
 dactylus, Petricola 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2
 Daedalochila 44: 139; 49: 103; 52: 23
 harfordiana 37: 133-4
 Jakotense, Sphaerium 57: 95 -- see also sulcatum d.
 dallesensis, Goniobasis, see G. hemphilli d.
 dalli, Anachis 45: 143
 dalli, Caecum 37: 42
 dalli, Chioraera 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137, pl. 4
 dalli, Conus 46: 45
 dalli, Cypraea 38: 35
 dalli, Euglandina 49: 98; 55: 58
 dalli, Fossaria 42: 104
 dalli grandis, Fossaria 44: 107; 51: 131
 dalli, Haminoea 46: 140
 dalli, Latia 38: 143
 dalli, Lymnaea 40: 55, 59; 48: 114
 dalli, Lyogyrrus 47: 149
 dalli, Poecilozonites 48: 34
 dalli, Prodallia 56: 10, pl. 2
 dalli, Rissolina 37: 43
 dalli, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
 dalliana, Acmaea 46: 112-3
 dalliana, Polita 37: 66-9
 dalliana roemeri, Polita 38: 42
 dalliana, Retinella 42: 20
 dalliana, Vitrea 41: 52
 Dallimurex 59: 142-3
 dama, Olivella 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5
 damae, Helix, see H. cornu damae
 danicus, Pecten 36: 59
 danielssi, Holospira 40: 4
 danielssi, Lymnaea 36: 23-4
 danielssi, Valvata 41: 137
 Danilia 40: 134
 Daphnella 45: 143
 fuscoligata 37: 41
 sandwichensis 36: 122
 sofia 56: 76
 sofia hyperlissa 56: 76
 Daphnobela manti 36: 122
 darlingtoni, McLeania 54: 55, 57, pl. 4
 darochai, Anodontites, see A. trapesialis d.
 das-guptai, Pecten, see P. tauroperstriata d.
 Daudebardiella 40: 4, 68
 dautzenbergiana, Urocoptis 40: 40, 74, 90
 dautzenbergiana gemmata, Urocoptis 40: 75
 davis, Helisoma, see H. campanulatum d.
 davis, Planorbis, see P. campanulatus d.
 dealbata, Geomitra 35: 13
 dealbatus, Bulimulus 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52: 115; 57: 98
 dealbatus, Bulimulus (Orthotomium) 57: 99
 dealbatus jonesi, Bulimulus 51: 19, pl. 3
 dealbatus liquabilis, Bulimulus 42: 66; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
 dealbatus mooreanus, Bulimulus 39: 12; 40: 16; 47: 16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
 dealbatus ozarkensis, Bulimulus 47: 4; 57: 98
 dealbatus patriarchus, Bulimulus 57: 98
 dealbatus pecosensis, Bulimulus 38: 39, 41
 dealbatus ragsdalei, Bulimulus 38: 41; 57: 98-9
 dealbatus schiedeanus, Bulimulus 57: 98, pl. 9
 deani, Cerion 57: 59-60, pl. 7
 deaniana, Alopia 36: 67

- debilis, Atys 52: 120
 debilis, Cepolis (Euclastaria) 52: 144; 56: 85
 debilis, Cepolis 56: pl. 9
 debilis, Sinum 37: 126
 debilis, Wanga, see *W. scrupea* d.
 decampi, Fossaria, see *F. obrussa* d.
 decampi, Lymnaea, see *L. obrussa* d.
 decampi, Melanthis 50: 136
 decampii, Campeloma 52: 127
 decampii, Succinea 41: 136
 Decatopecten 50: 26
 decemcostata, Neptunea 56: 59; 57: 67
 decemcostatus, Chrysodomus 35: 30, 32, 88, pl. 1; 39: 38, 135
 decemcostatus, Fusus 35: 88
 deceptor, Leptachatina 41: 103
 decidiosus, Limneus 51: 93
 decipiens kaliuawaensis, Achatinella 43: 131
 decipiens, Ischnochiton 49: 43
 decipiens, Somatogyrus 58: 9
 decisa, Campeloma 44: 69
 decisa, Melanthis 52: 129
 decisa, Paludina 51: 48
 decisum, Campeloma 42: 18, 55, 128-9; 43: 85; 44: 46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9; 53: 74-5; 54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2; 58: 5; 59: 29
 decisum, Sphaerium, see *S. sulcatum* d.
 deckerti, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* d.
 declive, Sphaerium 57: 95
 declivis, Planorbis 54: 97
 declivis, Unio 36: 127-8; 51: 49
 decollata, Cerithidea 56: 21
 decollata, Helix 59: 117
 decollata, Rumina 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69
 decollatum, Cerithium 56: 20
 decollatus, Murex 56: 20
 decolorata, Helix, see *H. albida* d.
 decolorata, Vitrea 57: 47
 decora, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* d.
 decorata, Biforina 36: 121
 decorata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata albolabiata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata hybrida, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata jaroensis, Helicostyla 45: 103, pl. 8
 decorata malleata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decoratus, Callistochiton 58: 101
 decorum, Sphaerium, see *S. striatum* d.
 decumbens, Margaritana 36: 44
 decurrens, Megalomastoma, see *M. mani* d.
 decussata, Arca 60: 56
 decussata, Bela 35: 88
 decussata, Bivonia 46: 119
 decussata, Crenella 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23
 decussata, Cyclostoma 37: 91
 decussata, Ficus 52: 45
 decussata, Lora 35: 88; 40: 21
 decussata, Pyrula 37: 122, 124
 decussata, Serpula 46: 119
 decussata, Ventridens, see *V. gularis* d.
 decussatus, Spiraxis (Rectaxis) 53: 10, 15, 92
 deflectus, Gyraulus 42: 58, 133, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116; 59: 27, 29
 deflectus obliquus, Gyraulus 42: 58, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116
 deflectus, Planorbis 36: 24; 37: 30; 40: 61; 42: 17, 58
 deflorata, Asaphis 49: 119
 deformis, Paludina 56: 125
 Defrancia 51: 115-8
 pagoda 51: 116-8
 viridula 51: 115, 117
 defuncta, Cylichna 55: 122
 degenerata, Batillaria, see *B. minima* d.
 degeneratum, Cerithium, see *C. septemstriatum* d.
 degneri, Ptychotrema 49: 96, pl. 6
 dehiscens, Lima (Mantellum) 37: 41
 delator, Murex 37: 47
 Delavaya 58: 135
 delavayana, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 delavayi, Margarya 56: 128
 delectabilis, Urocoptis 42: 80, pl. 5
 delectabilis florentiana, Urocoptis 42: 80, pl. 5
 delesserti, Glycymeris 47: 85-6
 delicata, Euglandina 49: 97
 delicatula montivaga, Euglandina (Pro-america) 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
 delicatula major, Euglandina 55: 58
 delicatus, Murex, see *M. recurvirostris* d.
 delicatus, Spiraxis 53: 51
 deliciosa, Endodonta 41: 128
 delmontana, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 50: 100-1
 delmontensis, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 50: 100-1 -- see also *T. gilli* d.
 delphax, Chloritis 50: 53
 delphinodonta, Nucula 40: 22
 Delphinodea 55: 121
 spiritalis 55: 121
 Delphinula cancellata 59: 53
 laciniata 60: 55
 laxa 51: 48
 tuberculosa 59: 56
 deltoidea, Thais 38: 62
 demersum, Dentalium 40: 142
 demesana, Helicostyla 44: 141
 demesai, Adhidromus, see *A. versicolor* d.
 demissus, Modiolus 54: 127; 56: 60; 57: 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75
 demissus granosissimus, Modiolus 43: 35
 demissus plicatulus, Modiolus (Brachydontes) 38: 49; 49: 64; 56: 141; 58: 57
 demissus, Zonitoides 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 57, 59, 106; 52: 97; 55: 8

- demissus, *Ventridens* 46: 59; 47: 149; 53: 86
- demolita, *Bellamyia* 56: 126
- Dendopecten 50: 26
- Dendrochiton semiliratus 49: 42-3
- Dendrocochlis 44: 140
- dendroica, *Partula* 37: 114-6, 118
- Dendronotus frondosus 35: 30
- giganteus 36: 90, 95, pl. 3
- dendyi, *Pecten* 50: 26
- dennisoni, *Cepolis* 56: 82
- denotata, *Polygyra* 48: 57; 53: 86
- densa, *Melania* 41: 61
- densecostata, *Geomelania*, see *G. minor* d.
- denselirata, *Yunquea* 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4
- densestigmata, *Poteria* 48: 86
- densestriata, *Valvata* 48: 16 -- see also *V. humeralis* d.
- densicostata, *Melania* 42: 30
- densiliratus, *Chiton* 58: 101
- Dentalium 40: 19; 43-110: 56; 144
- agile 39: 131
- alternatum 40: 19
- annulatum 40: 20
- boggsi 40: 19-20
- demersum 40: 142
- eboreum 58: 60
- elephantinum 60: 57
- elephantinoides 37: 47
- (*Antalis*) entale stimpsoni 35: 67; 39: 113
- entalis 37: 47
- glabrum 46: 122
- hannai 39: 72
- indianorum 43: 109
- inornatum 40: 142
- intercalatum 40: 142
- mississippiense 40: 19
- neohexagonum 36: 34
- (*Antalis*) pilsbryi 56: 69
- pretiosum 43: 110
- (*Antalis*) pseudo-hexagonum 56: 69
- quadricostatum 47: 146
- rectius 53: 22
- rubescens 52: 139
- samanicum 40: 19-20
- semipolatum 52: 42
- stimpsoni, see *entale* s.
- texasianum 58: 60
- wadei 40: 142
- dentata, *Anculosa* 35: 9
- dentata, *Divaricella* 49: 118
- dentata, *Helix*, see *H. carocolla* d.
- dentata, *Lucina* 41: 15; 42: 85
- dentata, *Paravitrea*, see *P. walkeri* d.
- dentatum, *Chondropoma* 37: 69; 38: 61: 40: 89; 51: 32
- dentatum, *Sphaerium* 44: 113
- dentatus, *Anculotus* 35: 9
- dentatus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
- dentatus, *Euconulus*, see *E. chersinus* d.
- dentatus, *Pecten* 37: 127
- Dentellaria 44: 138, 140 -- also as subgenus of *Helix* and *Pleurodonte*
- globularis 44: 138
- sinuata 44: 138
- denticulata, *Donax* 54: 21
- denticulata, *Marginella* 46: 117; 56: 75
- denticulata destina, *Marginella* 56: 75, pl. 7
- denticulata opalina, *Marginella* 56: 75
- denticulata, *Petricola* 59: 103
- denticulata suturalis, *Varicella* 55: 29
- denticulata, *Zetekia* 45: 51
- denticulatum, *Epitonium* 52: 28
- dentifer, *Bulimulus* 46: 110
- dentifera, *Partula* 37: 112
- dentifera, *Polygyra* 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86
- dentifera, *Triodopsis* 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59: 28, 89, 91, 93
- Dentipecten 50: 26
- depauperata, *Geomitra* (*Spirorbula*) 35: 13
- depicta, *Acmaea* 36: 34
- depilata, *Polygyra* 40: 136
- depressa, *Ampullaria* 46: 94
- depressa, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 48: 13
- depressa valida, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 40: 13
- depressa, *Mauritia* 57: 25
- depressa, *Odontostoma* 36: 84
- depressa, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 42: 123; 47: 3; 48: 140-2 -- see also *O. strigosa* d.
- depressa, *Patella* 37: 71
- depressa, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* d.
- depressa, *Pomacea* 55: 126-7
- depressa, *Proserpina* 36: 61; 40: 90, 140
- depressiformis, *Helix* 36: 17
- depressior, *Helix* -- see *H. maackii* d.
- depressum, *Helisoma*, see *H. occidentale* d.
- depressus, *Ancylus* 37: 7
- depressus, *Somatogyrus* 41: 26; 56: 132
- depyga, *Venus* 37: 47
- depygis, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6
- depygis, *Lithasia*, see *L. obovata* d.
- depygis, *Melania* 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51: 48
- derbesiana, *Endodonta* 47: 58
- derbyi, *Proserpina* 36: 65
- derelicta, *Macoma* 36: 59
- derelictus, *Bostryx* 57: 123
- derelictus ascendens, *Bostryx* 57: 123
- dermatina, *Cepolis* (*Jeanneretia*) 56: 88
- dermatina, *Cepolis* 56: pl. 11
- Deroceras 35: 79; 55: 30; 58: 15 -- also as subgenus of *Agriolimax*
- agreste 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134; 51: 63, 140; 52: 96, 97; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56: 54; 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34
- agrestis 50: 133; 60: 3
- campestre 50: 117; 51: 140 -- see also *laeve* c.
- gracile 55: 143; 56: 54; 57: 112-3; 58: 16, 66, 79 -- see also *laeve* g.
- hesperium 58: 16
- heterura 58: 15-6

- hyperboreum 55: 30
 laeve 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31; 57: 112-3;
 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99
 laeve campestre 51: 106; 52: 96-7
 laeve gracile 54: 19, 111; 55: 7
 monentolophus 58: 16
 panormitanum 58: 16, 67-8
 reticulatum 55: 67-8; 58: 16; 60: 3, 100
 dershavini, Planorbis, see *P. borealis* d.
 descendens, Geomitra, see *G. actinophora*
 d.
 desertorum, Micrarionta 44: 4; 48: 67 --
 see also *M. hutsoni* d.
 deshayesi, Voluta 46: 112
 deshayesii, Arca 35: 121
 deshayesii, Mactra 38: 100
 deshayesii, Mitra 60: 56
 Desmocaulis 39: 15, 17; 44: 136-7
 desolatum, Cerithium 56: 23, 29
 despectus tornatus, Chrysodomus 39: 135
 Despoena 36: 84-5
 cinnamomea 36: 85
 Despoenella 36: 85
 Detracia 56: 36
 bulloides 38: 61
 destina, Marginella, see *M. denticulata* d.
 destructa, Bankia (Neobankia) 60: 108
 devexa, Episcynia 60: 9-12, pl. 1
 devia, Polygyra 48: 47
 devius, Mesodon 37: 134-5
 Devonia -- subgenus of Entovalva
 dextroversa, Pupilla 43: 56 -- see also
P. syngenes d.
 diablensis, Cerion, see *C. uva* d.
 diabloensis, Helminthoglypta 55: 98-9, 101
 diaboli, Paludestrina 48: 91
 Diacolax 60: 108
 cucumariae 60: 108
 diadema, Neritina 49: 79
 diadema, Scalaria 40: 142
 Diadora alternata 46: 121; 57: 32
 aspera 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49; 51: 123
 cayenensis 58: 60
 jaumei 57: 32
 listeri 52: 28; 57: 32
 microsticta 40: 141; 57: 32
 minuta 53: 38
 viridula 46: 121
 Diaglypta 47: 61
 Diaglyptus 47: 61
 diagonalis, Parapholyx, see *P. effusa* d.
 Diagonaulus 59: 12
 Diala 35: 84; 53: 22
 acuta 50: 48, 50
 leithii 35: 85, 134
 marmorea 35: 85; 37: 43
 varia 35: 84
 Dialeuca 56: 82-3, 90 -- also as subgenus
 of Cepolis
 (Leptoloma) conspersula 56: 89, pl. 10
 (Leptoloma) conspersula fuscocincta
 56: 82, 89
 nemoraloides 56: 82, 90-1, pl. 11
 subconica 56: 91, pl. 11
 Diana gredleri 58: 134
 Diaphana 41: 22
 hiemalis 40: 22
 diaphana, Auriculella 37: 3; 38: 79
 diaphana, Helix 53: 107
 diaphana, Vitrina 42: 139
 diaphanum, Sphaerium, see *S. acuminatum* d.
 Diastole 50: 70; 56: 41
 (Laua) lauae 56: 41
 diazi, Trophon (Boreotrophon) 55: 121-2,
 pl. 8
 Dibaphus edentulus 36: 122
 Dicerax 47: 83
 Dichachiton 39: 48-9, 76
 dichroa, Helicina 48: 54
 Didianema 59: 12
 pauli 59: 12, pl. 2
 tytha 59: 12
 didyma, Drupa 56: 76-7, pl. 7
 diegensis, Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124
 diegensis, Teredo 60: 53
 diegoensis, Polita 37: 132
 difficilis, Pittieria 55: 59
 difficilis, Unio 37: 102
 difficilis, Vaginula 39: 15; 44: 136
 digitalis, Acmaea 47: 102; 50: 48
 digitalis umbonata, Acmaea 51: 124
 digitata, Drupa 55: 2
 Diglyptus 47: 61
 Dignaxis 53: 11, 15
 digneti, Pleurobranchus 37: 41
 digueti, Chama 47: 83
 digueti, Lamellaria 52: 124
 dilatata, Anculosa 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39;
 56: 50
 dilatatum, Pisidium 52: 57
 dilatatus, Elliptio 36: 97; 40: 66; 42: 50;
 44: 130; 49: 80-1
 dilatatus sterkii, Elliptio 42: 50-1; 44: 47
 dilatatus buehanensis, Menetus 48: 56, 59
 dilatatus, Planorbis 38: 43; 40: 17; 41:
 120; 58: 12
 dimidiata, Terebra 37: 62; 60: 56
 dimidiatum, Cerion 51: 20-1
 diminuta, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 diminuta, Hua 57: 21
 diminuta, Hyalosagda 48: 136 -- see also
H. sincera d.
 diminuta, Otopleura 36: 122
 Dimorphoptychia 44: 34
 Dinocardium robustum 58: 58
 robustum vanhyningi 58: 107
 Dinocochlea ingens 36: 66
 Dinotropis 51: 24
 harringtoni 51: 24-5, pl. 2
 Diodora 53: 36
 diomedae, Alabina 36: 28; 55: 121
 diomedae, Niso 36: 122
 diomedea, Antiplanes 58: 108

- diomedea, *Propebela* 58: 108
 diomedea, *Tridachia* 38: 143
 dioscoricola, *Pupisoma* 37: 66-7, 69; 42: 21; 48: 88
 dioscoricola insignis, *Pupisoma* 39: 78: 42: 66
 diplocheila, *Helicina*, see *H. neritella* d.
 Diplodon 39: 33; 47: 72-5
 apprimus 47: 72, 74
 flucki 57: 14-5, pl. 5
 fontainianus 47: 74
 granosus 44: 41; 57: 48
 huapensis 45: 18
 parallelopipedon 47: 75
 quadrans 47: 72-4
 suavidicus 57: 15
 uruguayensis 47: 72
 yaguaronis 44: 33
 Diplodonta 53: 137; 55: 110-3
 aleutica 38: 24
 orbella 37: 41; 55: 110-3
 Diplodontites 36: 35; 39: 33
 cookei 43: 129; 45: 18
 Diplomeriza 37: 61, 63
 Diplomorpha -- also as subgenus of *Placostylus*
 coxi 46: 68, 9, pl. 2
 Diplopoma *avenum* 48: 63
 (*Parachondrops*) *campbelli* 48: 63
 fraterminor 48: 63
 shepardianum 48: 63
 dira, *Searlesia* 38: 25; 50: 47
 dirce, *Crassispira* 45: 52
 directus, *Ensis* 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12, 15; 56: 61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8, 140; 59: 14, 97
 Discina *cumingii* 58: 100
 discobolus, *Polygyra*, see *P. chisosensis* d.
 Discodoma 44: 138
 albilabris 44: 138
 gigas 44: 139
 Discohelix 48: 128
 (*Discosolis*) *lamellifera* 48: 128
 discoidea, *Endodonta* 41: 128
 discoidea, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* d.
 discoidea, *Proserpinula* 48: 136, pl. 8: 49: 53
 Disconaias -- subgenus of *Actinonaias*
 discors, *Acmaea* 52: 44
 discors, *Musculus* 51: 101
 discors, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
 Discosolis 48: 129; 59: 9 -- also as subgenus of *Discohelix*
 nobilis 59: 9
 retifera 48: 129
 Discostrobilops 41: 102
 discrepans, *Veronicella* 41: 129
 Discula 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of *Ochthephila*
 gomesiana 35: 13
 Disculella 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of *Geomitra*
 disculus, *Modulus* 52: 45
 Discus 45: 82, 85; 52: 11; 53: 123; 54: 65; 55: 10, 21-3
 (*Anguispira*) *alternatus* 49: 58-9
 angulatus, see *macclintocki* a. and *patulus* a.
 anthonyi 48: 140-1 -- see also *cronkhitei* a.
 brooksi, see *patulus* b.
 bryanti 52: 14
 bryanti nigromontanus 52: 14; 55: 21
 bryanti tuberculatus 52: 14, pl. 2
 carinatus, see *patulus* c.
 catskillensis, see *cronkhitei* c.
 clappi 52: 14
 cockerelli, see *shimekii* c.
 cronkhitei 45: 85; 48: 47; 50: 87-8, 117; 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79
 cronkhitei anthonyi 47: 8; 48: 58, 71; 50: 13, 117; 53: 87, 123; 54: 29; 56: 54; 57: 132
 cronkhitei catskillensis 49: 58; 50: 117; 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28, 91
 macclintocki 53: 123; 55: 21
 macclintocki angulatus 53: 143; 55: 21
 (*Gonyodiscus*) *marmorensis* 45: 82, 84-5, 87, pl. 5
 nigromontanus, see *bryanti* n.
 patulus 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147; 48: 36, 58; 49: 100; 52: 13-4; 53: 87, 123; 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128
 patulus angulatus 52: 13, pl. 2; 53: 85, 143; 55: 21
 patulus brooksi 52: 13, pl. 2
 patulus carinatus 53: 143; 55: 21
 perspectivus 45: 85
 ralstonensis 55: 22
 randolphi 55: 22
 rotundatus 52: 108; 54: 74; 55: 21
 sandersoni 55: 21
 shimekii 48: 71
 shimekii cockerelli 48: 71
 simillimus 55: 21
 tuberculatus, see *bryanti* t.
 discus, *Actinonaias* 36: 36
 discus, *Dosinia* 36: 11; 43: 35; 49: 132; 54: 21; 58: 58
 discus, *Periploma* 47: 85
 disjuncta, *Conchocella* 41: 130
 disjuncta, *Thyasira* 41: 129-30
 dislocata, *Melania* 42: 30
 dislocata, *Terebra* 36: 123; 37: 53, 55; 58: 62
 dislocatus, *Pecten* 38: 113; 51: 93
 dispar, *Gafrarium* 60: 57
 dispar, *Tellina* 40: 81
 disparilis, *Ostrea* 59: 40-1
 dispiralis, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* d.
 Dissentoma 59: 59
 prima 59: 59
 dissimilis, *Bellamyia* 56: 126

- dissimilis, Paludina (Mudalia) 35: 9: 46:
 38, 40: 54: 65
 dissimilis, Varicella, see V. biplicatula d.
 dissimulans, Alcadia 40: 88
 Distactria 40: 69-70
 distans, Fasciolaria 35: 34; 37: 54; 44:
 30: 57: 142-3: 58: 62
 distinguenda, Cypraea, see C. turdus d.
 Distoecchia 40: 70
 Distorsio anus 55: 2
 constrictus 37: 124
 distorta, Helix 41: 127
 distorta, Physa 54: 65
 distorta sublaevis, Auris 57: 47
 Distortrix reticulata 43: 35
 distortus, Cantharus 37: 123
 distortus, Colubraria 60: 55
 distortus, Murex 37: 47
 distortus, Streptaxis 41: 127
 ditzleri, Radiodiscus (Radioconus) 41:
 128
 divaricata, Crenella 53: 22
 divaricata, Lacuna 38: 16, 18
 divaricata, Littorina 38: 26
 divaricata, Lucina 42: 85
 divaricatus, Elliptio 40: 106
 Divaricella 38: 51: 45: 108; 49: 118
 dentata 49: 118
 eburnea 37: 128
 quadrisulcata 42: 85; 49: 118: 52: 28:
 56: 142; 58: 58
 diversipictus, Drymaeus, see D. inter-
 pictus d.
 divisus, Tagelus 42: 84; 43: 64; 49: 119:
 58: 59
 docens, Choanopoma, see C. fimbriatu-
 lum d.
 dodona, Tellina 51: 66
 doellojuradoi, Odontostomus (Spixia) 54:
 93, 95
 doellojuradoi minor, Odontostomus
 (Spixia) 54: 94
 dohertyi, Liguus, see L. solidus d.
 dohrni, Ennea 49: 96-7
 dohrni, Ptychotrema 49: 96-7
 Dolabella californica 46: 75
 dolaboratoides, Trochus 37: 47
 dolabratus, Helix 37: 47
 dolabriformis, Mactra 38: 99-100
 dolarium, Murex 37: 47
 dolei, Carelia 38: 82
 dolichophallus, Ariolimax 58: 33
 Dolichostyla 59: 120
 dolioides, Ampullaria 39: 33
 dolioides, Ampullaria 37: 75-6, pl. 4
 Dolium 45: 79: 52: 77
 galea 38: 95
 melanostoma 55: 2
 perdix 55: 2: 60: 55
 pomum 55: 2
 ringens 45: 79: 46: 111
 dombeyana, Plectomerus 49: 81
 dombeyana, Unio 41: 131
 dombeyi, Tagelus 37: 129
 domingensis, Barbatia 45: 128
 dominicana, Pleurodonte, see P. guade-
 loupensis d.
 dominicensis, Helicina 60: 33
 dominicensis, Spondylus 51: 38
 dominicus, Drymaeus 38: 61
 dominiquensis, Helicina 60: 33
 donaciformis, Plagiola 36: 99
 donaciformis, Truncilla 36: 99; 44: 48
 donatii, Helix, see H. pisana d.
 Donax 36: 33; 37: 81; 38: 51; 40: 52-3;
 41: 12, 16-7, 76: 43: 29; 48: 100; 56: 32
 abruptus 37: 82
 bitinctus 40: 53
 callatus, see punctostriatus c.
 californicus 37: 81-4
 carinatus 52: 45; 58: 99; 60: 19
 conradi 37: 84; 40: 52
 conradii 37: 82
 contusus 40: 52-3
 culminatus 37: 82; 58: 99
 denticulata 54: 21
 faba 60: 57
 flexuosus 37: 81-4
 fossor 36: 11, 30; 41: 140; 42: 142-3;
 43: 28-30; 51: 94; 54: 127; 56: 140;
 57: 31-2
 fossor protractus 43: 28
 gouldii 37: 83-4
 gracilis 37: 82, 130
 laevigata 37: 82-4
 navicula 37: 82-3
 obesus 37: 81-2, 43: 30
 petallinus 52: 45
 protractus, see fossor p.
 punctatostratus 37: 122, 130; 52: 45
 punctostriata 37: 82, 84
 punctostriatus caelatus 58: 99
 rostratus 37: 82
 scortum 37: 51
 scrotum 37: 51
 striata 37: 83
 transversus 52: 45
 tumida 43: 30, 35
 variabilis 36: 11, 60; 37: 53, 55: 38: 32;
 39: 84; 41: 10, 15, 140; 42: 28-30;
 49: 132; 51: 94; 54: 21; 57: 32; 58: 59;
 59: 15
 vellicatus 40: 53
 versicolor 38: 51
 versus 58: 99
 donovani, Buccinum 39: 134
 dooleyensis, Goniobasis 38: 48
 dora, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 52: 51
 d'orbignyana, Physa 52: 138 -- see also P.
 orbignyana
 d'orbigny, Pollia 45: 55
 dorfeuilliana, Polygyra 47: 4-6
 doriae, Melanopsis 50: 10, 12
 doriae nigra, Melanopsis 50: 10

- doriae, Theodoxus 50: 10
 Doris 36: 133
 pilosa 39: 49
 dormani, Drymaeus 42: 20
 dormani albidus, Drymaeus 41: 53
 dorsalis, Pallifera 43: 43; 44: 129; 48: 57-9
 dorsalis, Philomycus 50: 131
 dorsalis, Xylophaga 56: 68
 Dorsanum 37: 36
 dorsata, Crepidula 36: 18
 dorsatus, Elliptio 48: 29
 Doryssa 49: 78; 57: 48
 consolidata 57: 48, 51
 Dosinia 45: 74, 79
 annae 52: 45
 concentrica 54: 21
 discus 36: 11; 43: 35; 49: 132; 54: 21; 58: 58
 dunkeri 37: 129; 48: 120; 52: 45
 elegans 37: 55; 39: 83; 58: 58
 ponderosa 44: 94; 46: 111, 114; 48: 4; 57: 5; 59: 34
 Doto coronata 36: 135
 Douglassia bealiana 56: 15, pl. 3
 enae 56: 16
 downieana, Goniobasis 42: 29
 downiei, Anculosa 58: 41
 downiei, Lithasia 35: 59
 draconis, Polinices (Euspira) 50: 48; 53: 136; 54: 139
 draconus, Polinices 60: 90
 drakensburgensis, Conulinus 46: 102
 draparnaldi, Oxychilus 49: 100
 draparnaldi, Polita 42: 59
 draytonii, Goniobasis 48: 95, 131, 133
 Dreissensia 40: 107
 polymorpha 35: 63
 Drepania 45: 31-2
 fusca 45: 31
 graeffei 45: 32
 tartanella 45: 32
 Drepanida 45: 31-2
 fusca 45: 32
 Drepanocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136-7
 Drepanoprocta 39: 15, 18
 Drepanostoma 51: 107
 Drepanostomella 38: 88
 Drepanotrema 56: 2; 59: 71
 anatinum 47: 64-5, 67-8
 cultratum 58: 32; 59: 70
 cultratum labrosum 47: 17
 hoffmani 54: 96, pl. 8
 lucidum 47: 68; 54: 96-7; 56: 8
 Drillia -- also as subgenus of Pleurotoma
 albinodata 39: 85
 ebur 46: 117
 (Crassispira) harfordiana 39: 84
 pentagonalis 54: 52
 roseobasis 36: 132
 sauleyidianus 60: 61
 umbilicatus 60: 61
 zebra 39: 85
 droueti, Drymaeus 57: 29
 Drupa 53: 36
 didyma 56: 76-7, pl. 7
 digitata 55: 2
 horrida 60: 55
 lugubris 56: 77
 morus 36: 122
 nodosa 56: 77
 ricinus 36: 122; 55: 2
 tuberculatus 36: 122
 undata 60: 55
 dryas, Liguus, see L. solidus d.
 Drymaeus 38: 56-7, 40: 65; 47: 93-4, 116; 53: 28; 57: 28, 59, 125; 58: 29-30
 albidus, see dormani a.
 angulobasis 57: 125
 attenuatus varicosus 57: 28
 bahamensis 38: 61
 bolivarii 58: 30
 bourgeoisae 57: 28, pl. 6
 cinnamomeolineatus 57: 47
 diversipictus, see interdictus d.
 dominicus 36: 61
 dormani 42: 20
 dormani albidus 41: 53
 droueti 57: 29
 emeus 57: 28
 eusteiurus 58: 29
 expansus 57: 62
 flexuosus 57: 127
 flexuosus megas 57: 127
 fusagasuganus 51: 33
 harringtoni 44: 33
 hegewischi 57: 29
 immaculatus 49: 56
 inca 57: 61-2, pl. 7
 interdictus 57: 125
 interdictus diversipictus 57: 125
 latizonatus, see multilineatus l.
 megas, see flexuosus m.
 multilineatus 35: 68; 37: 68-9; 38: 61; 50: 69-70
 multilineatus latizonatus 50: 69-70
 perductorum 57: 29, pl. 6
 peruvianus, see torallyi p.
 pilsbryi 47: 93, pl. 13
 punctatus 57: 126
 shattucki 47: 115
 subhybridus 57: 125
 torallyi 57: 126
 torallyi peruvianus 57: 126
 translucens 47: 94
 trimarianus 44: 82
 tusagasuganus 51: 33
 varicosus, see attenuatus v.
 violaceus 58: 30
 dubia, Aurinia 51: 38
 dubia, Cyclas 35: 105; 59: 86-7
 dubia, Euglandina 55: 54
 dubia, Isthmia 40: 72
 dubia, Plicatula 52: 46
 dubia, Urocoptis 49: 57
 dubia, Veronicella 44: 134

- dubiosa, Alcadia 48: 12
 dubiosa, Poteria 48: 87
 dubium, Busycon 52: 17
 dubium, Pisidium 35: 105-6, 113, 115,
 117; 58: 52; 59: 85-7
 dubius, Vaginulus (Angustipes) 41: 129;
 44: 134-5
 ducalis, Spondylus 51: 39; 60: 56
 duclosiana salvatoris, Cepolis 56: 86
 duclosiana, Helix 56: 36
 duclosiana, Plagiptycha 56: 36
 Ductosiphonaria 59: 108
 dugesiana, Durangonella 59: 20-1, pl. 3
 dulcis, Cuspidaria 55: 121
 dulcis, Wanga 57: 21
 dunkeri, Dosinia 37: 129; 48: 120; 52: 45
 dunkeri, Mytilus 49: 2
 dunkeri, Spirostemma 49: 56
 duperryi, Trapezium 40: 82
 dupetithouarsi, Epiphragmophora 36: 14;
 38: 55; 51: 36
 dupetithouarsi, Fusinus 57: pl. 3
 dupetithouarsi, Fusus 52: 45; 57: 4
 dupetithouarsi, Helix 36: 12; 46: 11-2; 50:
 99
 dupetithouarsi concursus, Helix 38: 55
 dupetithouarsi, Helminthoglypta 38: 55: 44:
 43; 54: 122, 124-5
 duplex, Placostylus 42: 75 -- see also P.
 porphyrostoma d.
 Duplicaria 37: 63
 duplicata, Natica 41: 10, 15
 duplicata, Neverita 42: 111
 duplicata, Polinices 37: 56; 38: 50; 39: 38;
 43: 35; 44: 30; 54: 20; 56: 143; 58: 60
 duplicata, Polynices (Neverita) 39: 86;
 59: 97
 duplicata, Terebra 37: 63-4
 duplicatoides, Myurella (Myurellisca)
 37: 64
 duplicatoides, Terebra (Myurellisca) 37:
 63
 duplicatum, Buccinum 37: 47
 duplinensis, Fasciolaria, see F. papillo-
 sa d.
 duplocincta, Eulota 38: 64
 duponti, Paramentaria 43: 135
 Durangonella 59: 18
 dugesiana 59: 20-1, pl. 3
 mariae 59: 20-2, pl. 3
 pilsbryi 59: 20, 22, pl. 3
 seemani 59: 18-20, pl. 3
 Durania 36: 67
 duryi eudiscus, Helisoma 58: 32
 duryi seminole, Helisoma 58: 32
 duryi, Planorbis 41: 53
 duttoniana, Angitrema 35: 58
 duttoniana, Lithasia 35: 59
 dux, Coecum 46: 121
 dymezeviczii, Krynickillus 35: 79
 Dysmedoma 54: 109
 Dysnomia perplexa rangiana 44: 44, 48
 torulosa 40: 105
 torulosa gubernaculum 40: 105
 (Truncillopsis) triquetra 36: 102; 44:
 48; 45: 104
 triquetra 46: 68
 dysoni, Cyclostoma 36: 15
 dysoni, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 25; 41: 139
 Dysopeas 40: 143
 eatoni, Neptunea (Sulcosipho) 47: 92
 ebena, Fusconaia 36: 48; 40: 66; 44: 89
 ebena, Nitocris 46: 40
 ebum, Goniobasis 41: 58; 52: 128; 53:
 75-6; 56: 132
 ebenus, Quadrula 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 eboreum, Dentalium 58: 60
 eboreus, Pecten 49: 133
 ebraea, Voluta 40: 144
 ebraeus, Conus 60: 56
 ebur, Drillia 46: 117
 ebur, Pleurotoma 46: 117
 Eburna 38: 110
 eburnea, Divaricella 37: 128
 eburneum, Cerithium 38: 60
 eburneus, Balanus 43: 132
 eburneus, Liguus 36: 113; 38: 60
 ecarinata, Bellamya, see B. quadrata e.
 ecarinata, Lora, see L. scalaris e.
 eccentrica, Acmaea 58: 95
 echinata, Chama 47: 82; 52: 44; 58: 96
 echinatum, Opisthosiphon 45: 94
 echinatus, Spondylus 38: 62; 49: 117; 51:
 38
 echinatus americanus Spondylus 52: 28
 Echinella 38: 56-7
 nodulosa 35: 121; 38: 60
 Echininus 56: 36
 Echinochama 47: 84; 56: 119
 arcinella 39: 83; 51: 74, 78-9; 54: 21;
 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13; 58: 58
 arcinella cornuta 51: 79
 californica 47: 85; 51: 79
 echinulatus, Conus 55: 43-4
 Ecrobia -- subgenus of Paludestrina
 Ectinochila 38: 66
 Ectinochilus 38: 66
 edentata, Polygyra 47: 144
 edentilabris, Polygyra, see P. tridentata e.
 edentula, Columella 38: 123; 40: 113; 41:
 34, 40; 42: 14; 43: 134; 47: 139; 48: 59;
 50: 98; 53: 47, 64, 128
 edentula, Cypraeaovula 40: 18
 edentula, Lucina 38: 61
 edentulus, Dibaphus 36: 122
 edentulus, Planorbis 54: 33
 edentulus, Strophitus 36: 98, 130-1; 37:
 29; 38: 10; 39: 122; 43: 90-1; 44: 89
 edentulus pavonius, Strophitus 36: 98
 edentulus rhombicus, Strophitus 35: 132
 Edgaria 38: 111
 edgariana, Goniobasis 36: 115-8; 42: 32;
 53: 75-6; 54: 11

- edgariana, *Melania* 36: 119
 ednae, *Liotta* 36: 122
 ednae, *Murex* (*Murexsul*) 54: 43
 edula, *Cardium* 37: 47
 edule, *Cardium* 37: 47; 38: 3
 edulis, *Mytilus* 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23, 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50, 132; 47: 102; 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60: 75
 edulis pellucidus, *Mytilus* 38: 49; 54: 127; 56: 60, 141
 edulis, *Ostrea* 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108
 edwardsi, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 58: 127
 edwardsi magniflora, *Polygyra* 45: 28
 efasciata, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* e.
 efasciata, *Polygyra*, see *P. profunda* e.
 effiae, *Alabina* 59: 104
 effosa, *Goniobasis* 51: 91
 effusa, *Helix* 45: 72; 59: 121
 effusa, *Lacuna*, see *L. porrecta* e.
 effusa, *Parapholix* 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1; 52: 35; 55: 16-7
 effusa costata, *Parapholix* 42: 81-2; 47: 90
 effusa diagonalis 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31
 effusa klamathensis, *Parapholix* 55: 16-7
 effusa nevadensis, *Parapholix* 47: 90-1
 effusa, *Pompholix* 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50: 139; 53: 137
 effusa costata, *Pompholix* 42: 81
 effusa, *Succinea* 41: 54
 egens, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85, 87
 Egeria 45: 31
 schwabi 43: 107
 egmontianum, *Trachycardium* 58: 58
 egregia, *Nuculana* 53: 17
 egregium, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 eigenmanni, *Helicodiscus* 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125
 eichwaldii, *Krynckillius* 35: 79
 eka, *Nenia* 58: 82-3, pl. 3
 Ekadanta 53: 67-8
 colombiensis 53: 68
 shanensis 53: 68
 Ekadonta 54: 120-1
 shanensis 54: 120-1
 Elaphroconcha inquinata 51: 104
 Elasmias 42: 70
 elata, *Megaspira* 59: 67
 elata, *Melania* 38: 44
 elata, *Protomedeia* 40: 134
 elata, *Tritonidea* 58: 100
 elatior, *Helix*, see *H. maackii* e.
 elatior, *Megaspira* 59: 67
 elatior, *Vertigo* 41: 135; 50: 13, 98 --
 see also *V. ventricosa* e.
 elatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47; 57: 5
 electa, *Nuculana* 53: 17
 electrica, *Anomia* 37: 47
 electrica, *Polita*, see *P. hammonis* e.
 electrina, *Retinella* 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121; 51: 57, 59; 53: 87; 54: 117; 55: 143; 57: 132; 59: 28, 68
 electrum, *Anomia* 37: 47
 elegans, *Bulla* 46: 116
 elegans, *Cantharus* 37: 123
 elegans, *Dosinia* 37: 55; 39: 83; 58: 58
 elegans, *Engina* 42: 40
 elegans, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
 elegans, *Geomelania* 48: 88
 elegans, *Haminoea* 46: 116
 elegans, *Harvella* 48: 119
 elegans, *Mactra* (*Mactrella*) 37: 130
 elegans, *Plagiola* 36: 99
 elegans, *Salasiella* 55: 57
 elegans, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 elegans, *Stomatella* 60: 55
 elegans, *Unio* 39: 91
 elegans, *Urocoptis* 38: 62; 40: 90
 elegans auberiana, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
 elegans, *Varicella*, see *V. philippiana* e.
 elegantula, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
 elenae, *Natica* 37: 125
 elenense, *Cardium* 37: 129
 elenensis, *Callistochiton* 52: 44
 elenensis, *Laevicardium* 52: 45; 55: 121
 elenensis, *Leda* 37: 126
 elenensis, *Murex* 52: 45
 Elephantellum 60: 104
 elephantinoides, *Dentalium* 37: 47
 elephantinum, *Dentalium* 60: 57
 eleutheræ, *Cerion* 51: 22
 Eleutherocaulis 39: 15, 18; 44: 137
 elevata, *Aligena* 56: 143
 elevata, *Helix* 51: 49
 elevata, *Melania* 51: 93
 elevata, *Montacuta* 46: 78-9
 elevata, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18
 elevatum, *Musculium* 58: 50
 elevatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10
 elevatus, *Mesodon* 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44
 eliceans, *Busycon* 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see also *B. carica* e.
 eliceans, *Fulgur* 52: 19-20
 eliminata, *Goniobasis* 35: 2
 elizabethæ, *Aspella* 53: pl. 10; 54: 63
 elizabethensis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 ellicensis, *Tellina* 60: 57
 eliotti, *Gastrodonta* 35: 41, 43
 eliotti, *Quadrula* 36: 75
 eliotti, *Urocoptis* 40: 39-41, 73, 75
 eliotti, *Ventridens* 46: 58-9, 91
 eliotti, *Zonitoides* 48: 80-1; 55: 97
 eliottii, *Goniobasis* 38: 48
 Ellipetylus 59: 2, 8
 ellipsiformis, *Lampsilis* 36: 100
 ellipsiformis, *Ligumia* 36: 100
 ellipsis, *Obovaria* 36: 100
 ellipsis, *Unio* 51: 48
 Ellipsostoma gibbosa 43: 2
 rugosa 43: 2
 ellipsostoma, *Calipyrgula* 48: 15
 elliptica, *Astarte* 40: 24
 elliptica, *Physa*, see *P. gyrina* e.

- elliptica, *Physella*, see *P. gyrina* e.
 ellipticum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* e.
Elliptio 35: 24; 36: 82; 47: pl. 13; 48: 29;
 52: 125 -- also as subgenus of *Unio*
 calamitarum 35: 26
 complanatus 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44:
 69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52:
 59: 27, 29, 110
 crassidens 36: 96; 40: 66
 cuatrotolapamensis, see *liebmanni* c.
 dilatatus 36: 97; 40: 66; 42: 50; 44:
 130; 49: 80-1
 dilatatus sterkii 42: 50-1; 44: 47
 divaricatus 40: 106
 dorsatus 48: 29
 fisherianus 54: 69
 folliculatus 49: 81
 gibbosus 36: 19
 gibbosus sterkii 35: 133; 36: 19
 haricotti 41: 139, pl. 3
 hinkleyi 41: 53
 hopetonensis 49: 80
 incrassatus 38: 105
 (*Sphenonaias*) *liebmanni* *cuatrotolapa-*
 mensis 36: 36
 maywebbae 48: 28
 obnubilus 49: 81
 ortmanni 35: 25
 ravistellus 35: 27
 sajensis 41: 139, pl. 2
 sanctorumjohanium 47: 95
 spinus 42: 29; 49: 74
 sterkii, see *dilatatus* s. and *gibbosus* s.
 strigosus 49: 81
 vanuxemensis 47: 137
 yzabalensis 35: 26
elodes, *Lymnaea* 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49;
 138-9
elodes, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* e.
elongata, *Ancillaria* 39: 104
elongata, *Melania* 51: 93
elongata, *Nuculana* 48: 117; 53: 18
elongata, *Ostrea* 36: 138; 38: 62, 121
elongata, *Rivularia* 56: 129
elongata, *Vitrina* 42: 138
elongatus, *Pecten* 50: 25
elongatus, *Vitrinopugio* 42: 138
elrodi, *Stagnicola* 47: 30-2, 124
elrodiana, *Stagnicola* 49: 64
elsae, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51
elucens, *Tellina* 45: 111
elvae, *Nephronaias* 38: 52, pl. 1; 43: 129
Elysia chlorotica 59: 95-7
Elysiella 36: 104
emarginata, *Ammicola* 38: 11; 39: 12; 41:
 20; 44: 108; 58: 78
emarginata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
emarginata, *Cincinnati* 48: 110
emarginata, *Cyphoma* 37: 124; 53: 1
emarginata, *Lymnaea* 36: 107; 40: 60; 41:
 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2
emarginata angulata, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;
 57: 8-9
emarginata canadensis, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;
 40: 55
emarginata, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4; 47: 31;
 48: 109-10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106
emarginata angulata, *Stagnicola* 39: 120;
 40: 83
emarginata bryantwalkerii, *Stagnicola* 49:
 127-9
emarginata canadensis, *Stagnicola* 42: 56;
 49: 12, 128-9
emarginata magnifica, *Stagnicola* 49:
 128-9; 55: 106
emarginata mighelsi, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4;
 55: 106
emarginata ontariensis, *Stagnicola* 39:
 120; 49: 12
emarginata serrata, *Stagnicola* 49: 128-9
emarginata vilasensis, *Stagnicola* 40: 82;
 42: 136; 49: 129; 55: 106
emarginata wisconsinensis, *Stagnicola* 40:
 84, 86
emarginata, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 38: 26; 50: 47
emarginata ostrina, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 50:
 47
emarginata projecta, *Thais* 51: 124
emarginatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Emarginula phrixodes 40: 140
emelioidina, *Oliva*, see *O. episcopalis* e.
emersonii, *Chiton* 39: 76
emeryensis, *Goniobasis* 41: 59; 56: 132
emeryi, *Littorina* 40: 39
emeus, *Drymaeus* 57: 28
emicator, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator alba, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator annulata, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator carnicolor, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator intricata, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator mantichora, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator nebulosa, *Oliva* 42: 10
eminens, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Emmericiella 37: 98
emmonsi, *Viviparus* 44: 36
Emoda 40: 35; 54: 71 -- also as subgenus
 of *Alcidia*
empiricorum, *Arion* 35: 78, 118; 50: 131,
 134
empiricorum ater, *Arion* 50: 131
Ena caperata 50: 11
 (*Petraeus*) *halepensis* 50: 11
 obscura 37: 71
 oxiana schahrudensis 50: 9
enae, *Douglassia* 56: 16
Enaeta -- subgenus of *Lyria*
endlichi, *Goniobasis* 44: 36
Endodonta 38: 79; 41: 128; 42: 70; 47: 58
 amoena 41: 128
 clara 41: 128
 (*Thaumatodon*) *cookei* 47: 58
 deliciosa 41: 128
 derlesiana 47: 58
 discoidea 41: 128

- frickii 42: 70
 göldii 41: 128
 gordurasensis 41: 128
 janeirensis 41: 128
 jheringi 41: 128
 lamellosa 42: 70
 laminata 38: 83
 marsupialis 42: 70
 superba 41: 128
 endoplax, *Bostryx* (*Phenacotaxus*) 57: 124
 endoptyx, *Bostryx* 57: 125
 Endoxus 59: 121
 enemopsis, *Orygoceras* 37: 98
 engbergi, *Leptothyra* 43: 27, pl. 3
 engbergi, *Musculium* 48: 48
 Engina 42: 40
 contracta 37: 123
 elegans 42: 40
 idosia 36: 122
 leucozona 42: 40
 lineata 57: 70
 melanozona 42: 40
 panamensis 45: 143
 tabogaensis 45: 143
 tobagoensis 52: 45
 turbinella 51: 89: 53: 38
 zonata 42: 40
 engonata, *Anatifa* 40: 81
 engonatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-21, 104
 enigmaticus, *Spiraxis*, see *S. acus* e.
 Ennea -- also as subgenus of *Pupa*
 dohrni 49: 96-7
 (Uniplicaria) pumilio 49: 94
 ensifera, *Yoldia* 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91
 Ensis 41: 16
 directus 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12; 15: 56;
 61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8,
 140; 59: 14, 97
 minor 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59
 minor megistus 57: 33, pl. 6
 entale stimpsoni, *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) 35
 87: 39: 113
 entalis, *Dentalium* 37: 47
 Fntalis striolata 35: 87
 Entodesma chilense 49: 19
 cuneata 49: 19
 saxicola 47: 102; 49: 19: 56: 42
 (*Agriodesma*) sechurana 49: 18, pl. 1
 Entodina 38: 88; 41: 125 -- also as sub-
 genus of *Systrophia*
 Entolium -- subgenus of *Pecten*
 Entovalva (*Devonia*) perrieri 45: 142
 Enzina 42: 40
 zonata 42: 40
 Eocypraea adamsonii 40: 17-8
 Eodiplodon 42: 108
 eolina, *Carocolla* 36: 84
 Fonaias 43: 107
 Eorhachis -- subgenus of *Rhachistia*
 eos, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* e.
 eosmithi, *Cypraea* 38: 35
 Eostrobilops 41: 102
 Ephrada 51: 86, 88
 ephippium, *Anomia* 37: 47
 Epilucina californica 53: 22
 Epiphragmophora 41: 86-7; 51: 24
 arrosa 35: 35
 atahualpa 57: 119
 bowersi 50: 123
 buttoni, see *mormonum* b.
 cala, see *mormonum* c.
 californiensis 35: 35
 catalinae 42: 99
 circumcarinata 36: 141
 dupetithouarsi 36: 14; 38: 55; 51: 36
 fidelis 35: 34-5; 36: 14, 37, 61, 144;
 49: 49
 fidelis oregonensis 36: 14
 hillebrandi, see *mormonum* h.
 infumata 37: 5
 mormonum 36: 12, 14
 mormonum buttoni 36: 14
 mormonum cala 36: 14
 mormonum hillebrandi 36: 14
 nickliniana 35: 35
 orcutti 51: 33
 orégonensis, see *fidelis* o.
 proles, see *traskii* p.
 traski tularensis 52: 9
 traskii proles 52: 9
 traskii tularica 52: 9
 tucumanensis 39: 77
 tudiculata tularensis 52: 9
 tudiculata umbilicata ? 55
 tularensis, see *traskii* t. and
 tudiculata t.
 tularica, see *traskii* t.
 Epirobia 53: 95
 episcopalis, *Oliva* 42: 10
 episcopalis emelliodina, *Oliva* 42: 11
 episcopalis lugubris, *Oliva* 42: 10
 episcopalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* e.
 Episcynia 59: 80; 60: 8-11 -- also as sub-
 genus of *Architectonica*
 bolivari 60: 11-2, pl. 1
 devexa 60: 9-12, pl. 1
 multicarinata 59: 81, pl. 3; 60: 8-9,
 11-2
 naso 59: 81; 60: 10-1
 nicholsoni 60: 10-1
 epistylioides, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138-9;
 49: 53
 epistyliulum, *Hyalosagda* (*Microsagda*)
 48: 136; 49: 52; 54: 60
 Epitonium 35: 136; 36: 34; 38: 51; 44: 104;
 45: 6, 113, pl. 9; 53: 38; 55: 122; 59:
 103
 angulatum 37: 55; 56: 141; 58: 60
 appressicostatum 55: 121
 bormanni, see *tinctum* b.
 (*Asperoscala*) canna 45: 113
 chamberlaini 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1
 charlestonensis 45: 8, pl. 1
 cochlea 51: 67; 54: 63
 (*Asperoscala*) cooperensis 45: 8, pl. 1

- cooperi 44: 104; 45: 31, 71
 costulatum 35: 32
 (Nitidoscala) crebricostatum 50: 47
 (Opalia) crenimarginata 37: 42; 52: 10
 denticulatum 52: 28
 fallaciosum 45: 31, 70-1
 feldmanni 53: 7
 (Nitidiscala) gaylordianum 45: 114
 greenlandicum 39: 132
 groenlandicum 35: 32
 hindsii 45: 31
 humphreysii 36: 60; 54: 127; 56: 141;
 57: 31; 58: 60
 (Nitidiscala) indianorum 50: 47; 55: 47
 insculptum 52: 10
 (Cirsotrema) linteatum 54: 127; 56: 77;
 58: 60, pl. 7
 (Sthenorhytis) mazyckii 45: 9, pl. 1
 multistriatum 56: 143; 58: 60
 (Nodiscala) ordenanum 45: 114
 (Nitidiscala) phanium 45: 113
 (Cirsotrema) pilsbry 54: 62
 pretiosum 45: 6
 raveneli 45: 7, pl. 1
 (Nodiscala) sanjuanense 45: 114-5
 (Nitidiscala) strongi 45: 115; 46: 36
 strongianum 46: 36
 subcoronatum 42: 2; 55: 47
 (Sthenorhytis) subexpansum 45: 9, pl. 1
 (Asperoscala) tinctorium 45: 113
 (Nitidoscala) tinctum 37: 42; 45: 70-1;
 50: 47, 50; 55: 46-7
 (Nitidoscala) tinctum bormanni 55: 47
 tollini 52: 34, pl. 1
 (Opalia) wrolewskii 50: 47
 equalis, Cyclas 59: 86
 equalis, Phymoroda 59: 86
 equatorialis, Julia 57: 86, pl. 9
 equestris, Cheilea 37: 125; 60: 55
 equestris, Ostrea 43: 144; 51: 93
 Erato 40: 36
 columbella 37: 42
 sandwichensis 36: 122
 scabriuscula 37: 125
 vitellina 50: 48
 Eredona 45: 105
 Eremarionta 43: 40; 50: 124; 56: 84; 58:
 72 -- also as subgenus of Micrarionta
 eremiphila, Ferussacia 47: 61
 eremothauma, Bostryx 57: 87-8
 ericetorum, Helix 59: 119
 erienne, Cerithium 56: 23, 30
 eriensis, Anguispira, see A. alternata e.
 eriganensis, Lasmigona, see L. costatae.
 erinaceum vibex, Phalium 51: 112
 erinaceus, Murex 60: 37
 erinaceus, Vaginulus (Angustipes) 41: 129
 erinaceus, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 44: 136
 eritrichius, Mesodon 53: 56-60
 ernesti vivens, Potamopyrgus 44: 143
 Erodona 60: 36
 Erosaria caputserpentis caputanguis 57:
 26-7
 caputserpentis caputophidii 57: 27
 erosa, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-
 4; 55: 2; 57: 83, 85; 58: 131; 60: 55
 erosa, Tachyrhynchus 39: 133
 erosus, Murex 45: 77
 erosus major, Tachyrhynchus 38: 26
 erpina, Venus 37: 47
 erratica, Aorotrema 59: pl. 2
 erraticum, Aorotrema 59: 11
 erronea, Cypraea 52: 104; 57: 83; 58:
 131-2, 144
 erubescens, Leptaxis 35: 101-3
 erycina, Venus 37: 47
 Ervilia subcancellata 49: 119
 erythrogramma, Mitra 45: 54
 erythrostroma, Oliva 42: 7; 55: 2
 erythrostroma efasciata, Oliva 42: 7
 erythrostroma fumosa, Oliva 42: 8
 erythrostroma johnsoni, Oliva 42: 8
 erythrostroma pica, Oliva 42: 8
 erythrostroma saturata, Oliva 42: 8
 erythrostroma sylvia, Oliva 42: 8-9
 erythrostroma, Alcadia 54: 70
 eschrichtii, Bittium 53: 22
 eschrichtii montereyense, Bittium
 (Stylidium) 50: 48
 eschscholtzi, Turbonilla (Mormula) 38: 26
 espicicola, Polygyra 50: 133
 espiloca, Polygyra 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143;
 50: 133, 135
 esperanzensis, Planorbis 47: 65-7
 esquimalti, Astarte, see A. rictocyma e.
 estafaniae, Euglandina, see E. sowerbyana
 e.
 esuritor, Ashmunella 49: 68
 Ethalia 59: 2
 reclusa 59: 5
 suppressa 59: 82
 etowahensis, Goniobasis 42: 67
 etowahensis, Lasmigona 36: 129
 etowahensis, Melania 42: 29
 Euaethiops loveridgei 44: 104
 Euamnicola 57: 68-9; 60: 86-7, 105
 Eubela mcgintyi 56: 76, pl. 7
 Eucalodium 56: 91
 Euchelus foveolatus 60: 55
 Euchemotrema 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 113
 Euclastaria 52: 144; 56: 82, 89 -- also as
 subgenus of Cepolis
 Eucobresia 42: 139
 Euconulus 36: 36; 40: 64; 43: 37, 81; 44:
 33; 56: 71
 alaskensis 35: 36 -- see also fulvus a.
 cassiquensis 57: 47
 chersinus 37: 66, 69; 39: 80; 41: 34;
 42: 20; 46: 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80; 51:
 105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28,
 132
 chersinus dentatus 53: 47

- chersinus polygyratus* 39: 124; 40: 53-4;
 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138
chersinus trochulus 38: 42; 42: 66;
 58: 69
conoides 55: 35-6
dentatus, see *chersinus* d.
fabricii 53: 63
fulvus 35: 36; 36: 37-8; 38: 10; 40: 47,
 58, 68, 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52; 42: 94,
 135; 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142,
 144; 45: 34; 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116; 53:
 87, 133; 55: 14; 56: 71; 58: 78; 59: 90
fulvus alaskensis 37: 79; 38: 124; 40: 77;
 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2;
 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133; 54: 29,
 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
polygyratus, see *chersinus* p.
sterkii 51: 105
trochiformis 53: 63
trochulus 40: 14 -- see also *chersinus* t.
Eucrassatella gibbsi 56: 13
Eucyclophorus woodianus ambubuquensis
 52: 92
woodianus isabelanus 52: 92, pl. 7
Eudaphne 45: 143; 47: 76-7
allemani 45: 143; 47: 76
Eudaphnella 47: 76-7
Eudentalium 47: 146
eudiscus, *Helisoma*, see *H. duryi* e.
eudiscus, *Scolodonta* (*Systrophieilla*) 38:
 86-7
Eudolichotis 58: 30
Eudoxus 59: 121
Eudrastus 51: 86, 88
eufalensis, *Corbicula* 50: 23-4
Euglandina 38: 38; 40: 65; 44: 81, 83, 141;
 49: 97-8; 50: 72; 52: 15; 55: 52, 54-5
angustior, see *texasiana* a.
aurata lignaria 55: 55
balesi 52: 16; 53, pl. 2
botteriana 55: 54
bullata, see *rosea* b.
(Singleya) candida 55: 60
(Singleya) candida conularis 55: 60
conferta 55: 57
conularis, see *candida* c.
convallis, see *saxatilis* c.
cordovana 55: 57, 60
coulteri 44: 141
cumingii 55: 52, 54
(Cosmomenus) cylindracea 55: 60
dalli 49: 98; 55: 58
delicata 49: 97
delicatula major 55: 58
(Proameria) delicatula motivaga 55:
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
dubia 55: 54
estafaniae, see *sowerbyana* e.
exesa 44: 141
(Ghiesbreghtia) flammulata 55: 54, 56,
 60, pl. 5
immemorata 49: 97
jacksoni 49: 97, pl. 7
lignaria, see *aurata* l.
lowei 44: 83, pl. 5
major, see *delicatula* m.
mariana 44: 83
mazatlanica 44: 83
michoacanensis 55: 60
minor 38: 60
monilifera 55: 54
montivaga, see *delicatula* m.
oblonga tamaulipensis 49: 98
parallela, see *rosea* p.
polita 55: 57
(Guillarmodia) pupa 55: 54, 56-7, 60,
 pl. 5
pygmaea 49: 98, pl. 7
rosea 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97;
 50: 71
rosea bullata 43: 35
rosea parallela 44: 141; 49: 97
(Proameria) saxatilis 55: 54, 56-8,
 60, pl. 5
(Proameria) saxatilis convallis 55:
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
singleyana 38: 38, 42; 39: 12; 47: 79;
 55: 52, 54
sowerbyana 54: 81
sowerbyana estafaniae 55: 60
(Varicoglandina) stigmatica 55: 56, 60
surinamensis 57: 47
tamaulipensis, see *oblonga* t.
texasiana 49: 97
texasiana angustior 49: 97, pl. 7
turris 44: 84; 52: 16
vanuxemensis 55: 60
Euhadra 41: 64; 49: 35, 70
herklotsi 41: 65
mercatoria perversa 45: 30
sandai okanoi 41: 64
Eulima 36: 11; 38: 111
acuta 46: 117
(Leiostraca) hemphillii 52: 34
hypselia 46: 117
Eulimax 35: 78, 118
Eulithidium -- also as subgenus of
Phasianella
substriatum 36: 18
Eulota 40: 133; 49: 35
asiatica 41: 43 -- see also *fruticum* a.
duplocincta 38: 64
(Karaftohelix) fiscina 41: 37-9
fruticum 38: 63; 44: 71
fruticum asiatica 41: 42
maackii 38: 62-4
maackii albida 38: 65
maackii optima 38: 64-5
middendorffii 38: 63
platyomphala 38: 65
similaris 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82; 40: 134
similaris unicolor 38: 82
similaris zonulata 38: 82
eulyratus, *Pecten* (*Lyropecten*) 56: 110,
 123, pl. 14

- Eunaticina 53: 111; 54: 137, 139; 60: 91
 oldroydii 53: 135-6; 54: 136, 138; 60: 90
 Euparypha 59: 119
 pisana coalita 36: 45
 pisana rosea 36: 45
 pisana taylori 36: 45
 Eupera 35: 104, 108; 40: 30; 58: 50
 cubensis 52: 131; 58: 50
 singleyi 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50
 Euphrata 55: 20 -- also as subgenus of
 Anodonta
 Euplaciophora excurvata 58: 102
 caudata 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143;
 58: 61
 triquetra 52: 45
 muriciformis 37: 124
 eupleura, Pupoides 44: 142
 Eupolymnia magnifica 49: 60
 eurekensis, Oreohelix 52: 105; 54: 96
 eurekensis uinta, Oreohelix 52: 105
 europaea, Alvania 53: 29
 Eurycaelon 43: 12; 45: 35; 46: 38; 49: 77;
 52: 127
 anthonyi 43: 12; 45: 35
 crassa 45: 35
 Eurycampta 56: 82
 Eurycratera -- subgenus of Polydontes
 Eurynia iris 44: 130
 nasuta 44: 47
 vanuxemensis 40: 66
 eurystoma, Cerion 38: 60
 Euryta 37: 63
 Eurytellina 59: 35 -- also as subgenus of
 Tellina
 Fusalpellum 40: 142
 Euspira -- also as subgenus of Natica and
 Polinices
 monterona 51: 123
 Euspiraxis 53: 11, 16 -- also as subgenus of
 of Spiraxis
 eusteirius, Drymaeus 58: 29
 Eustreptaxis 41: 127
 Eustreptostyla 41: 21; 55: 52-3 -- also as
 subgenus of Streptostyla
 euthales, Mesodon 53: 57, 60-1
 Futomoepas 59: 105
 Eutrochatella 37: 89; 40: 35, 39; 41: 22;
 47: 115
 cathartensis, see pulchella c.
 cavearum, see pulchella c.
 chittiyana 48: 11
 chrysochasma 40: 89
 chrysochasma mendozana 41: 79
 conica 40: 89
 (Excavata) costata 48: 63
 elegans 40: 89
 grayana, see pulchella g.
 josephinae 48: 11
 jugulata 40: 89
 lyrata, see regina l.
 mendozana, see chrysochasma m.
 multicarinata 48: 11 -- see also
 pulchella m.
 nobilis 48: 63
 nobilis retreatensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
 nodae 40: 89
 pulchella 48: 63
 pulchella cathartensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
 pulchella cavearum 48: 10, 63, pl. 2;
 49: 26
 pulchella grayana 48: 63
 pulchella multicarinata 48: 63
 pulchella scitula 48: 63
 regina lyrata 40: 89
 remota 40: 89
 retreatensis, see nobilis r.
 rupestris 40: 89
 scitula 48: 10 -- see also pulchella s.
 sloanei 38: 60; 40: 89
 tankervillii 48: 63
 Eutrochus -- subgenus of Calliostoma
 Eutudora camoensis 40: 89
 limbifera 40: 89
 Euvaricella 49: 22; 55: 26-7 -- also as
 subgenus of Varicella
 Euvola -- subgenus of Pecten
 euzona, Nematurella 36: 140
 Evalea 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of
 Odostomia
 evania, Oliva, see O. reticulata e.
 evanstonensis, Helicina 50: 128
 evelynae, Marginella 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14
 everetti, Amphidromus, see A. versicolor e.
 evicta, Opalia 51: 4, 6, pl. 2
 evoluta, Ilaira 59: 9
 exacuus, Menetus 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133;
 44: 46; 48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78
 exacuus megas, Menetus 42: 133; 50: 116;
 51: 129
 exacuus, Planorbis 36: 24; 37: 30; 38: 11;
 39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19;
 43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8
 exacuus lenticularis, Planorbis 37: 78
 exacuus megas, Planorbis 49: 48
 exaequata, Lacuna, see L. porrecta e.
 exanthema, Cypraea 37: 125; 38: 61; 55: 44
 exanthema cervus, Cypraea 55: 44
 exarata, Bela 51: 117
 exarata, Cellana 40: 80
 exarata, Helminthoglypta 51: 82; 54: 125
 exarata, Iora 40: 21
 exarata, Melania 43: 10
 exaratus, Helcioniscus 35: 84; 40: 80
 exasperata arenosa, Turricula 60: 56
 exasperatus, Pecten 37: 55; 38: 120; 52:
 102; 58: 57
 Excavata 41: 22 -- also as subgenus of
 Eutrochatella
 excavata, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144; 39: 93
 excavata, Metis 37: 129
 excavata, Sunetta 49: 2
 excavatus, Pecten 46: 113
 excavatus, Zonitoides 60: 94
 excentrica, Vallonia 53: 88
 excrescens, Helix 42: 67, 141
 excrescens, Lamprocystis 42: 67, 141

- excrescens, Nanina 42: 141
 excuratum, Pleurocera 43: 8
 excurvata, Euplaciophora 58: 102
 exesa, Euglandina 44: 141
 exesus, Bulimus 60: 57
 exigua, Galba 40: 50, 52
 exigua, Fossaria 49: 130
 exigua, Helix 35: 49
 exigua, Janthina 37: 42; 54: 73
 exigua, Lymnaea 52: 127 -- see also *L. obrussa* e.
 exigua, Nucula 37: 126
 exigua, Striatura 48: 58; 53: 87
 exigua, Systrophia (Entodina) 41: 125
 exigua, Zonitoides 39: 124; 40: 58
 exiguum, Carychium 37: 65-6; 39: 12;
 40: 17; 42: 134; 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16;
 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 88; 59: 28
 exiguum, Pisidium 59: 34
 exiguus, Unio 37: 103
 exile, Carychium 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21;
 43: 43-4; 48: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47,
 88; 54: 111
 exile canadense, Carychium 41: 122; 42:
 134; 49: 115
 Exilia 59: 61
 kelseyi 59: 63, pl. 7
 rectirostris 59: 62, pl. 7
 Exilioidea 59: 61
 kelseyi 59: 62-3
 rectirostris 59: 61-3
 rectirostris hertleini 59: 63
 exilis, Bulimulus 35: 119, 121
 exilis, Lymnaea 37: 24; 53: 135
 exilis, Melania 54: 64
 exilis, Planorbis (Gyraulus) 52: 58
 exilis, Stagnicola 42: 136; 43: 42
 eximia, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25;
 42: 37-8
 eximia, Pteris 35: 99
 eximum, Calliostoma 52: 44
 excisum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 exogyra, Chama 47: 83
 exogyra, Pseudochama 47: 84, 137
 exoleta, Mactra (Mactrella) 37: 130; 38:
 98, 100; 52: 45
 exoleta, Polygyra 48: 36
 exoletus, Mesodon 56: 104-5; 60: 79
 exornata, Leptaxis 35: 103
 exotica, Anodonta 36: 7, 9
 expansa, Geomelania, see *G. jamaicensis* e.
 expansa, Linnaea 54: 65
 expansilabris, Helminthoglypta, see *H. arrosa* e.
 expansus, Drymaeus 57: 62
 expressus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 exquisita, Acanthochitona 46: 112
 exquisita, Julia 57: 86
 Exsuavitas 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as
 subgenus of Aquebana
 pubescens 54: 58-9
 extremitatis, Oreohelix, see *O. yavapai* e.
- exustus, Mytilus 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117;
 56: 31; 58: 57
 exuvia, Nerita 37: 48
 exuviata, Crepidula 50: 48
 eyerdami, Anguispira, see *A. kochi* e.
 eyerdami, Cingula 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142
 eyerdami, Pisidium 52: 81
 eyerdami, Puncturella 37: 133; 38: 23, 27
 eyerdami, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 38:
 23, 26; 51: 126
 faba, Crenella 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2
 faba, Donax 60: 57
 fabaceus, Unio 37: 138-9
 fabagella, Lepton 60: 71
 fabale, Pisidium 35: 116
 fabale, Sphaerium 58: 49
 faber, Trochus 37: 48
 fabricii, Euconulus 53: 63
 fabula, Astarte 40: 24
 fabula, Myrtaea 60: 57
 fabula, Tellina 37: 48
 Facellina agari 49: 61
 Fadyenia 48: 13, 62
 (Lewisia) agassiziana adamsiana 48: 14
 alderiana 48: 62
 baquieana 48: 62
 baquieana mitchelliana 48: 62
 baquieana sutherlandiana 48: 62
 blandiana 48: 14
 fadyeniana 48: 62
 (Blandia) gouldiana 48: 14
 hollandiana 48: 14
 jayanum 48: 62
 lindsleyana 48: 62
 mitchelliana, see *baquieana* m.
 newcombiana 48: 62
 philippiana 48: 14
 poeyana 48: 62
 sutherlandiana, see *baquieana* s.
 fadyeniana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 fairchildi, Asolene (Surinamia) 47: 71, pl. 7
 falaceus, Unio 37: 139
 falcata, Adula 56: 42
 falcata, Botula 43: 50; 60: 69
 falcata, Mactra 38: 98-9, 101
 falcata, Margaritana, see *M. margaritifera* f.
 falcata, Margaritifera, see *M. margaritifera* f.
 falcata, Mycetopoda 39: 116
 falcata, Spisula 38: 100, 102
 falcis, Gastrocopta 60: 22, pl. 3
 fallaciosa, Lampsilis 36: 101; 43: 90-1;
 56: 144 -- see also *L. anodontoides* f.
 fallaciosum, Epitonium 45: 31, 70-1
 fallax, Helix 48: 49-50
 fallax, Pisidium 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30;
 40: 62; 42: 25
 fallax, Polygyra 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl
 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86
 fallax goniosoma, Polygyra 48: 22, 51,
 pl. 1

- fallax obsoleta, Polygyra 48: 53
 fallax, Sphaerium 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95
 fallax, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 90, 93,
 pl. 11
 fallax, Stenoplax 58: 101
 fallax, Triodopsis 48: 49
 fallax vannostrandii, Triodopsis 55: 9
 fantozatiana, Bellamya, see B. quadrata f.
 Farcimen 36: 15-6 -- also as subgenus of
 Megalomastoma
 croceum 56: 106
 curtum 56: 107
 hjalmeri 56: 106
 farnumi, Liguus, see L. crenatus f.
 Fartulum nebulosum 57: 32
 occidentale 38: 26; 51: 104
 orcutti 37: 42
 fascia, Chondropoma (Parachondria) 48:
 65
 fascia augustae, Chondropoma (Para-
 chondria) 48: 65
 fascia proximum, Chondropoma (Para-
 chondria) 48: 65
 fasciata, Ampullaria 46: 93, 96, pl. 8;
 51: 40; 54: 67
 fasciata, Bulla 42: 141
 fasciata Cerion 38: 60
 fasciata Helix 37: 48; 42: 141
 fasciata substriata, Helicina 56: 4
 fasciata, Ostrea 37: 48
 fasciata, Tegula 58: 39
 fasciatum, Buccinum 37: 48
 fasciatum, Cerithium 60: 55
 fasciatum, Chlorostoma (Omphalius) 39:
 86
 fasciatus, Arion 38: 93
 fasciatus, Liguus 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141;
 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48:
 69, 123; 60: 72
 fasciatus caribaeus, Liguus 49: 68
 fasciatus castaneozoneatus, Liguus 35: 20;
 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122
 fasciatus clenchi, Liguus 47: 69
 fasciatus crenatus, Liguus 45: 100; 52: 47
 fasciatus deckerti, Liguus 48: 121-3, pl. 7
 fasciatus hepaticus, Liguus 40: 90
 fasciatus lineolatus, Liguus 50: 7
 fasciatus mariae, Liguus 48: 123, pl. 7
 fasciatus murreus, Liguus 40: 90
 fasciatus nobilis, Liguus 45: 98
 fasciatus pictus, Liguus 48: 125; 60: 43
 fasciatus roseatus, Liguus 35: 20-1; 45:
 106; 50: 7, 140
 fasciatus solidus, Liguus 60: 45
 fasciatus solisoccasus, Liguus 47: 68, pl.
 6; 48: 69
 fasciatus walkeri, Liguus 46: 91, pl. 7
 fasciatus xanthus, Liguus 48: 123
 fasciatus, Melampus 60: 56
 fasciatus, Cxystrombus 47: 147
 fasciatus, Viviparus, see V. georgianus f.
 fascicularis, Acmaea 52: 44
 fascinans, Calliostoma 56: 15, pl. 6
 fascinans, Goniobasis 58: 45
 fasciola, Lampsilis 36: 101; 49: 81
 fasciolare, Ptychobranchus 40: 66; 42: 52;
 44: 47; 49: 81
 fasciolare lacustre, Ptychobranchus 42: 52
 Fasciolaria 46: 111; 50: 2; 55: 64; 57: 143
 acmensis, see papillosa a
 distant 35: 34; 37: 54; 44: 30; 57: 142-3;
 58: 62
 duplinensis, see papillosa d.
 gigantea 36: 11; 37: 55; 40: 100; 43: 63,
 pl. 4; 50: 3, 5; 55: 64; 58: 62
 gigantea reevei 36: 11
 granosa 45: 79; 52: 45
 io 40: 144
 macgintyi, see scalarina m.
 papillosa 55: 64
 papillosa acmensis 55: 64
 papillosa duplinensis 55: 64
 princeps 43: 38; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 3
 scalarina 50: 21
 scalarina macgintyi 49: 139; 50: 21
 reevei, see gigantea r.
 sinuata 40: 144
 tulipa 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100
 fasciolata, Lauria 41: 108
 fastigiata, Calyptraea 39: 9-11; 44: 93
 fastigiatum, Cerion, see C. mumia f.
 fastus, Voluta 37: 48
 Faunus 37: 36
 nitidus 49: 77-8
 faustum, Calliostoma (Eutrochus) 56: 14,
 pl. 6
 Fauxulus 36: 63
 burnupianus 41: 108
 capensis 41: 108
 pamphorodon 41: 108
 faveolatum, Sistrum 37: 3
 favilla, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 39: 144
 favosum, Pleurobema 36: 78-9
 favosus, Unio 36: 79
 fecundum, Chondropoma (Parachondrella)
 48: 66
 feejeensis, Littorina 35: 84
 Felaniella 49: 118
 feldmanni, Epitonium 53: 7
 felina, Cypraea 57: 83
 Felipes 50: 25, 106
 felipponei, Bullimulus (Scutalus) 41: 95-6;
 44: 33, 100
 felipponei, Callocardia (Agriodesma) 56:
 33
 felipponei, Pecten (Chlamys) 36: 58
 felipponei, Pitar 56: 33
 felipponei, Strophocheilus 41: 96
 felipponei, Typhlochiton 35: 4
 felis, Cerion 51: 23
 Fenella 36: 27; 37: 33
 fenestralis, Venus 37: 48
 fenestrata, Iselica 37: 42; 50: 48
 fenestrata, Liotia 37: 43
 fenestratus, Phacoides 37: 128
 fenestratus, Trochus 60: 55

- Fenimorea halidorema 54: 50
 janetae 54: 50
 fergusonii, Acmaea 36: 104; 41: 111
 fergusonii, Conus 46: 74
 fergusonii, Mitra 55: 78-80, 144
 Fernandezia 47: 60
 fernandiana, Cerion 51, pl. 3
 fernandina, Cerion 51: 20
 fernandina, Cerion (Strophioops) 51: 21-2
 ferrea, Hyalina 44: 128
 ferrea, Striatula 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58;
 52: 92; 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133
 ferrea, Striaturops 44: 128
 ferrissii, Helminthoglypta 38: 54; 51: 16;
 54: 125
 ferrissii, Oreohelix 40: 4
 ferrissii, Sonorella 40: 4
 ferrissii, Polygyra 46: 91; 51: 18, 136
 Ferrissia 38: 66, 107; 40: 76; 44: 31; 48:
 47; 49: 44-6, 69; 54: 8; 58: 13; 59: 21
 bayacalifornica 38: 107
 caurina 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9
 fragilis 48: 48
 fusca 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13
 kirklandi 54: 112
 occidentalis 38: 107
 oregonensis 39: 71; 48: 48
 (Laevapex) pallida 46: 117
 parallela 41: 93; 42: 18, 94, 133; 44: 46,
 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13
 peninsulae 41: 54
 rivularis 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46; 49: 44,
 46; 52: 130; 58: 13
 tarda 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4; 44: 89; 48:
 59; 54: 8
 ferrissiana, Humboldtiana 41: 82-3; 44: 12-
 3; 48: 94
 ferruginea, Cerithium 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29
 ferruginea, Chama 49: 118; 51: 77
 ferruginea, Lymnaea (Galba) 45: 35; 48: 47
 ferruginea, Mitra 36: 122
 ferruginea, Patella 46: 103
 ferrugineum, Onchidium 51: 87
 ferrugineum, Pisidium 36: 40; 59: 25
 ferrugineum, Sistrum 52: 46
 ferussaci tricineta, Oxystyla 60: 107
 Ferussacia 42: 105-6; 47: 61
 eremiophila 47: 61
 subcylindracea 42: 135
 ferussacianus, Anodontoides 36: 98, 123-5;
 41: 108
 ferussacianus buehanensis, Anodontoides
 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110
 festiva, Alectrion 49: 2
 festiva, Murex 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44
 fetella, Odostomia 42: 3
 fibratus, Placostylus 42: 74-6
 fibratus bourailensis, Placostylus 42: 74,
 78
 fibratus souvillei, Placostylus 42: 76
 fibula, Chama 47: 83
 Ficopsis cooperiana 40: 144
 fictilis, Geomitra (Disculella) 35: 13
 fictum, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3
 Ficus decussata 52: 45
 Fidelis 40: 33
 fidelis minor, Aglaia 36: 14
 fidelis, Epiphragmophora 35: 34-5; 36: 14,
 37, 61, 144; 49: 49
 fidelis oregonensis, Epiphragmophora 36:
 14
 fidelis, Helix 36: 13; 50: 99
 fidelis minor, Helix 36: 13
 fidelis, Monadenia 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81;
 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14,
 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3,
 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141
 fidelis beryllica, Monadenia 49: 48
 fidelis celeuthia, Monadenia 40: 122
 fidelis klamathica, Monadenia 51: 31
 fidelis leonina, Monadenia 51: 29
 fidelis ochromphalus, Monadenia 51: 28
 fidelis pronotis, Monadenia 49: 49
 fidelis semialba, Monadenia 51: 65
 fidelis subcarinata, Monadenia 60: 93-4
 fidelis trinidadensis, Monadenia 60: 93-4
 fidjiensis, Paraperonia 51: 87
 fieldi, Haplotrema, see H. alameda f.
 fieldi, Helminthoglypta, see H. traski f.
 figulinus, Ampullarius 53: 55
 Filicaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 131, 137
 filicosta, Coelocentrum 55: 105
 filifera, Vitrinella, 60: 15, pl. 2
 filocinctus, Gyraulus 48: 34
 filocostulata, Nenia 35: 95; 58: 82
 filosa, Acmaea 52: 44
 filosa, Lucina 56: 60
 filosa, Mitromorpha 58: 100
 filosa, Mitromorphina 37: 41
 filosa, Mopalia 58: 102
 filosa, Rhodacmaea 58: 14
 filum, Fleurocera, see P. canaliculatum f.
 fimbria, Tethys 37: 48
 fimbriata, Annularia 37: 91
 fimbriata, Cassis 41: 72
 fimbriata, Corbis 60: 57
 fimbriata, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 104;
 55: 2; 57: 23, 84; 58: 131, 144
 fimbriata unifasciata, Cypraea 57: 23
 fimbriata, Lampsilis 36: 36
 fimbriata, Melibe 35: 51
 fimbriatulum, Choanopoma 48: 60, 64
 fimbriatulum albinodatum, Choanopoma
 48: 64
 fimbriatulum docens, Choanopoma 48: 64
 fimbriatulum, Cyclostoma 37: 91
 fimbriatus, Callistochiton 58: 101
 fimbriatus, Helicodiscus 35: 44
 fimbriatus, Pecten 50: 56
 Finella 36: 27
 firma, Chama 51: 74 -- see also C.
 sinuosa f.
 firmatum, Caecum 55: 121
 fiscella, Morula 58: 122, 123
 fiscina, Eulota (Karaftohelix) 41: 37-9
 fisheri, Sonorella 43: 73

- fisherianus, Elliptio 54: 69
 Fisherola 38: 73, 75 -- also as subgenus of Lanx
 Fissurella 35: 119; 40: 39; 43: 38; 46: 104; 53: 38; 57: 72
 alba 52: 45
 alternata 46: 121
 (Cremides) asperella 37: 126
 barbadensis 35: 121; 38: 60; 46: 46, 104
 crassa 37: 126
 crucifera, see volcano c.
 nigrocincta 52: 45
 nodosa 35: 121; 38: 60
 rosea 46: 121
 rugosa 52: 45
 (Cremides) virescens 37: 126; 46: 45
 viridula 38: 60; 46: 121
 volcana 37: 43
 volcano crucifera 36: 18; 37: 43
 Fissuridea alta 37: 126
 alternata 37: 56; 39: 87
 alternata dysoni 39: 87
 inaequalis 37: 126
 fistula, Orygoceras 37: 98
 Fitzia 41: 22
 Flabellina -- subgenus of Aeolis
 flabellum, Chlamys (Aequipecten) 47: 64
 flabellum Ostrea 38: 113; 47: 64
 flabellum, Pecten 47: 63-4 -- see also P. kunkumana f., P. vaughani f., and P. vaun f.
 flachi Nenia 35: 95
 flachi tingamariae, Nenia 35: 94
 flachi, Peruinia 58: 84
 flachi bradina, Peruinia 58: 84, pl. 3
 flagellatus, Unio 51: 48
 Flagellicaulis 39: 14-5, 18; 44: 136-7
 Flagellocaulis 39: 15, 18
 flagellum, Tellina 53: 80
 flammea, Terebra 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109; 53: 7-8
 flammellus, Liguus 48: 124-5
 flammellus organensis, Liguus 48: 125
 flammellus russelli, Liguus 48: 124, pl. 7
 flammeu, Buccinum 37: 48
 flammeum, Buccinum 37: 48
 flammulata, Biforina 36: 121
 flammulata, Euglandina (Ghiesbreghtia) 55: 54, 56, 60
 flammulata, Euglandina 55: pl. 5
 flava, Fusconaia 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 89, 130; 49: 81; 59: 110
 flava parvula, Fusconaia 44: 47; 46: 68
 flava trigona, Fusconaia 39: 88
 flava undata, Fusconaia 39: 88
 flava, Nerita, see N. arausiaca f.
 flavescens, Olivancillaria, see O. gibbosa f.
 flavescens, Mitra 36: 122
 flavescens, Murex 54: 20
 flavescens, Ptychobranchus, see P. greeni f.
 flavescens, Semele 47: 47; 52: 46
 flavescens, Streptostylus 40: 130
 flavescens, Unio 37: 56
 flavidus, Conus 55: 2
 Flavoleacina 55: 52-3
 flavula, Megalomastoma 36: 15
 flavum, Cardium 60: 57
 flavus, Limacella 35: 80
 flavus, Limax 35: 78, 134: 36; 105: 37; 27: 41; 142: 52; 97, 138: 57; 110-1
 flavus colubrinus, Limax 37: 27
 flavus maculatus, Limax 37: 27
 flavus nigromaculatus, Limax 37: 27
 flectens, Lepidochitona 49: 42-3
 flectens, Trachydermon 46: 124
 Flexopecten 50: 26
 flexuolaris, Philomycus, see P. carolinianus f.
 flexuosa, Anoma 58: 31
 flexuosa, Anomalocardia 39: 84
 flexuosa, Anculosa 58: 43
 flexuosa, Cyllindrella 58: 31
 flexuosa, Poromya 50: 91
 flexuosa, Rangia 54: 21
 flexuosa, Strigilla 49: 119
 flexuosus, Donax 37: 81-4
 flexuosus, Drymaeus 57: 127
 flexuosus megas, Drymaeus 57: 127
 flexuosus, Pecten 50: 26
 floccosum, Cyclostoma 36: 15
 florenciana, Urocoptis, see U. delectabilis f.
 florentiana, Lithasia 41: 62
 flori, Baicalia 41: 41
 florida, Chama 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20, 123, pl. 12
 florida, Mitra (Scaphella) 55: 45, 78, 80, 144, pls. 3, 7
 floridana, Amnicola 58: 6
 floridana, Anachis 53: 20, pl. 6
 floridana, Arca 37: 55
 floridana, Cardita 37: 55; 39: 83
 floridana, Cyrena 37: 54; 38: 94
 floridana, Cyrenoida 45: 69
 floridana, Cyrenoidea 38: 56, 61
 floridana, Gastrocopta, see G. pentodonf.
 floridana, Ilyanassa (Paranassa) 49: 138-9; 51: 89
 floridana, Julia 57: 86
 floridana, Leidyula 42: 45-6
 floridana, Lyonsia 37: 54
 floridana, Muricea 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28
 floridana, Neritina (Smaragdia) 51: 66
 floridana, Panopea 35: 99
 floridana, Phacoides 37: 54
 floridana, Purpura, see P. haemastomaf.
 floridana, Stenacme 58: 112-4, pl. 5
 floridana, Strobilops 37: 66; 42: 21; 51: 106
 floridana, Succinea 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52: 130
 floridana, Thais 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44: 68; 54: 20; 56: 103; 58: 61; 60: 34
 floridana haysae, Thais 41: 6, 8; 43: 35; 44: 68, pl. 2; 56: 103; 60: 34

- floridana, Tivela 53: 18, pl. 6
 floridana, Varicella, see *V. gracillima* f.
 floridana, Veronicella (Leidyula) 39: 16;
 42: 45-6; 44: 131; 48: 88
 floridana, Vitrinella 60: 16, pl. 2
 floridanum, Caecum 39: 66
 floridanum, Cerithium 38: 94; 58: 61
 floridanum, Coecum 46: 121
 floridanum, Onchidium (Onchidella) 50: 85
 floridanum, Vasm 53: 82, pl. 10
 floridanus, Conus 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62
 floridanus, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* f.
 floridanus, Microdochus 57: 32
 floridanus, Modulus 37: 54; 38: 61
 floridense, Campeloma 47: 18
 floridensis, Condylocardia 60: 6-7, pl. 1
 floridensis, Melania 42: 29
 floridensis, Oxytala 35: 20, 22; 36: 111;
 38: 59; 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also *O. undata*
 f.
 floridensis, Pseudorotella 59: 2
 floridus, Strombus 60: 55
 flucki, Anodontites 38: 53-4, pl. 1
 flucki, Diplodon 57: 14-5, pl. 5
 fluctifraga, Chione 36: 33; 47: 46
 fluctuata, Anachis 37: 124
 fluctuosa, Leptaxis 35: 102-3
 fluctuosus, Turbo 46: 115
 fluminalis, Cipangopaludina, see *C.*
lecythoides f.
 fluminalis, Corbicula 50: 10
 Fluminicola 43: 77; 44: 78, 110; 48: 92-3,
 107; 53: 67, 124-5; 54: 118; 58: 35
 avernalis 48: 92-3; 50: 42; 53: 124; 54:
 117-8
 avernalis carinifera 48: 93; 50: 42; 53:
 124; 54: 117-8
 carinifera, see *avernalis* c.
 chihuahua 48: 92
 coloradoense 53: 125-6
 columbiana 48: 92-3; 53: 125
 fusca 44: 109, 111, 113; 48: 107; 53:
 124-5
 hindi 53: 125
 kettlemanensis 48: 15
 merriami 53: 124
 nuttalliana 53: 124-5
 percarinata 48: 16
 perditicollis 48: 16
 pilula 48: 15
 seminalis 53: 125, 137
 siegfusi 48: 16
 spiralis 48: 16
 turbiniiformis 48: 93
 virens 48: 15
 Fluminina 35: 107
 fluvialis turrata, lo 42: 36
 fluviatilis, Ancylostom 35: 5
 fluviatilis, Ancylostom 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5;
 39: 44, 46, 114-5
 fluviatilis, Pseudancylostom 40: 108
 fluviatilis, Neritina 38: 3
 fluviatilis, Potamides 49: 78
 Fluvinerita 50: 111
 fluxa, Nuttallina 48: 89
 foliacea, Purpura 40: 81
 foliata, Purpura 50: 47
 Folinia 51: 36 -- also as subgenus of
 Rissoa
 folliculatus, Elliptio 49: 81
 folliculum, Bulla 37: 48
 fonkii, Calliostoma 37: 126
 fontainianus, Diplodon 47: 74
 fontainianus, Unio 47: 74
 fonticulus, Poteria 56: 2
 Fontigens 47: 12
 nickliniana 53: 47
 fontinale, Pisidium 40: 27
 fontinalis, Goniobasis, see *G. comalensis*
 f.
 fontinalis, Physa 41: 41; 50: 134
 fontiphila, Helminthoglypta 45: 49, pl. 4;
 50: 68; 54: 125
 fontis, Urocoptis, see *U. ambigua* f.
 footiana, Anodonta 48: 110 -- see also *A.*
grandis f.
 forata, Anomia 37: 48
 forbesi, Sphaerium, see *S. stamineum* f.
 forbesi, Tonicia 52: 43, 46
 forbesiana, Anodonta 36: 8
 fordi, Typhis 57: 40, pl. 7
 fordinsulæ, Atys, see *A. semistriata* f.
 foremani, Anculosa 58: 41
 foremaniana, Sagda 49: 54
 foremanianum, Ptychobrancheus 37: 56-7
 foremanii, Pleurocera 58: 43
 forensis, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 forensis, Leptaxis 35: 13, 103
 formosa, Anculosa 58: 41
 formosa, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127
 formosa, Marginella 60: 62
 formosa, Partula 37: 112
 formosa, Viviparus, see *V. leidy* f.
 formosana, Blanfordia 39: 7
 formosensis, Philomycus 38: 80
 formosulum, Caecum 46: 122
 fornicarius, Patella 37: 48
 fornicata, Chama, see *C. frondosa* f.
 fornicata, Crepidula 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37:
 55; 38: 50; 39: 39, 86; 40: 68, 102-3; 41:
 15; 42: 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58,
 143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60: 75
 forresterensis, Cingula 47: 103, pl. 8
 forsheyi, Quadrula 56: 144
 forskali, Isidora 43: 92-3
 forskalii cernicus, Bulinus 43: 93
 fortis, Carinoturris 58: 108
 fortiusculum, Cerithium 56: 22, 25-6
 fortis, Humboldtiana 53: 140; 54: 47-9
 fortis, Creohelix, see *O. yavapai* f.
 fortis, Pleurodonte, see *P. okeniana* f.
 fortis, Spiraxis 52: 133
 fortiplicata, Tropaeas (Siogamaia) 50: 108
 fossa, Leda 38: 24

- Fossaria 49: 130 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 brooksi, see *obrusa* b.
 cooperi 49: 130
 dalli 42: 104
 dalli grandis 44: 107; 51: 131
 decampi, see *obrusa* d.
 exigua 49: 130
 grandis, see *dalli* g.
 modicella 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117; 48: 59; 59: 29
 modicella rustica 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29
 obrusa 44: 46, 114; 45: 118; 49: 13, 130; 50: 114; 54: 29; 56: 54; 59: 29
 obrusa brooksi 49: 13
 obrusa decampi 49: 13; 50: 115; 54: 144; 57: 46
 obrusa rodecki 49: 130
 parva 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44: 45, 88
 perplexa 42: 103
 rodecki, see *obrusa* r.
 rustica, see *modicella* r.
 sibirica, see *truncatula* s.
 truncatula sibirica 52: 59
 umbilicata 54: 144; 57: 45; 59: 28-9
 Fossarina 35: 107
 fossarinum, *Pisidium* 40: 27-8
 Fossarus 40: 134
 granulum 59: 54
 fossata, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 44: 93
 fossatus, *Nassarius* (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47; 53: 22
 fossiculifera, *Fossula* 57: 89
 fossilis, *Triphora* 59: 104
 fossor, *Donax* 36: 11, 30; 41: 140; 42: 142-3; 43: 28-30; 51: 94; 54: 127; 56: 140; 57: 31-2
 fossor protractus, *Donax* 43: 28
 fossor, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 43
 Fossula 57: 89
 fossiculifera 57: 89
 venezuelensis 57: 89, pl. 10
 fosteri, *Bankia* (*Plumulella*) 60: 108
 fouae, *Acmaea* 58: 93
 foveolata, *Ocenebra* 60: 41
 foveolata, *Tritonalia* 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52: 10; 53: 22
 foveolatus, *Euchelus* 60: 55
 foxi, *Lucidella* 48: 13
 fragile, *Cerithium* 56: 21
 fragilis, *Ampullacera* 45: 106
 fragilis, *Ampullarina* 45: 106
 fragilis, *Anodonta* 44: 69
 fragilis, *Benedictia* 41: 41
 fragilis, *Cerithidea* 56: 20
 fragilis, *Ferrissia* 48: 48
 fragilis, *Janthina* 38: 60; 54: 75
 fragilis, *Leptachatina* 38: 81
 fragilis, *Leptodea* 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91; 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110
 fragilis, *Mactra* 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59
 fragilis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 fragilis, *Omphalina* 40: 16
 fragilis, *Opeas* 45: 72
 fragilis, *Periploma* 40: 23
 fragilis, *Volutopsius* 57: 142
 fragosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47 -- see also *Q. quadrula* f.
 Fragum -- subgenus of *Cardium*
 fragum, *Hemicardium* 60: 57
 frameum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
 francesae 50: 18
 francesae, *Parviturbo* 59: 56-7
 francesca, *Cochliopa* 50: 16, 18
 francheti, *Margarya*, see *M. melanoides* f.
 fraterminor, *Diplopoma* 48: 63
 fraterna, *Polygyra* 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139; 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7; 53: 48, 86 -- see also *P. monodon* f.
 fraterna cava, *Polygyra* 53: 48, 85
 fraterna friersoni, *Polygyra* 40: 16
 fraternum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54: 88-9, 113-5; 55: 13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89
 fraternum cavum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54: 113-5
 fraternum montanum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98-9; 53: 33, pl. 7
 fraudulentula, *Polygyra* 35: 64; 43: 67; 48: 22, 36, 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also *P. tridentata* f.
 fraudulentum, *Pisidium* 35: 115
 frauenfeldi, *Vaginula* 39: 15
 frazeri, *Cerithiopsis* 51: 124
 fredbakeri, *Mangelia* 45: 124, pl. 11
 freminvillea, *Alvania* 53: 29
 frenata, *Littoridina* 60: 102
 frenata, *Zetekina* 60: 102
 frenulata, *Rimula* 57: 38-40, pl. 7
 fretensis, *Alectrion* 36: 61; 57: 31
 fretensis, *Gemma* 53: 18, pl. 6
 friabilis, *Omphalina* 44: 17
 fricatus, *Pecten* 38: 116
 fricki, *Murex* 58: 100
 frickii, *Endodonta* 42: 70
 friersoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. fraterna* f. and *P. monodon* f.
 friniana, *Hua* 57: 21
 frisoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* f.
 frondea, *Patella* 37: 48
 frondosa, *Chama* 47: 81
 frondosa, *fornicata*, *Chama* 47: 81
 frondosa mexicana, *Chama* 47: 81-2
 frondosus, *Dendronotus* 35: 30
 Fruticicola -- subgenus of *Hygromia*
 fruticum, *Eulota* 38: 63; 44: 71
 fruticum asiatica, *Eulota* 41: 42
 fruticum, *Helix* 41: 43
 fucana, *Olivella*, see *O. biplicata* f.
 fucata, *Strigella* 52: 46
 fucata, *Tellina* 37: 48
 fuchsi, *Lithoglyphus* 37: 98
 fulgens, *Halotis* 36: 18; 37: 43; 109-10: 46; 139; 56: 57; 60: 92

- fulgens turveri*, *Haliotis* 56: 57; 60: 92
fulgetrum, *Helicostyla* 45: 104
fulgetrum gigantea, *Helicostyla* 45: 104, pl. 8
Fulgur 40: 138; 52: 17, 20
canaliculatum 40: 138
carica 52: 17, 19, 20
contrarius 53: 26
eliceans 52: 19-20
perversum 40: 138; 49: 132-3
pyruloides 51: 48
fulgurans, *Columbella* 60: 56
fulgurans, *Mazatlan* 52: 45
fulgurans, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* f.
fulica, *Achatina* 40: 33
fuliginosa, *Lithasia* 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1
fuliginosa, *Omphalina* 43: 67
fulleri, *Teredo* 60: 53
fulminata, *Pitar* 49: 118
fultonensis, *Succinea*, see *S. retusa* f.
fulva, *Mitra* 36: 122
fulvescens, *Murex* 43: 35; 44: 30; 58: 61
fulvicostatus, *Pecten* 50: 25
fulvus, *Conus* 41: 44-5
fulvus, *Euconulus* 35: 36; 36: 37-8; 38: 10; 40: 47, 58, 68, 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52; 42: 94, 135; 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142, 144; 45: 34; 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116; 53: 87, 133; 55: 14; 56: 71
fulvus alaskensis, *Euconulus* 37: 79; 38: 124; 40: 77; 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133; 54: 29, 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53; 58: 78; 59: 90
fumosa, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* f.
funeralis, *Tegula* (*Chlorostoma*) 47: 53; 50: 49; 53: 22
funiculata, *Acmaea* 45: 21-5, pl. 2
funiculata, *Scurria* 45: 24 -- see also *S. mitra* f.
funiculatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
funiculus 60: 17
furcillatus, *Amphidromus* 37: 85
furcillatus, *Teredo* 38: 144
furva, *Leptaxis* 35: 102
furva grandissima, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
fusagasuganus, *Drymaeus* 51: 33
fusca, *Arca* 60: 56
fusca, *Botula* 49: 117; 54: 40
fusca, *Calyptraea* 39: 9
fusca, *Drepania* 45: 31
fusca, *Drepanida* 45: 32
fusca, *Ferrissia* 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13
fusca, *Fluminicola* 44: 109, 111, 113; 48: 107; 53: 124-5
fusca, *Hygromia* 36: 67
fusca, *Lacuna* 38: 18 -- see also *L. vincta* f.
fusca, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* f.
fusca, *Pyramidella* 36: 60; 37: 54; 38: 50; 56: 143
fusca, *Sayella* 53: 44
fusca, *Syrnola* 48: 130
fuscata, *Cerithidea* 56: 27
fuscata, *Columbella* 37: 124; 52: 44
fuscata, *Potamis* 56: 27
fuscata, *Stiliger* 59: 95-7
fuscatum, *Sphaerium* 59: 84
fuscatus, *Arion* 35: 78
fuscatus, *Murex* 37: 48
fuscescens, *Veronica* 41: 129
fuscollosa, *Helicina*, see *H. ampliata* f.
fuscolabiata, *Helix* 52: 78
fuscolabris, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54
fuscolabris acuta, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
fuscolabris goniasmos, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54-5
fuscolabris patina, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54
fuscolabris semperfluens, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
fuscolabris sublucerna, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
fuscoligata, *Daphnella* 37: 41
fuscolineatum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. brononii* f.
Fusconaia 36: 2-3, 74
barnesiana 36: 74
barnesiana bigbyensis 36: 74
ebena 36: 48; 40: 66; 44: 89
flava 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 89, 130; 49: 81; 59: 110
flava parvula 44: 47; 46: 68
flava trigona 39: 88
flava undata 39: 88
kirtlandiana, see *subrotunda* k.
ozarkensis 36: 74
parvula, see *flava* p. and *rubiginosa* p.
rubiginosa parvula 36: 19
subrotunda 40: 66
subrotunda kirtlandiana 40: 66
succissa 36: 73-4
trigona 36: 19 -- see also *flava* t.
undata, see *flava* u.
fuscum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. album* f.
fuscus, *Ancylus* 35: 62; 37: 13, 31
fuscus, *Pecten* 38: 112
fusiformis, *Anachis* 49: 138
fusiformis, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46
fusiformis, *Lithasia* 41: 58
fusiformis, *Pupa* 58: 31-2
fusiformis, *Solenosteira* 37: 123
Fusinus 54: 47
(Barbarofusus) sp. 44: 93
cinereus 46: 110; 47: 47
colpoicus 43: 135
dupetithouarsi 57: pl. 3
hyphalus 54: 43
kobelti 37: 41
luteopictus 37: 41; 54: 46
watermani 51: 91
Fusoterebra 37: 61, 63
Fusus 43: 72; 52: 20; 60: 27
antiquus contrarius 56: 69
bicolor 47: 118
bulbiformis 44: 138
cinereus 51: 49

- contrarius, see antiquus c.
 corneus 35: 88; 51: 49
 decemcostatus 35: 88
 dupetithouarsi 52: 45; 57: 4
 islandicus 35: 88
 pleurotomarius 51: 118
 probosciferus 52: 18
 pygmaeus 35: 88
 roperi 45: 51
 stimpsonii 35: 88
 terebrina 37: 63
 tessellatus 60: 108
 toreuma 43: 72
 watermani 49: 139; 50: 22
 fusus, Murex 37: 48
 futilis, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 52, 89,
 93, pl. 9
 G-A-Weaveri, Turritella 40: 71
 gabbi, Brachysphingus 40: 144
 gabbi, Callistochiton 51: 26; 52: 44
 gabbi, Micrarionta 42: 100; 44: 86
 gabbi, Noetica 40: 144
 gabbi, Scalpellum 40: 142
 gabbi, Succinea 48: 47
 gabbi, Zirfaea 43: 51; 45: 52
 gabbi Physa, see P. virginea g
 gabbiana, Cypraea (Pustularia) 49: 137
 gabbiana loxahatchiensis, Cypraea (Pus-
 tularia) 49: 137, 139
 gabbiana, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni g.
 and O. strigosa g.
 gabbiana, Patula, see P. haydeni g.
 gabrielina, Polita 37: 130-2; 43: 123
 gabrielina, Vitrea 43: 114
 gabrielinum, Pristiloma 43: 123
 Gadina reticulata 37: 41; 50: 47
 Gaetis 50: 140; 54: 62
 gaertneriana, Helix 57: 65
 Gafrarium cerina 52: 28
 dispar 60: 57
 gages, Milax 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113
 gaigei, Choanopoma 47: 115
 galactites, Helicostyla 46: 71
 galactites, Helix 59: 120
 galapagana, Codakia 37: 128
 Galba 39: 143; 44: 38 -- also as subgenus of
 Lymnaea
 buttoni, see proxima b.
 exigua 40: 50, 52
 hemphilliana, see reflexa h.
 modicella 40: 50
 obrussa 37: 30; 40: 120
 parva 40: 51
 proxima buttoni 48: 19
 reflexa hemphilliana 37: 23
 galea, Dolium 38: 95
 galea, Tonna 58: 61
 galeata, Lemniscia 36: 46
 galeata, Puncturella 38: 27
 galeatus, Strombus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46;
 57: 4
 Galerius contortus 39: 9
 mamillaris 39: 10
 Galeodea 58: 107
 Galeodes morio 52: 19
 Gallandia 42: 138-9
 gallica, Corbula 40: 42, 45-6
 gallina, Helicina 43: 135
 gallina, Ischnochiton 49: 43-4
 gallina, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 37: 43
 gallina umbilicatum, Tegula (Chlorostoma)
 37: 43
 gallopavus, Strombus 37: 48
 gallulus, Strombus 37: 48
 gallus, Strombus 54: 71; 55: 144
 Ganesella 49: 70
 gangranosa amoena, Cypraea 40: 128
 gardnerae, Julia 39: 34; 57: 86
 gardneri, Yoldia 49: 14
 gargantua, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58-9, 106
 gargantua, Odontostomus 60: 59
 gargantuas, Odontostomus 60: 58
 gargantula, Odontostomus 60: 57
 gari, Venus 37: 48
 Garretia 46: 70
 Garretina 46: 70
 gartneriana, Helix 57: 65
 gartneriana, Papuina 57: 64-6
 gaskoini, Cypraea 57: 26, 82
 gassiesianum, Pisidium 36: 35
 Gastrochaena 54: 41
 cuneiformis 60: 58
 ovata 54: 41
 rostrata 54: 41
 Gastrocopta 36: 63-4; 43: 37; 44: 142; 50:
 119; 51: 106; 58: 62
 abbreviata, see armifera a.
 agna, see holzingeri a.
 armifera 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66; 41: 20;
 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17, 44, 88;
 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52:
 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128
 armifera abbreviata 53: 77-8
 armifera clappi 50: 98
 armifera ruidosensis 60: 22
 ashmuni 54: 30-1
 barbadensis: 37: 33
 clappi, see armifera c.
 contracta 38: 42; 39: 12; 40: 16, 47-8;
 51: 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68, 118-9; 44:
 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58; 47: 16-7;
 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53: 47, 88;
 58: 128; 59: 28
 contracta peninsularis 37: 65-9; 42: 20
 corticaria 37: 66; 40: 16, 47; 42: 20; 50:
 98; 53: 88; 58: 128
 cristata 38: 42; 40: 16; 47: 17; 51: 130;
 52: 15; 58: 69
 falcis 60: 22, pl. 3
 floridana, see pentodon f.
 gracilis, see pentodon g.
 holzingeri 42: 14; 45: 116; 50: 98; 58: 69
 holzingeri agna 50: 98; 60: 24
 hordeacella 40: 16; 42: 66 -- see also
 pellucida h.
 marginalba, see rupicola m.

- mcclungi*, see *procera* m.
munita 46: 69
oblonga, see *servilis* o.
parvidens, see *pellucida* p.
pellucida *hordeacella* 37: 33, 65-9; 38: 42; 41: 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5; 52: 15; 58: 69; 59: 123-4
pellucida *parvidens* 59: 123
peninsularis, see *contracta* p.
pentodon 37: 65-6, 68; 38: 42; 40: 47-8; 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118; 47: 16-7; 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57; 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9; 57: 131; 58: 69
pentodon *floridana* 42: 20
pentodon *gracilis* 48: 106; 50: 98
pentodon *tappaniana* 40: 16; 42: 20
proarmifera 60: 21-2, pl. 3
procera 42: 66; 45: 117; 47: 16-7; 50: 98; 51: 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8
procera *mcclungi* 40: 16; 41: 93; 58: 69
procera *riparia* 40: 16
procera *sterkiana* 40: 16; 58: 69
quadridens 44: 114
riisei, see *servilis* r.
riograndensis 48: 115
riparia, see *procera* r.
ruidosensis, see *armifera* r.
rupicola 37: 33, 65-69; 42: 20
rupicola *marginalba* 38: 7
servilis 39: 78
servilis *oblonga* 39: 78
servilis *riisei* 39: 78
sterkiana, see *procera* s.
tappaniana 50: 98; 51: 131; 53: 88 -- see also *pentodon* t.
Gastrodonta 55: 10; 60: 94, 97 -- also as subgenus of *Zonites*
(*Clappiella*) *aldrichiana* 42: 90-1, 93
coryphodontis 50: 128
elliotti 35: 41, 43
gularis 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 90-1
interna 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128; 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127
intertexta 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129
lamellidens 42: 88
lateumbilicata 43: 144
ligera 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67; 44: 129; 51: 137
suppressa 40: 48
gatopensis, *Placostylus*, see *P. guestieri* g.
gausapata, *Columbella* 36: 18
gausapata, *Mitrella* 53: 22 -- see also *M. carinata* g.
gaylordianum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 45: 114
gaza, *Murex* (*Jaton*) 54: 44
gealei, *Tomocyclus* 36: 15
gelida, *Amnicola* 44: 22 -- see also *A. lustrica* g.
gelida, *Succinea*, see *S. grosvenori* g.
geminata, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
Gemma *fretensis* 53: 18, pl. 6
gemma 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60, 142; 58: 137-40; 59: 97
gemma *purpurea* 36: 32; 38: 50
manhattensis 53: 19
purpurea 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also *gemma* p.
gemma, *Architectonica* 59: 81
gemma, *Gemma* 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60, 142; 58: 137-40; 59: 97
gemma *purpurea*, *Gemma* 36: 32; 38: 50
gemma, *Murex* (*Triremis*) 37: 42
gemma, *Poteria* 48: 87
gemma, *Mitra* (*Pusia*) 39: 85
gemma, *Urocoptis* 40: 74 -- see also *U. dautzenbergiana* g.
gemma, *Cerithium* 52: 44
gemma, *Cantharus* 37: 123; 46: 45
gemmea, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
gemma, *Cypraeorbis* 38: 106
gemma, *Mangelia* 58: 99
gemma, *Pleurotoma* 45: 51
Gena *lutea* 60: 55
generalis, *Conus* 36: 121; 37: 48
generosa, *Panope* 44: 92
genicula, *Melantho* 52: 129
genicula, *Paludina* 52: 129
geniculata, *Anculosa* (*Lithasia*) 54: 65
geniculata, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 58-9; 53: 74-5; 56: 132
geniculata *pinguis*, *Lithasia* 56: 132
geniculata *venusta*, *Lithasia* 53: 74-5; 56: 132
geniculata, *Terebra* 37: 63
geniculiforme, *Campeloma*, see *C. rufum* g.
geniculum, *Campeloma* 52: 129-30; 54: 69; 58: 5
geographus, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72
Geoceras -- subgenus of *Bostryx*
Geomelania 48: 88; 50: 139; 56: 1-2
alemon 56: 3, 9
(*Scalatella*) *beardsleana* 48: 88
densecostata, see *minor* d.
elegans 48: 88
expansa, see *jamaicensis* e.
gracilis 48: 87
gracilis *media* 48: 87
gracilis *parva* 48: 87
hilliana 48: 87
inornata 48: 88
jamaicensis 48: 87
jamaicensis *expansa* 48: 87
lyrata 56: 4
media, see *gracilis* m.
microglypta 48: 88
minor 48: 87
minor *densecostata* 48: 83, 87, pl. 3
parva, see *gracilis* p.
pealei 48: 87
pumila, see *striosa* p.
pygmaea 48: 88
pyramidata 48: 88

- (*Chittia*) *sinuosa* 48: 88
striosa 48: 88
(*Scalotella*) *striosa pumila* 48: 83, 88, pl. 3
vicina 48: 87
Geomene 41: 124; 54: 132
geometricus, *Unio* 36: 127-8
Geomitra 37: 108
(*Caseolus*) *abjecta* 35: 13
actinophora descendens 35: 14
(*Disculella*) *cenourensis* 35: 12
cheiranthicola 35: 13
compar 35: 13
coronula 35: 14
dealbata 35: 13
(*Spirorbula*) *depauperata* 35: 13
descendens, see *actinophora* d.
(*Disculella*) *fictilis* 35: 13
leptoticta 35: 13
micromphala 35: 13-4
polymorpha poromphala 35: 14
spirulina 35: 13
georgiana, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83, 130
georgiana, *Lasmigona* 36: 129
georgiana, *Rehderia* 60: 108
georgiana, *Tellina* 59: 35-6
georgianum, *Pleurobema* 36: 78, 80
georgianus, *Colus* (*Aulacofusus*) 51: 125
georgianus, *Somatogyrus* 50: 18; 58: 9
georgianus, *Unio* 36: 79
georgianus, *Viviparus* 38: 62, 110, 135; 55: 3, 83, 88-90, 125-6
georgianus altior, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90
georgianus fasciatus, *Viviparus* 55: 88
georgianus limnothauma, *Viviparus* 55: 89
georgianus walkeri, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90, 115-8
georgianus wareanus, *Viviparus* 55: 88, 90
Georissa 42: 70
striata 41: 32
Geoscala -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*
Geotrochus 44: 68; 49: 67
conus 49: 67
trobriandensis 49: 91
zonatus 49: 67
gerardensis, *Partula* 47: 24
gerhardti, *Unio* 37: 142-3
gerhardtii, *Goniobasis* 56: 132; 58: 44
germana, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
germana, *Polygyra* 35: 37; 36: 106; 47: 13, 112
germana vancouverinsulae, *Polygyra* 36: 37-8; 43: 142
gesneri, *Goniobasis* 42: 30
gesneri, *Margaritana* 36: 131
gesneri, *Strophitus* 36: 130
gevesensis, *Ampullarius* 37: 75-6, pl. 4
ghiesbreghtii, *Lysinoe* 58: 117
Ghiesbreghtia 55: 52, 54 -- also as subgenus of *Euclandina*
gibba, *Cassia* 52: 74
gibba, *Corbula* 40: 42-3, 45
gibba, *Ostrea* 38: 113
gibba, *Partula* 55: 2
gibba, *Semicassis* 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20; 58: 61
gibba abbreviata, *Semicassis* 52: 74, pl. 5
gibba inflata, *Semicassis* 52: 75
gibber, *Nerita* 37: 48
gibbera, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
Gibberula jewettii 58: 100
pyriformis 58: 100
regularis 58: 100
subtrigona 58: 100
Gibbium 53: 33-4
gibberulus, *Strombus* 55: 2; 60: 55
gibboni, *Solaropsis* 51: 115
gibboni fairchildi, *Solaropsis* 51: 115, pl. 9
gibbosa, *Anculosa* 35: 11
gibbosa, *Cyphoma* 50: 103-4; 52: 108; 53: 1-3, 39, pl. 1; 56: 109; 58: 38, 61
gibbosa, *Ellipsostoma* 43: 2
gibbosa, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1
gibbosa, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
gibbosa, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa aurantia, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa candicans, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa cingulata, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa flavescens, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa fulgurans, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa mediocincta, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa, *Plicatula* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57; 60: 19
gibbosum, *Cymatium* 37: 124; 52: 45
gibbosum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* g.
gibbosus, *Crassatellites* 37: 128; 46: 10
gibbosus, *Elliptio* 36: 19
gibbosus sterkii, *Elliptio* 35: 133; 36: 19
gibbosus, *Unio* 36: 97
gibbsii, *Eucrassatella* 56: 13
Gibbulina 36: 63
gibbum, *Buccinum* 52: 74
gibbus, *Pecten* (*Plagioctenium*) 38: 113, 115; 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57
gibbus amplicostatus, *Pecten* 38: 113; 54: 21
gibbus borealis, *Pecten* (*Plagioctenium*) 38: 49, 114
gibbus irradians, *Pecten* 37: 54
gibbus, *Tagelus* 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64; 54: 21; 56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19
Giffordius corneliae 43: 143
pinchoti 43: 142
gigantea, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.
gigantea, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11; 37: 55; 40: 100; 43: 63, pl. 4; 50: 3, 5; 55: 64; 58: 62
gigantea reevei, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11
gigantea, *Glycymeris* 46: 109, 111, 115; 48: 4; 52: 45
gigantea, *Helicostyla*, see *H. fulgetrum* g.
gigantea, *Helix*, see *H. portosanctana* g.
gigantea, *Lottia* 50: 49
gigantea, *Macrocallista* 37: 55
gigantea, *Margarites*, see *M. olivacea* g.
gigantea, *Megalonaias* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144

- gigantea, *Ostrea* 37: 48
 gigantea, *Rotella* 40: 142
 giganteum, *Sphaerium* 43: 95
 giganteus, *Dendronotus* 36: 90, 95, pl. 3
 giganteus, *Hinnites* 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50;
 47: 36; 49: 29
 giganteus, *Saxidomus* 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92;
 47: 102; 53: 108
 giganteus brevis, *Saxidomus* 43: 50
 gigantina, *Chama* 37: 48
 gigas, *Ampullaria* 41: 63
 gigas, *Discodoma* 44: 139
 gigas, *Ostrea* 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140
 gigas, *Siphonaria* 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108
 gigas characteristic, *Siphonaria* 46: 45
 gigas, *Strombus* 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62,
 86; 53: 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
 gigas horridus, *Strombus* 54: 74
 gigas verrilli, *Strombus* 60: 46-8, pls. 5-6
 gigas, *Tridacna* 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107
 gillei, *Cypraea* 58: 107
 gilli delmontensis, *Turbonilla* 50: 101
 gilli, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 gillianus, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 gilva, *Helix* 52: 78
 gilvus, *Helix* (*Helicogena*) 52: 77-8
 Gisortia 40: 18
 Glabaris 36: 7, 9; 43: 128
 grijalvae 36: 9
 napoensis 45: 17
 glaber, *Streptaxis* 39: 1; 57: 48
 glaber normalis, *Streptaxis* (*Odontartemon*)
 38: 86
 glaber, *Turbo* 44: 36
 glaberrima, *Happia* 41: 126
 glabra, *Anomia* 41: 15
 glabra, *Aplexa*, see *A. hypnorum* g.
 glabra, *Laevaticella* (*Boriquena*) 55: 26,
 29-30, pl. 1
 glabra, *Marsenina* 39: 132
 glabra, *Tellina* 37: 48
 glabra, *Varicella* 53: 107
 glabra gracilior, *Varicella* 53: 107
 glabratus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
 glabratus, *Planorbis* 41: 54
 glabrum, *Caecum* 46: 122; 49: 92
 glabrum, *Dentalium* 46: 122
 glabrum, *Onchidium* 51: 87
 glabrum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* g.
 glaciale, *Buccinum* 37: 48; 50: 101-2
 glaciale mörchianum, *Buccinum* 50: 102
 glaciale parallelum, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2
 glacialis, *Cuspidaria* 40: 23
 glacialis, *Leda* 51: 9
 glacialis, *Pandora* 40: 23
 glacialis, *Yoldia* 51: 9
 gladiator, *Conus* 52: 44; 57: 4
 glandiformis, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
 Glandina mazatlanica 44: 83
 mazatlanica abbreviata 44: 83
 truncata 51: 48
 glandina, *Rivularia* 56: 129
 Glandinella 55: 25
 glandula, *Crenella* 35: 32; 40: 23
 glandulosa, *Hemphillia* 39: 143; 50: 139
 glans, *Cerion* 38: 60; 49: 112
 glans, *Conus* 60: 56
 glauca, *Crepidula* 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144;
 58: 61; 60: 75
 glauca convexa, *Crepidula* 38: 50; 56: 61,
 143 -- see also *C. convexa* g.
 glauca, *Neverita* 37: 125
 glauca, *Polinices* 52: 46
 glaucum, *Cassis* 41: 72
 glebulus, *Unio* 51: 49
 globosa, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
 globosa, *Ampullaria* 41: 63-4
 globosa, *Astarte* 40: 24
 globosa, *Cleotrivia* 60: 51-2
 globosa, *Marsenina* 53: 41, pl. 8: 56: 63,
 pl. 3; 58: 18
 globosa, *Panopea* 47: 46
 globosa, *Physopsis* 58: 146
 globosa, *Rhysota* 46: 105 -- see also *R.*
lamarckiana g. and *R. sagittifera* g.
 globosa, *Rivularia* 56: 129
 globosus, *Strophocheilus* 41: 96; 42: 21
 globula, *Melania* 35: 11
 globularis, *Dentellaria* 44: 138
 globulus, *Cassis* 52: 74
 globulus, *Cypraea* 37: 48
 globulus, *Pustularia* 57: 23-4
 gloria-maris, *Conus* 37: 72; 44: 105
 gloriosa, *Nuculana* 53: 17
 Glossaulax 42: 113
 glossema, *Terebra* 53: pl. 12; 56: 65, pl. 6
 Glossodoris 49: 59, 61
 clenchi 49: 59, 61, pl. 4
 roseopicta 49: 61
 zebra 49: 61
 gloynei, *Alcadia* 48: 12
 Glycymeris 36: 34; 43: 109; 46: 109; 47: 81;
 57: 37; 59: 104
 amboinensis 60: 56
 americana 36: 11; 49: 133; 56: 13; 58: 57
 assimilis 47: 86
 chemnitzii 37: 127
 delesserti 47: 85-6
 gigantea 46: 109, 111, 115; 48: 4; 52: 45
 inaequalis 37: 127
 maculata 37: 127; 48: 4
 pectinata 36: 11; 39: 82; 49: 116; 58: 57
 septentrionalis 53: 22
 subobsoleta 43: 109
 Glyphognomon -- subgenus of *Retinella*
 Glyphostoma elsaе 54: 51
 pilsbryi 54: 51
 Glyphyallinia 41: 83; 44: 104 -- also as
 subgenus of *Retinella*
 burringtoni 41: 83
 cumberlandiana 42: 90
 indentata 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67,
 118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69
 rhoadsii 41: 83; 44: 128
 sculptilis 42: 92
 glypta, *Nassarina* 50: 21

- Glyptelasma 41: 105
 Glyptorhagada koorngensis 51: 24
 Glyptostoma 53: 143
 Gnathodon cuneatus 43: 35
 glyptus, Murex 51: 89
 gnidia, Chione 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111;
 55: 121; 57: 5
 gnote, Chondropoma 48: 144
 göldii, Endodonta 41: 128
 göldii, Radiodiscus 41: 128
 goldfussi anacachensis, Holospira 38: 39, 41
 goliath, Strombus 55: 108
 gomesiana, Discula 35: 13
 gonavensis, Alcadia 54: 70
 Gonaxis 41: 127
 Gongylostoma 55: 70
 Gongylostomella 55: 70
 goniasmos, Pleurodonte, see *P. fuscola-*
bris g.
 Gonidea 41: 86; 46: 4
 angulata 48: 48
 Goniobasis 35: 1; 38: 48, 90, 130, 133,
 135-9; 41: 60-1, 75, 86-9; 42: 64; 43: 70,
 77; 44: 39, 56, 60, 115, 118; 46: 4-5, 29,
 38; 47: 49, 123; 48: 56, 94, 96, 107, 130,
 pl. 4; 49: 66; 50: 83, 107-8; 51: 69, 91,
 134; 52: 125-7; 53: 74-6; 54: 9-10, 37; 58:
 7, 34-5, 41, 44, 47; 59: 112
 abbreviata 42: 29
 abbreviata 41: 60
 acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133
 acutifilosa 48: 96, 134
 acutifilosa pittensis 48: 134
 acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134
 aequalis 41: 60
 alabamensis 58: 45
 albanyensis 42: 30
 angulata 56: 132
 arachnoidea 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56:
 133
 arnoldiana 48: 15
 aterina 50: 84; 52: 125
 auricoma 41: 60
 bairdiana, see *silicula* b.
 bellula 58: 45
 bentonensis 42: 29-30; 58: 44
 brevis 41: 58; 58: 46
 bulbosa 48: 95; 49: 66
 bulimoides 48: 95
 bullula 58: 45
 caelatura 50: 107; 58: 44-5
 cahawbensis 54: 9; 58: 44
 caliginosa 36: 116
 canbyi 42: 29
 capillaris 50: 107; 58: 45
 carinifera 40: 9-10; 42: 116; 46: 35-6;
 56: 132; 58: 44
 carinocostata 54: 9; 58: 44
 carterii 50: 128-9
 catenaria 38: 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 28, 30-2,
 67
 catenaria postellii 52: 131
 chacei 48: 132-4
 circumlineata 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1
 clausa 58: 45
 clavaeformis 52: 126; 56: 132-3
 clenchi 38: 46-7; 42: 31
 columbiensis 50: 82, 84
 comalensis 42: 28, 32
 comalensis fontinalis 42: 32
 coquillensis 48: 131-4
 correcta, see *livescens* c.
 costifera 35: 2
 couperii 42: 29
 crenatella 42: 32; 58: 45
 curreyana 40: 8, 66
 dallesensis, see *hemphilli* d.
 depygis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6
 dooleyensis 38: 48
 downieana 42: 29
 draytonii 48: 95, 131, 133
 ebenum 41: 58; 52: 128; 53: 75-6;
 56: 132
 edgariana 36: 115-8; 42: 32; 53: 75-6;
 54: 11
 effosa 51: 91
 eliminata 35: 2
 elliottii 38: 48
 emeryensis 41: 59; 56: 132
 endlichi 44: 36
 etowahensis 42: 67
 fascinans 58: 45
 fontinalis, see *comalensis* f.
 fusiformis 41: 58; 58: 46
 gerhardtii 56: 132; 58: 44
 germana 41: 59
 gesneri 42: 30
 gibbera 58: 46
 gibbosa 41: 60-1
 grisea 41: 61
 haldemani 45: 64
 hallenbecki 42: 29-30; 51: 91
 hannibali 36: 142
 hartmaniana 58: 46
 haysiana 58: 45
 hemphilli 48: 96-7, 134
 hemphilli dallesensis 48: 97, 134
 hemphilli maupinensis 48: 97
 hydei 41: 58
 impressa 38: 67; 50: 107; 58: 46-7
 inclinans 42: 30, 67
 indianensis 35: 2; 38: 132
 infantula 41: 61; 43: 6-7
 informis 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7
 interioris 58: 34
 interrupta 56: 132
 jonesi 58: 45
 kettlemanensis woodringi 48: 15
 lachrmya 58: 45 (sic)
 laeta 38: 67; 58: 46
 laqueata 36: 116, 119; 40: 8-9, 66; 41:
 58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3
 laurae 58: 34
 lawrenci 41: 62
 lithasiodes 38: 44

- livescens* 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144; 43: 70;
 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64; 46: 36;
 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54: 9;
 56: 33; 59: 110, 112
livescens correcta 44: 115
louisvillensis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 6-7
macglameriana 58: 46
maupinensis, see *hemphilli* m.
milesii 38: 44
multilineata, see *virginica* m.
murrayensis 38: 136
nassula 36: 116; 38: 135; 40: 9, 11;
 42: 32
newberryi 48: 95; 49: 66
nickliniana 41: 60; 60: 5-6
nigrina 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84
obscura, see *yrekaensis* o.
occata 48: 96
olequahensis 36: 142
opaca 41: 59
oregonensis 48: 95
orickensis 48: 130, 134
ornata 58: 44
ozarkensis 38: 45
papillosa 41: 52; 42: 67
perstriata 38: 135
pilsbryi 41: 58; 58: 46
pittensis, see *acutifilosa* p.
plebeius 38: 45-6; 41: 61
plicatostriata 56: 132
plicifera 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84
plicifera silicula 45: 35
porrecta 42: 28, 31-2
postellii 42: 67 -- see also *catenaria* p.
potosiensis 38: 45
prociassa 41: 59
proxima 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132
pulchella 43: 70
pupaeformis 58: 46
purpurella 36: 119
pygmaea 58: 46
rubiginosa 48: 95
rudens, see *silicula* r.
semicarinata 35: 2; 38: 130, 132; 41: 61
shastaensis 48: 131-2, 134
showalteri 38: 67; 41: 58
silicula 41: 75; 42: 64; 48: 94, 96 --
 see also *plicifera* s.
silicula bairdiana 48: 94, 96
silicula rudens 48: 94
silicula shastaensis 48: 94-5, 97
simplex 35: 3; 41: 61
siskiyouensis, see *acutifilosa* s.
sordida incurta 41: 59
striatula 58: 44
stewardsoniana 41: 59
symmetrica 45: 59
tabulata 41: 60
tenuicarinata 50: 127
tenuicarinata whiteavesi 44: 33
teres 56: 132
thorntonii 42: 32
troostiana 38: 47; 51: 91
undulata 42: 67
vanhuyningiana 42: 30
vanuxemiana 58: 45
virginica 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61;
 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2
virginica multilineata 59: 111
vittata 41: 58
vittatella 42: 32
wheatleyi 58: 45
whiteavesi, see *tenuicarinata* w.
woodringi, see *kettlemanensis* w
yrekaensis 48: 95, 97-9, 131, 134
yrekaensis obscura 48: 98
Goniodiscus 40: 107; 45: 82, 85; 50: 119
 (see also *Gonyodiscus*)
anthonyi 43: 68
patula 38: 86; 39: 80
perspectiva 43: 68
goniogyra, *Oreohelix*, see *O. strigosa* g.
goniogyrus, *Teinostoma* 59: 2-3, pl. 1
goniosoma, *Polygyra*, see *P. fallax* g.
goniostoma, *Turritella* 37: 125; 46: 110; 52:
 46; 55: 115
Gonyodiscus 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of
Discus and *Pyramidula*
anthonyi 42: 135
cockerelli 40: 117
cronkhitei 35: 36; 40: 77, 113; 42: 124;
 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44: 114; 45: 84,
 86; 46: 128
cronkhitei anthonyi 38: 92-3; 40: 53-4,
 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42-4, 81,
 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50: 120;
 51: 57, 140
cronkhitei catskillensis 45: 34; 47: 139
macclintocki 41: 133-4; 44: 22
macclintocki angulata 41: 134
pauper 41: 40
perspectivus 38: 65; 41: 134; 44: 17, 22;
 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50: 120; 51: 57
ralstonensis 50: 128
runderata 41: 42
sandersoni 44: 33
shimekii 40: 117; 41: 134
shimekii cockerelli 37: 79; 38: 65; 42:
 125
striatellus 37: 132
goodalli, *Cypraea* 52: 105
goodalli, *Opeas* 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86
goodalli, *Stenogyra* 48: 84
goodrichi, *Viviparus*, see *V. connectoides* g.
Goodrichia 43: 106; 45: 71-2
angulata 45: 71
nyongensis 45: 71
pilsbryi 45: 71
trochiformis 43: 107; 45: 71
trochiformis pilsbryi 43: 107
gordoni, *Kurtzia* 58: 108
gordurasensis, *Endodonta* 41: 128
gossei, *Alcadia* 48: 12
gossei, *Anpullaria* 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67
gossei, *Macroceramus* 50: 139
gossei, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 49: 56

- gossei, Varicella 49: 25
 gothicus, Trachydermon 58: 100
 gouldi, Japonia 55: 42
 gouldi, Lyonsia 37: 41
 gouldi, Physa 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116
 gouldi, Scalaria 51: 5
 Gouldia cerina 49: 118
 gouldiana, Bulla 52: 44
 gouldiana, Bullaria 36: 34; 37: 41
 gouldiana, Fadyenia (Blandia) 48: 14
 gouldiana, Pandora (Clidiophora) 38: 49;
 56: 142
 gouldianum, Chondropoma, see C. poeyanum
 g.
 gouldii, Columbella (Nitidella) 38: 27
 gouldii, Cryptodon 51: 9
 gouldii, Donax 37: 83-4
 gouldii, Mitrella 50: 47
 gouldii, Retusa 35: 32
 gouldii, Terebra 55: 2
 gouldii, Thyasira 38: 24; 40: 24
 gouldii, Vertigo 40: 47, 58; 41: 135; 44: 22,
 135; 50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47
 gouldii arizonensis, Vertigo 54: 117; 55:
 143
 gouldii loessensis, Vertigo 41: 135
 goyettensis, Placostylus, see P. poyensis g.
 gracaee, Tritonalia 53: 84, pl. 10
 gracile, Deroceras 55: 143; 56: 54; 57:
 112-3; 58: 16, 68, 79 -- see also D.
 laeve g.
 gracile, Opeas 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52:
 29-30; 58: 87-8
 gracilentus, Tropicorbis 58: 32
 gracilicosta, Vallonia 37: 79; 41: 20; 42:
 94, 123, 135; 43: 56; 44: 40; 45: 116, 50;
 14; 54: 28, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4
 gracilior, Achatina 53: 107
 gracilior, Stectoplax 58: 102
 gracilior, Strombus 55: 114
 gracilior, Varicella 49: 25 -- see also V.
 glabra g.
 gracilis, Anoma 49: 57
 gracilis, Brachypodella 49: 58
 gracilis, Bulla 35: 46
 gracilis, Donax 37: 82, 130
 gracilis, Gastrocopta, see G. pentodon g.
 gracilis, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis media, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis parva, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis, Lamellaxis (Allopeas) 48: 84; 49:
 25; 58: 85, 88-91
 gracilis, Lampsilis 35: 132; 36: 99
 gracilis lacustris, Lampsilis 35: 131-2
 gracilis, Limax 35: 79
 gracilis, Olivella 47: 47; 52: 45
 gracilis, Unio 39: 91
 gracilis, Veronicella 41: 129
 gracillima, Tritonalia 37: 42
 gracillima, Varicella 40: 91
 gracillima floridana, Varicella 37: 69; 55:
 26
 gradata, Acar 45: 142
 gradata, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 127; 45: 127-8;
 46: 28-9
 gradata, Barbatia 45: 128
 graeffei, Drepania 45: 32
 grahami, Viviparus, see V. quadratus g.
 graminicola, Cepolis 56: 85, 90, pl. 9
 graminicola, Cepolis (Hemitrochus) 49: 56;
 56: 85-6
 granadensis, Unio 57: 14-5
 grandidieri, Imerinia 44: 137
 grandidieri, Vaginula 39: 14; 44: 136
 grandimaculata, Pleurotoma 45: 52
 grandis, Anodonta 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7;
 39: 91; 41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101;
 55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110
 grandis benedictensis, Anodonta 36: 97; 42:
 51
 grandis decora, Anodonta 42: 51
 grandis footiana, Anodonta 36: 24; 38: 10;
 39: 122; 40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136
 grandis gigantea, Anodonta 36: 98; 39: 91
 grandis grijalvae, Anodonta 36: 9
 grandis imbricata, Anodonta 38: 10
 grandis kennicotti, Anodonta 36: 98
 grandis pepiniana, Anodonta 36: 98
 grandis plana, Anodonta 42: 115
 grandis, Arca 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5
 grandis, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127; 45: 79;
 46: 111
 grandis, Fossaria, see F. dalli g.
 grandis, Haminea 40: 144
 grandis, Lampsilis, see L. higginsii g.
 grandis, Littorina 47: 102
 grandis, Ostrea 38: 112
 grandis, Pecten (Placopecten) 38: 112; 39:
 39, 131; 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141;
 57: 67; 59: 69
 grandis, Sagda 49: 53, 98
 Grangerella 44: 33
 mcLeodensis 44: 33
 megastoma 50: 128
 sinclairi 50: 128
 grangeri, Oreohelix 50: 128
 granifera, Cyclonaias 36: 48
 granifera, Quadula 36: 48
 graniferum, Cardium 37: 128
 granitella, Oliva, see O. tremulina g.
 granitensis, Micrarionta 49: 70; 59: 103
 graniticola, Helminthoglypta 40: 140; 43:
 73; 44: 125; 45: 21
 graniticola arida, Helminthoglypta 44: pl. 7;
 45: 20
 granitina, Odostomia, see O. impressa g.
 Granodomus 44: 140
 Granopupa 36: 63-4
 granum 50: 9
 granosa, Fasciolaria 45: 79; 52: 45
 granosa, Neritina 40: 80
 granosa, Unio 44: 41
 granosa, Venus, see V. chama g.
 granosissimus, Modiolus, see M.
 demissus g.
 granosus, Diplodon 44: 41; 57: 48

- granti, *Megasurcula* 58: 108
 granti, *Pseudochama* 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49
 granulata, *Acanthopleura* 35: 120-1
 granulata, *Architectonica* 37: 125; 43: 35; 51: 91; 52: 44; 54: 20
 granulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 48; 52: 76
 granulatus, *Brachidontes* 56: 32
 granulatus, *Murex* 37: 48
 granulatus, *Strombus* 46: 109
 granulatus, *Trochus* 37: 48
 granulosa, *Clausilia* 35: 95
 granulosa, *Lucidella* 48: 13
 granulosa undulata, *Lucidella* 48: 13
 granulum, *Cyclostrema* 53: 53; 59: 54-5
 granulum, *Fossarus* 59: 54
 granum, *Amnicola* 42: 55
 granum, *Granopupa* 50: 9
 granum, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149
 granum, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 49-51, 93, pl. 9, 11.
 graphicus, *Liguus* 60: 44-5 -- see also *L. solidus* g.
Graptotractus 53: 29
 grata, *Happia* 41: 126
 grata, *Paphia* 47: 46
 grata, *Tapes* 45: 79
 grata, *Venerupis* (*Protothaca*) 53: 108
 grata, *Venus* 51: 49
 gratiosa, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* g.
 gravesii, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 grvida, *Laminella* 38: 79
 gravieri, *Veronicella* 39: 14-5
 grayana, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 grayana, *Assimineia* 54: 119-20
 grayana, *Eutrochatella*, see *E. pulchella* g.
 grayana, *Leila* 36: 9
 grayanus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
 grayanus, *Hipponix* 46: 45; 52: 45
 grayi, *Cardita* 52: 44
 gredleri, *Diana* 58: 134
 gredleri, *Paraprososthenia* 58: 134-5, pl. 6
 gredleri, *Prososthenia* 58: 134
 greeni, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 56-8
 greeni flavescent, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 57
 greenii, *Cerithiopsis* 46: 119; 56: 143
 greenii, *Cerithium* 46: 119
 greenlandicum, *Epitonium* 39: 132
 greggi, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 124-5, pl. 7
 greggi, *Hydrobia* 48: 93
 Greggiiella 54: 131 -- also as subgenus of *Haplotrema*
 gregoryi, *Avicula* 43: 22, pl. 1
 gregoryi, *Teredo* 60: 53
 griffithiana, *Anculosa* 46: 38; 58: 42-3
 griffithii ischna, *Varicella* 49: 26
 grigona, *Paphia* 60: 57
 grijalvae, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.
 grijalvae, *Glabaris* 36: 9
 grippi, *Moniliopsis* 55: 141
 grisea, *Goniobasis* 41: 61
 grisea, *Melania* 41: 61-2
 grisea, *Ochtheopila*, see *O. rotula* g.
 grisea, *Partula* 50: 53
 griseola, *Praticolella* 38: 61; 40: 90; 59: 144
 griseolum, *Pisidium* 37: 30
 groenlandica, *Margarites* 39: 131
 groenlandica incarnata, *Margarites* 39: 131
 groenlandica, *Polinices* 35: 32; 39: 132
 groenlandica, *Succinea* 39: 32; 54: 74; 60: 108
 groenlandicum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
 grönländicum album, *Cardium* (*Aphrodite*) 60: 70
 groenlandicum, *Epitonium* 35: 32
 grönländicum, *Pecten* 54: 5
 groenlandicus, *Serripes* 38: 24; 40: 25; 46: 125; 47: 102; 54: 2
 grossa, *Melania* 53: 76
 grossa, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
 grosvenori, *Margarites* 40: 104; 54: 3
 grosvenori, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42: 16, 94, 125; 43: 35, 82; 44: 22; 46: 128; 49: 6-7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133
 grosvenori gelida, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41: 136; 44: 22
 grosvenorii, *Succinea* 57: 131-2
 groviana, *Leptaxis* (*Cryptaxis*) 35: 102
 grubii, *Valvata* 41: 41
 grus, *Venus* 49: 119
 Gruvelia 42: 108
 guadalupensis, *Bulimulus* 49: 56
 guadalupensis, *Bulimus* 36: 32
 guadeloupensis, *Helix*, see *H. badia* g.
 guadeloupensis, *Mulinia* 60: 19
 guadeloupensis, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26-7, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis dominicana, *Pleurodonte* 51: 28, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis roseolabrum, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2
 gualtieriana, *Carocolla* 59: 117
 gualtierana, *Helix* 44: 138
 gualtieranus, *Iberus* 59: 117
 guanensis, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90
 guaraniticus, *Lyrodes* 52: 87
 guatemalensis, *Agriolimnax* 37: 28
 guatemalensis, *Columbella* (*Anachars*) 45: 143
 guatemalensis, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69
 guaymasensis, *Semele* 47: 47
 guaymasensis, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124-5, pl. 8
 gubernatorium, *Cerion* 51: 22
 gudei, *Kaliella* 41: 40
 guestieri, *Placostylus* 42: 75-7
 guestieri gatopensis, *Placostylus* 42: 77
 Guestiera 38: 88; 41: 126
 Guianadesma 57: 49, 51
 sinuosum 57: 49, 52, pl. 8
 guildingi, *Happia* (*Happiella*) 38: 87; 41: 126
 guildingi, *Tellina* 54: 71
 guillarmodi, *Leptarionta* 40: 65
 Guillarmodia 55: 52, 54, 57 -- also as subgenus of *Euglandina*
 guineensis, *Corbula* 40: 42
 gularis, *Gastrodonta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 90-1

- gularis, *Helix* 59: 119
 gularis, *Ventridens* 46: 59; 47: 147; 53: 86
 gularis *decussata*, *Ventridens* 45: 139
 gularis, *Zonitoides* 48: 81
 Gulella 40: 108; 49: 93-5
 bicolor 39: 1, 31
 pilsbryi 49: 95, pl. 6
 pumilio 49: 93-5, pl. 6
 Gulnaria *auricularia lanuginosa* 52: 59
 kamtschatica 52: 59
 ovata patula 52: 59
 peregra middendorffi 52: 59
 peregra pseudo-elongata 52: 59
 gummea, *Leptachatina* 38: 81
 gundlachi, *Cecilioides* 44: 140
 gundlachi, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 gundlachi, *Guppya* 37: 67-9; 49: 25
 gundlachi *orosiana*, *Guppya* 49: 25
 gundlachi, *Melampus* 38: 61 -- see also
 M. coffeus g.
 Gundlachi 38: 66; 44: 66; 58: 14
 burnupi 40: 105
 californica 41: 141
 lutzi 39: 32
 meekiana 58: 14
 Guppya 36: 36; 40: 64
 gundlachi 37: 67-9; 49: 25
 gundlachi *orosiana* 49: 25
 sterkii 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42: 20; 53: 47
 gussoni, *Spondylus* 51: 38
 guttata, *Littorina* 40: 39
 guttata, *Marginella* 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112,
 115, 123, pl. 14; 58: 39
 guttata, *Mitrella*, see *M. ocellata* g.
 guttata, *Oliva* 42: 10
 guyanensis, *Modiolus* 45: 73-4
 Guyonia 42: 108
 gvaltieriana, *Carocolla* 44: 138
 gwatkiniana, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14
 Gyliauchen 36: 63
 Gymnocentrum 55: 105
 gyrata, *Succinea* 39: 43
 Gyraulus 43: 54; 44: 77; 46: 6, 9; 47: 28, 77;
 49: 46-7; 51: 126; 55: 130-2; 56: 8; 57:
 132; 58: 12, 78; 59: 70 -- also as subgenus
 of *Planorbis*
 albolineatus, see *vermicularis* a.
 altissimus 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51:
 130-1
 annectans 47: 27
 carus 47: 17
 circumstriatus 42: 133
 cressmani 55: 130-1, pl. 8
 deflectus 42: 58, 133, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116;
 59: 27, 29
 deflectus obliquus 42: 58, 136; 46: 9; 50:
 116
 filocinctus 48: 34
 hendersoni, see *vermicularis* h.
 hirsutus 48: 110; 59: 27, 29
 hornensis 50: 114, 116
 latistomus 46: 9
 monocarinatus 47: 27-8
 obliquus, see *deflectus* o.
 parvus 40: 50; 42: 58, 105; 43: 42, 119; 44:
 46, 88; 45: 110, 118; 52: 15, 61; 53: 78,
 134; 54: 128-30, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6;
 58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29
 parvus walkeri 42: 105
 pattersoni 51: 129-30
 santacruzensis 48: 34
 similaris 50: 14, 32
 umbilicatus 42: 133; 45: 118
 vermicularis 42: 105, 125; 43: 59; 47: 3;
 48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54
 vermicularis albolineatus 47: 78, pl. 6
 vermicularis hendersoni 42: 104
 walkeri, see *parvus* w.
 gyrina, *Gyrineum* 60: 55
 gyrina, *Physa* 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40:
 51, 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;
 44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48: 59, 110;
 52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56: 132; 58: 13,
 78; 59: 110
 gyrina *byersi*, *Physa* 40: 141
 gyrina *hildrethiana*, *Physa* 40: 61
 gyrina, *Physella* 43: 119
 gyrina *elliptica*, *Physa* 53: 135
 gyrina *elliptica*, *Physella* 43: 42
 gyrina *hildrethiana*, *Physella* 44: 46
 Gyrineum 47: 57
 gyrina 60: 55
 perca 47: 57
 perca edgerlyi 47: 57, pl. 6
 Gyrotoma 38: 67; 49: 77; 58: 2, 7, 46-7
 alabamensis 58: 47
 amplum 58: 48
 cariniferum 58: 47
 excisum 58: 47
 hendersoni 38: 67; 58: 47
 impressa 38: 67
 incisum 58: 48
 laciniatum 58: 47
 laeta 38: 67
 lewisii 58: 47
 pagodum 58: 47
 pumilum 58: 47
 pyramidatum 58: 47
 showalteri 38: 67
 spillmanii 58: 47
 walkeri 58: 48, 67
 gyrus, *Trochus* 37: 48
 haasi, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
 Habroconus 40: 64
 Habropoma 36: 15; 40: 63
 hachetana, *Oreohelix* 36: 119
 hachitana, *Sonorella* 49: 110
 hachitana *orientis*, *Sonorella* 49: 110
 haemastoma *monochroa*, *Acavus* 44: 100
 haemastoma *concolor*, *Helix* 44: 100
 haemastoma *floridana*, *Purpura* 41: 141
 haemastoma, *Thais* 38: 62
 haenensis, *Leptachatina* 41: 103
 hagleri, *Pleurobema* 36: 81
 hainanensis, *Cipangopaludina*. see *C.*
 chinensis h.

- hainesi, *Macrochlamys* 43: 53
 haitensis, *Alcadia* 54: 71
 haldemani, *Acella* 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107
 haldemani, *Ancylus* 37: 7
 haldemani, *Goniobasis* 45: 64
 haldemani, *Planorbis* 47: 65-6
 haldemania, *Vivipara* 55: 89
 haldemanni, *Acella* 42: 136
 haleanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus* h.
 halei, *Physa* 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54: 107, 112; 58: 13
 haleiana, *Melania* 38: 45; 41: 61
 haleianus, *Unio* 36: 128
 halepensis, *Ena* (*Petraeus*) 50: 11
 halia, *Alvania* 53: 31
 halibrecta, *Turbonilla* 45: 67
 halidorema, *Fenimorea* 54: 50
 haliotiphila, *Barleia* 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48
 Halia 36: 36
 Haliotis 43: 109; 46: 108, 139; 54: 74; 56: 57; 58: 120; 60: 91-3
 ambigua 37: 46
 assimilis 60: 92
 aulaea 54: 74; 60: 92
 barbouri 60: 108
 corrugata 36: 18; 60: 92
 cracherodii 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49; 60: 92
 cracherodii holzneri 41: 35
 cracherodii imperforata 41: 35
 fulgens 36: 18; 37: 43; 43: 109-10; 46: 139; 56: 57; 60: 92
 fulgens turveri 56: 57; 60: 92
 hattorii, see *rufescens* h.
 holzneri, see *cracherodii* h.
 imperforata, see *cracherodii* i.
 kamchatkana 43: 109; 60: 92
 lasia 46: 139
 palaea 46: 139
 ponderosa 54: 74
 rufescens 43: 109-10; 50: 49; 54: 74; 60: 91-2
 rufescens hattorii 54: 74
 smithsoni 54: 74
 sorenseni 54: 74
 tuberculata 46: 139
 turveri, see *fulgens* t.
 varia 60: 55
 wallalensis 60: 92
 Halistylus 36: 27
 hallenbecki, *Goniobasis* 42: 29-30; 51: 91
 halligani, *Mecoliotia* 49: 92-3
 Hamachiton 39: 48
 hamata, *Leda* 49: 14
 hamata, *Mangelia* 58: 99
 hamata, *Mangilia* 44: 93
 hamatus, *Mytilus* 51: 92
 hamillei, *Phenacolepas* 57: 32-3
 Haminea 36: 134; 46: 140-1; 47: 52-3
 (also spelled *Haminaea* and *Haminoea*)
 crocata 60: 56
 cymbiformis 46: 140-1
 dalli 46: 140
 elegans 46: 116
 grandis 40: 144
 olgae 38: 25; 51: 104
 solitaria 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31
 strongi 46: 140-1
 vesicula 50: 47
 virescens 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37, 53-4
 virescens rosacea 47: 52-3
 hammonis, *Polita* 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93; 39: 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15; 43: 62
 hammonis, *Retinella* 42: 135; 43: 67, 81, 118, 133; 44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47; 53: 133
 hammonis, *Vitrea* 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58; 41: 92; 43: 43-4
 Hancockia 37: 108
 handi, *Oreohelix* 44: 73-4; 54: 96
 handi, *Urocoptis* 40: 74-5
 hanleyana, *Cerithidea* 56: 22, 28
 hanleyanum, *Microstoma* 40: 70
 hanleyi, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 28
 hanleyi, *Sanguinolaria* 37: 129
 hannai, *Amnicola* 48: 16
 hannai, *Bulimulus* 46: 74
 hannai, *Dentalium* 39: 72
 hannai, *Pisidium* 42: 26-7
 hannense, *Opeas* 58: 87
 hannibali, *Goniobasis* 36: 142
 hansineënsis, *Olea* 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6
 hapla, *Polygyra* 47: 14
 Haplocion 53: 95 -- also as subgenus of *Holospira*
 Haplocochlias swifti 46: 120
 Haploplax 39: 36
 Haplotrema 41: 74, 87, 124; 43: 95, 139; 44: 142; 45: 86; 50: 87; 54: 130-1, 133-4; 55: 99-101; 56: 71-2; 59: 91
 alameda 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2
 alameda fieldi 44: 67, pl. 5
 (*Greggiella*) *caelatum* 54: 131, pl. 9
 concavum 39: 80; 44: 17, 129, 142; 45: 139; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 21, 57, 80; 49: 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54: 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57: 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1; 60: 5
 concavum minus 44: 142
 fieldi, see *alameda* f.
 hemphilli 45: 86
 hybrida, see *vancouverensis* h.
 keepi 44: 67
 minimum 55: 98-101
 minus, see *concavum* m.
 simplicilabris 44: 67
 sportella 36: 38, 106; 48: 47; 54: 132
 transfuga 44: 67, pl. 9; 51: 61
 (*Ancomena*) *transfuga* 54: 131-2
 vancouverense 36: 37, 106; 43: 142; 46: 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47; 53: 133; 54: 132
 vancouverense hybrida 43: 142
 (*Ancotrema*) *voyanum* 54: 132, pl. 9

- haplotrema, *Hyalosagda* 48, pl. 8
 haplotrema, *Hyalosagda* (*Strialuna*) 48:
 137; 49: 52
 Hattia 38: 87-8; 41: 125-6
 banghaasi 41: 126
 glaberrima 41: 126
 grata 41: 126
 (Hattiella) guildingi 38: 87; 41: 126
 microdiscus 41: 125
 vitrina 41: 125
 Hattiella 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125-6 -- also
 as subgenus of Hattia
 harfordiana, *Daedalochila* 37: 133-4
 harfordiana, *Drillia* (*Crassispira*) 39: 84
 harfordiana, *Helix* 37: 133-4
 harfordiana, *Polygyra* 37: 133-4
 harfordiana, *Polygyrella* (*Polygyroidea*)
 37: 134
 harfordiana, *Polygyroidea* 44: 101
 harfordiana, *Triodopsis* 37: 133-5
 hargravesi, *Placostylus* 39: 69
 hargravesi, *Voluta* 39: 69
 Hargravesia 39: 69
 haricotti, *Elliptio* 41: 139, pl. 3
 Harpa 52: 43
 crenata 46: 45; 52: 45
 minor 60: 56
 harpa, *Acanthinula* 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135
 harpa, *Purpura* 35: 84; 40: 81
 harpa, *Pyrulofusus* 46: 126
 harpa, *Retusa* 38: 25; 51: 103
 harpa, *Thais* 40: 80; 58: 122
 harpa, *Zoogenetes* 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18;
 55: 97-8
 harpa, *Zoogenites* 38: 125; 43: 62, 104;
 46: 128; 53: 132-3
 harperi, *Micrarionta* 50: 122-4; 51: 33
 harperi carrizoensis, *Micrarionta* 50:
 123-4
 harperi orcutti, *Micrarionta* 50: 123-4
 harperi orcuttiana, *Micrarionta* 51: 33
 harpethensis, *Anculosa* 35: 11
 harpularia, *Bela* 35: 32
 harpularia, *Lora* 38: 25; 40: 21
 harrigani, *Pholadomya* 43: 23, pl. 1
 harringtoni, *Dinotropis* 51: 24-5, pl. 2
 harringtoni, *Drymaeus* 44: 33
 harteri, *Neosubulina* 58: 85
 harterti, *Neosubulina* 58: 86
 hartii, *Unio*, see *U. webbianus* h.
 hartleyana, *Marginella* 55: 65, pl. 3
 hartmani, *Helicina* 60: 33
 hartmaniana, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
 hartwegii, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
 hartwegii, *Cyanoplax* 37: 43
 hartwegii, *Trachydermon* (*Cyanoplax*) 38:
 28
 Harvella 48: 119-20
 elegans 48: 119
 hasta, *Columella* 60: 21
 hastatus, *Pecten* 38: 91; 51: 119
 hastatus pugetensis, *Pecten* 51: 119
 Hastula 37: 61-2 -- subgenus of *Terebra*
 hastula, *Melanoides* 49: 75, 77-9
 hatoensis, *Cerion*, see *C. uva* h.
 hatterii, *Haliotis*, see *H. rufescens* h.
 haustor, *Murex* 37: 48
 hauxwelli, *Bulinus* 58: 30
 havanensis, *Odostomia* (*Miralda*) 46: 118,
 pl. 6
 havanensis, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104; 56: 8-9;
 58: 32
 havanensis insularum, *Tropicorbis* 56:
 8-9
 hawaiiensis, *Pupoidopsis* 39: 144; 42: 70
 hawaiiensis, *Teredo* (*Teredops*) 58: 55
 Hawalia 50: 119
 minuscula 45: 117; 47: 16-7, 147; 48:
 79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105, 106; 52:
 15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54:
 111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110
 minusecula alachuana 47: 16-7
 minusecula neomexicana 48: 115; 54:
 30-1; 55: 144
 hawaiiense, *Mitromorpha* 36: 122
 hawaiiensis, *Bankia* 58: 55
 hawaiiensis, *Opeas*, see *O. clavulinum* h.
 hawaiiensis, *Perna* 40: 135
 hawaiiensis, *Strombus* 55: 2
 hawkinsi, *Succinea* 40: 4, 59
 hawni, *Pseudomonotis* 57: 91
 haydeni, *Lymnaea* 47: 122 -- see also *L.*
 palustris h.
 haydeni, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 45: 84; 46:
 57-8, pl. 3
 haydeni corrugata, *Oreohelix* 46: 57
 haydeni gabbiana, *Oreohelix* 46: 56
 haydeni hybrida, *Oreohelix* 46: 56
 haydeni oquirrhensis, *Oreohelix* 43: 56;
 46: 57; 54: 30
 haydeni gabbiana, *Patula* 57: 144
 haydeni, *Succinea* 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47:
 9; 48: 47; 50: 99
 haydeniana, *Bulinus* 44: 33
 haydeniana, *Columna* 44: 33
 haysae, *Thais*, see *T. floridana* h.
 haysiana, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
 healdi, *Teredo* (*Neoteredo*) 45: 36
 healeyi, *Cypraea* 38: 35
 healeyi, *Pecten* 41: 93
 healeyi, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
 heathi, *Lepidochitona* 49: 43
 healthi, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42
 heathii, *Basiliochiton* 46: 124
 hebardi, *Ashmunella* 36: 119
 hebes, *Cerithium* 46: 119
 hebes, *Pupilla* 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96,
 117; 55: 143
 hebes, *Triphora* 46: 119
 Hebetancylus 37: 9-10
 adelinus 37: 16; 46: 116-7
 chittyi 37: 9
 cubensis 46: 116, pl. 6
 moricandi 37: 10
 Hebetodiscus 42: 87; 56: 56-7 -- subgenus
 of *Helicodiscus*

- hebraeus, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121
 hecticu, *Buccinum* 37: 48
 hecticum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
 hedleyi, *Lymnaea* 40: 122; 41: 23-4
 hedleyi, *Xenophthalmus* 41: 72
 hegewischii, *Drymaeus* 57: 29
 hegewischii, *Cerithidea* 56: 24-5, 27; 57: 30
 hegewischii albonodosa, *Cerithidea* 56: 25
 hegewischii pulchra, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6
 hegewischii, *Cerithium* 56: 22; 57: 30
 hegewischii, *Cerithium* (*Potamides*) 56: 23
 heilprini, *Poecilozonites*, see *P. blandi* h.
 heilprini, *Strepsidura* 40: 69
 Helcioniscus 35: 83; 46: 104
 argentatus 40: 80
 exaratus 35: 84; 40: 80
 helga, *Odostomia* 37: 42
 Heliacus radiatus 57: 5
 variegatum 46: 110
 heliacus, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) 38: 119
 Helicarion 43: 51
 Helicella 35: 98; 36: 35, 67; 40: 107; 59: 116, 118-9
 caperata 44: 55
 heripensis 44: 55, 66
 millepunctata 50: 9
 pisana 59: 119
 subdentata 59: 119
 ventricosa 37: 33
 Heliciella 40: 134
 costellata 40: 134
 Helicigona 59: 116, 119
 (*Arianta*) *arborum* 50: 134
 (*Chilostoma*) *planospira* 50: 134
 Helicina 38: 38, 56, 79, 135; 40: 35-6, 39, 63; 43: 134; 45: 26; 49: 105
 adamsiana 41: 23
 adpersa 38: 60; 40: 89
 adpersa onusta 40: 89
 ampliata fuscocallosa 48: 11
 angulata 48: 11
 ballista 44: 34
 berniceia 38: 83
 clappi 38: 60
 conuloides 41: 22
 convexa 37: 33
 costata 41: 22
 dichroa 48: 54
 diplocheila, see *neritella* d.
 dominicensis 60: 33
 dominiquensis 60: 33
 evanstonensis 50: 128
 fasciata substriata 56: 4
 fuscocallosa, see *ampliata* f.
 gallina 43: 135
 hartmani 60: 33
 ignava 44: 141
 ignava tabalasensis 44: 141
 (*Ampliata*) *jamaicensis* 48: 11
 juddii 48: 54
 knudseni 38: 82
 laciniosa 48: 54
 (*Aphanoconia*) *laeta* 43: 135
 magdalinae 48: 54
 neritella 48: 11
 neritella diplocheila 48: 11
 neritella reducta 48: 11
 nuda 41: 22
 occulta 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21, 37-8; 50: 139; 51: 92
 onusta, see *adpersa* o.
 orbiculata 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20; 43: 35, 112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115
 orbiculata tropica 38: 43; 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16, 147
 (*Palaeohelicina*) *ouenensis* 43: 134; 44: pl. 5
 plicatilis 48: 54
 posti 44: 34
 (*Palaeohelicina*) *primeana* 43: 135
 reducta, see *neritella* r.
 regina 41: 22
 rubella 43: 111
 sagriana 40: 90
 (*Sericea*) *sericea* 57: 47
 subfusca 41: 22
 submarginata 38: 60; 40: 90
 substriata, see *fasciata* s.
 tabalasensis, see *ignava* t.
 tenuis 48: 10
 tropica, see *orbiculata* t.
 uberta 48: 54
 verecunda 48: 54
 helicina, *Limacina* 40: 22; 54: 4-5
 helicina, *Succinea* 43: 37
 helicinus, *Margarites* 38: 27; 39: 131; 54: 2-5
 Helicodiscus 41: 123, 144; 42: 87; 43: 133, 144; 56: 55-6; 57: 140
 apex 56: 56
 eigenmanni 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125
 fimbriatus 35: 44
 (*Hebetodiscus*) *inermis* 42: 93 -- see also *singleyanus* i.
 nummus 47: 16-7; 58: 69
 parallelus 36: 25; 37: 66; 40: 48, 120; 41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-7, 135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45: 34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115; 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15, 94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14-5; 56: 55; 57: 132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91
 ramsdeni 56: 55-6
 singleyanus 47: 16-7; 48: 115; 56: 55-6
 (*Hebetodiscus*) *singleyanus inermis* 42: 86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47
 theresa 41: 128
 Helicodonta 52: 23; 59: 116, 119
 obvoluta 44: 71
 Helicogena 36: 32 -- subgenus of *Helix*
 Helicogona arborum 44: 71
 lapicida 44: 71
 personata 44: 71
 helicoidea, *Valvata*, see *V. lewisii* h.
 helicoidea, *Vitrinella* 59: pl. 2; 60: 13, 15-6, pl. 2

- helicoides*, Caracolla 51: 93
Helicolimax 42: 137, 139
 lamarckii 42: 138
 major 42: 136
 pellucida 42: 137
Helicostyla 46: 67, 71; 48: 68; 49: 70; 57: 17; 59: 116-7, 120
 aguinaldoi, see *lignaria* a.
 albolabiata, see *decorata* a.
 antoni, see *chrysalidiformis* a.
 (*Calocochlea*) *aopta* 47: 116
 archeri, see *subcarinata* a.
 atra, see *lignaria* a.
 batoana, see *pithogaster* b.
 chrysalidiformis 46: 64
 chrysalidiformis antoni 46: 64
 chrysalidiformis calawaganensis 46: 64
 cincinniformis lubanensis 44: 141
 codonensis, see *leopardus* c.
 decorata 45: 103
 decorata albolabiata 45: 103
 decorata hybrida 45: 103
 decorata jaroensis 45: 103, pl. 8
 decorata malleata 45: 103
 demesana 44: 141
 fulgetrum 45: 104
 fulgetrum gigantea 45: 104, pl. 8
 galactites 46: 71
 gigantea, see *fulgetrum* g.
 hybrida, see *decorata* h.
 iloilana, see *ticaonica* i.
 jaroensis, see *decorata* j.
 leopardus codonensis 48: 69
 leopardus meladryas 48: 68-9
 lignaria aguinaldoi 52: 92
 lignaria atra 52: 92, pl. 7
 lubanensis, see *cincinniformis* l.
 malleata, see *decorata* m.
 maxwellsmithi, see *virgata* m.
 mcgintyi 46: 63
 meladryas, see *leopardus* m.
 mindoroensis 46: 64
 mirabilis 46: 71; 59: 120
 (*Calocochlea*) *monacha* 47: 116
 ovoidea 59: 119
 (*Corasia*) *physalis* 57: 18
 pictor 45: 103
 pithogaster batoana 46: 64
 subcarinata 49: 140-1
 subcarinata archeri 49: 140, pl. 8
 (*Corasia*) *subpuella* 57: 18
 sulana, see *turbinoides* s.
 ticaonica iloilana 45: 102, pl. 8
 (*Calocochlea*) *tukanensis* 57: 17
 turbinoides sulana 46: 65
 ultima 44: 141
 virgata 57: 71
 virgata maxwellsmithi 46: 65
heligmoidea, *Helix* 52: 23
heligmoidea, *Polygyra* 52: 23
Helisoma 43: 139; 44: 34, 77; 46: 6, 30, 137; 47: 86, 89-90, 140; 48: 113-4; 49: 47; 50: 30-1; 54: 7, 17; 55: 69; 56: 131; 58: 12; 59: 27, 70
 ammon 47: 140, 142; 50: 41-2; 58: 32
 anceps 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54: 7; 56: 132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27, 29
 anceps sayi 50: 115
 antrosom 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97; 44: 128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54: 7, 53, 144; 58: 12
 antrosom cahni 40: 85-7
 antrosom jordanense 42: 97
 antrosom minnesotense 40: 86
 antrosom percarinatum 44: 46; 57: 8
 antrosom portangense 40: 85-6
 antrosom shellense 40: 86
 antrosom unicarinatum 40: 50-1
 bicarinatum 42: 97
 binneyi 47: 87-91, 140, 142
 cahni, see *antrosa* c.
 californiense, see *tenuis* c.
 campanulatum 40: 50; 41: 49, 51; 42: 57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144; 57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum davisii 41: 50; 42: 133
 campanulatum michiganense 41: 49-51
 campanulatum minus 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum rudentis 40: 51
 campanulatum smithii 57: 8
 campanulatum wisconsinense 42: 57, 133
 chapalense, see *tenuis* c.
 chautauquense, see *trivolvus* c.
 clewistonense 54: 17, pl. 1
 conanti 58: 32
 corpulentum 42: 95, 131-2, 134; 46: 6-8; 58: 32
 corpulentum multicostatum 46: 7-9
 corpulentum vermilionense 42: 131-2
 davisii, see *campanulatum* d.
 depressum, see *occidentale* d.
 duryi eudiscus 58: 32
 duryi seminole 58: 32
 eudiscus, see *duryi* e.
 hemphilli 47: 141
 infracarinatum 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58: 32
 jordanense, see *antrosom* j.
 kettlemanense 48: 17
 kolymense, see *trivolvus* k.
 lentum 53: 78 -- see also *trivolvus* l.
 macrostomum, see *trivolvus* m.
 michiganense, see *campanulatum* m.
 minnesotense, see *antrosom* m.
 minus, see *campanulatum* m.
 multicostatum, see *corpulentum* m.
 percarinatum, see *antrosom* p.
 portangense, see *antrosom* p.
 pseudotrivolvus 40: 50
 (*Carinifex*) *newberryi* 44: 77
 occidentale 47: 86-7, 90-1, 140-1; 58: 32

- occidentale depressum 47: 140-1
 pilsbryi 46: 8-9
 rudentis, see campanulatum r.
 sayi, see anceps s.
 (Pierosoma) scalare 44: 34; 58: 32
 seminole, see duryi s.
 shellense, see antrosom s.
 smithii 58: 32 -- see also campanulatum s.
 subcrenatum 50: 14, 115
 tenue 47: 86, 140-2
 tenue californiense 47: 140
 tenue chapalense 54: 17; 59: 121
 traskii 47: 88-91; 58: 32
 trivolvis 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137; 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53: 78; 54: 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 78; 59: 110
 trivolvis chautauquense 42: 57
 trivolvis kolymense 46: 137
 trivolvis lentum 47: 16; 48: 114
 trivolvis macrostomum 50: 115
 trivolvis winslowi 42: 58
 truncatum 42: 132; 48: 109-10
 unicarinatum, see antrosom u.
 vermilionense, see corpulentum v.
 whiteavesi 46: 7
 winslowi, see trivolvis w.
 wisconsinense, see campanulatum w.
- Helix** 36: 31; 39: 28, 135; 40: 133; 41: 103, 128; 50: 17, 136; 55: 100-1; 57: 9, 53, 65, 120, 132; 60: 59
 achatina 37: 45
 aculeata 40: 31
 acuta 59: 118
 acutangula 36: 32
 acutissima 44: 138
 aeruginosa 50: 99
 albida, see hortensis a.
 albida decolorata 35: 100
 albina, see multilineata a.
 (Papuina) albocarinata 49: 91
 albolabris 51: 48
 alternata 50: 133; 55: 22
 alternata australis 55: 22
 (Patula) alternata costigera 55: 22
 alternata laevigatus 55: 22
 ampullacea 37: 46
 anachoreta 46: 11-2
 apex 49: 25
 appressa 51: 93
 arrosa 36: 13; 46: 11-4
 aspera 44: 139-40
 aspersa 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41: 139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50: 133, 135; 52: 97, 138; 55: 99-101; 59: 144
 asteriscus 39: 135
 auricularia 37: 46
 auriculata 49: 103
 australis, see alternata a.
 axia 50: 72
 ayersiana 46: 11-2
 badia 51: 26-7
 badia guadeloupensis 51: 27
 (Dentellaria) badia roseolabrum 51: 27
 (Dentellaria) badia unicolor 51: 27-8
 belcheri 45: 30
 besckei 41: 126
 bidentata 40: 68
 bilamellata 47: 61
 binominata 37: 135
 (Papuina) blainvillei 57: 66
 bryophila 35: 49
 bursatella 46: 70
 calathus 60: 95
 calcarea 35: 39, 100
 californiensis 36: 13; 51: 36
 cana 37: 46
 candidissima 36: 32
 capillata 38: 82
 capri, see oculus c.
 capirmulgi, see oculus c.
 carpinensis, see pisana c.
 cara media 49: 24
 carinata, see perspectiva c.
 carocolla 37: 46; 59: 117
 carocolla dentata 37: 46
 carocolla Linnaei 59: 117
 carolinensis 51: 93
 cassiquiensis 39: 34
 castanea, see hortensis pallida c. and nemoralis c.
 cepoides 46: 72; 59: 121
 cereolus 38: 85
 chersinella 43: 96, 124
 chilhoweensis 40: 132
 citrina 50: 30
 clausa 51: 49
 cognata 44: 140
 commutanda 37: 135
 concava 41: 124
 concolor 44: 100 -- see also haemastoma c.
 concursus, see dupetithouarsi c.
 conoidea 59: 118
 conula 50: 70
 conus 49: 67
 cooperi 49: 69; 50: 99
 coppingeri 35: 49
 cornu damae 37: 47
 corrugata 35: 102; 52: 78
 corticaria 35: 49
 costigera, see alternata c.
 crassilabris 52: 40
 cyclaminum 37: 47
 cyclostoma 35: 12
 damae, see cornu d.
 decollata 59: 117
 decolorata, see albida d.
 dentata, see carocolla d.
 depressiformis 36: 17
 depressior, see maackii d.
 diaphana 53: 107
 distorta 41: 127
 dolabratus 37: 47
 donatii, see pisana d.

- duclosiana 56: 36
 dupetithouarsi 36: 12; 46: 11-2; 50: 99
 dupetithouarsi concursus 38: 55
 effusa 45: 72; 59: 121
 elatior, see maackii e.
 elevata 51: 49
 ericetorum 59: 119
 excrescens 42: 67, 141
 exigua 35: 49
 fallax 48: 49-50
 fasciata 37: 48; 42: 141
 fidelis 36: 13; 50: 99
 fidelis minor 36: 13
 fruticum 41: 43
 fuscolabiata 52: 78
 gaertneriana 57: 65
 galactites 59: 120
 (Cochlodina) gargantua 60: 58-9, 106
 gartneriana 57: 65
 gigantea, see portosanctana g.
 gilva 52: 78
 (Helicogena) gilvus 52: 77-8
 guadeloupensis, see badia g.
 gualtierana 44: 138
 gularis 59: 119
 harfordiana 37: 133-4
 haemastoma concolor 44: 100
 heligmoidea 52: 23
 hepatica 42: 141
 hippocastaneum 49: 103
 hopetonensis 48: 52
 hortensis 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40: 94,
 112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71; 50:
 134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106
 hortensis albida 38: 2
 hortensis lutea unicolor 38: 2
 hortensis pallida castanea 38: 2
 hortenus 54: 74 (sic, err. pro hortensis)
 hypophloea 35: 49
 incerta 44: 139
 infecta 55: 22 (sic)
 infumata 50: 99
 intercisca 50: 98
 introferens 44: 128; 48: 50
 inversicolor 50: 139
 irrorata 51: 93
 jamaicensis 44: 138
 jayana 44: 68
 jecusculum 37: 49
 labrosa 60: 59
 labyrinthica 35: 91
 lactea 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55: 31; 56:
 104
 lacticolor, see tingitana l.
 laevigata 47: 144 -- see also alternata l.
 lais 57: 18
 lampadophora 37: 49
 lampas 44: 138-9; 59: 117
 lawi 40: 132
 libellula, see nemoralis l.
 liberiae 44: 68
 lima 44: 140
 lineata 37: 49
 linnaei, see carocolla l.
 linguifera 38: 4-5
 lituus 49: 67
 lucorum 37: 49
 lutea, see hortensis l.
 lychnuchus 44: 138; 50: 140
 maackii 38: 63
 maackii depressior 38: 63
 maackii elatior 38: 63
 macasi 57: 120
 maderensis 35: 12
 magellanicus 35: 49
 marginata 57: 18
 media 49: 24 -- see also cara m.
 metaformis 46: 71; 59: 120
 millium 39: 135
 milleri 52: 78
 (Hyalina) minima 57: 132-3; 58: 31
 minor, see fidelis m.
 minuscula 56: 56
 minuta 58: 31
 mitra 37: 49
 monodon 54: 78
 mormonum 36: 13
 mossambicensis 50: 70
 mozambicensis 50: 70
 multifasciata 52: 78
 multilineata 58: 63
 multilineata albina 38: 33
 muscicola 35: 49
 nemoralis 36: 67, 108; 38: 141; 39:
 73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:
 144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48:
 31, 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138;
 52: 96-7, 108; 55: 31
 nemoralis castanea 44: 14
 nemoralis libellula 40: 93; 41: 47; 44:
 14
 nemoralis rubella 40: 93-4; 41: 48;
 44: 14; 50: 15
 newberryana 50: 99, 139
 nickliniana 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9
 nodulus 37: 49
 nucleata 40: 30
 nutris 50: 134
 nuttalliana 36: 13-4; 50: 99
 obvoluta 59: 119
 octona 44: 140
 oculus capri 37: 50
 oculus caprimulgi 37: 50
 odontostoma 60: 106
 oliva 37: 50
 oregonensis 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50: 99
 os roseum 37: 50
 os rubrum 37: 50
 ovoidea 59: 120
 pagodiformis 47: 61
 palliata 51: 93
 pallida 52: 78 -- see also hortensis p.
 (Cochlodina) pantagruelina 60: 58, 106
 parallela 56: 88
 patula 38: 86
 pellucida 42: 136-8

perspectiva 38: 85
 (Patula) perspectiva carinata 55: 21
 physalis 57: 18
 pileus 49: 67
 pisana 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46: 139-40
 pisana carpiensis 36: 45
 pisana donatii 36: 45
 (Papuina) poiretiana 57: 66
 polita, see tridentata p.
 polymorpha 35: 12
 pomatia 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48: 38, 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52: 96; 54: 145
 portosanctana 35: 102
 portosanctana gigantea 35: 102
 priamus 37: 50
 profunda 51: 49; 54: 109
 prostrata 36: 17
 putris 36: 31
 (Triodopsis) roperi 44: 17
 roseolabrum, see badia r.
 roseum, see os r.
 rostrata 37: 51
 rubella, see nemoralis r.
 rubrum, see os r.
 rudrata 45: 85
 rufescens 51: 137
 rufogaster 59: 120
 salmonensis 37: 134-5
 sancta georgiensis 38: 4-5
 saxatilis 41: 125
 schrenckii 41: 43
 semilimax 42: 138
 septemvolva 49: 102; 52: 23-4
 sibirica 41: 43
 sinia 35: 103
 simulans 49: 25
 sinuata 44: 138
 slessica, see tingitana s.
 solaris 38: 85
 spiriplana 37: 72
 spirorbis 35: 13
 splendida 35: 103
 streptodon 41: 127
 striolata 44: 139
 stuartiae 50: 30
 subaquila 54: 60
 subcavernula 46: 70-1
 subplicata 35: 98
 sultana 59: 30
 tayloriana 49: 89
 tentaculata 54: 66
 testa-ovi 42: 141
 (Pyramidula?) thurstoni 44: 33
 thyroides 50: 98
 thyroidus 51: 48
 (Alabastrina) tingitana 56: 104
 tingitana laticolor 56: 104
 tingitana slessica 56: 104
 traskii 36: 13
 tridentata 48: 22
 tridentata polita 45: 136

trochiformis 40: 68
 tryoni 50: 136
 tudiculata 36: 13; 46: 11-2
 tudiculata tularensis 52: 7-8
 tukanensis 57: 17
 tularensis, see tudiculata t.
 turbiniformis 50: 139
 umbilicata 37: 51
 unicolor, see badia u. and hortensis lutea u.
 unidentata 46: 72; 59: 121
 ursula 45: 142
 ustulata 35: 40, 100
 van nostrandi 48: 51
 veatchii 48: 6
 velutina 54: 59
 (Otal) vermiculata 41: 139
 vincta 51: 36
 virgata 36: 45; 59: 120
 viridis 46: 71
 vivipara 56: 124
 viviscata 37: 52
 whitneyi 44: 98
 zonaria 37: 52
 Helminthoglypta 43: 73; 44: 42, 125; 45: 49-50, 134; 46: 4, 11, 82-3; 50: 68-9, 123; 51: 11, 60, 119; 53: 142; 54: 33, 124-5; 56: 83-4; 59: 103
 allyniana 54: 125
 allyniana kernensis 59: 36
 anachoreta, see nickliniana a.
 arida, see graniticola a.
 arrosa 51: 79-80, 82, 84, 121
 arrosa expansilabris 46: 14; 51: 84-5
 arrosa holderiana 55: 98-9, 101
 arrosa mailliardi 40: 125; 46: 11, 13-4
 arrosa mattoleensis 51: 83-4, pl. 8
 arrosa miwoka 51: 81
 arrosa pomonaensis 51: 81-2, pl. 8
 arrosa rubicunda 51: 82, 84
 arrosa stiversiana 51: 80
 arrosa williamsi 51: 79-80, pl. 8
 avus, see cuyamacensis a.
 ayresiana 40: 78-9; 51: 71-2; 52: 24-5
 ayresiana lesteri 52: 24
 ayresiana sanctaerucis 40: 78
 benitoensis 44: 43, pl. 5; 54: 125
 berryi 54: 125
 caelata, see traski c.
 californiensis 51: 36; 54: 125; 55: 65
 callistoderma 41: 82
 carpenteri 51: 10-6, pl. 1 -- see also traski c.
 caruthersi 59: 103
 cayucosensis, see umbilicata c.
 contracostae 40: 124-5; 54: 125
 crotalina 44: 125
 cuyama 51: 15, pl. 1; 54: 125
 cuyamacensis 43: 114; 45: 29; 50: 67, 69; 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis avus 50: 67-8
 cuyamacensis lowei 50: 69; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis piutensis 59: 104

- cuyamacensis venturensis 45: 29, 50-1;
 50: 68; 54: 125
 cypreophila 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17;
 52: 8 -- see also tudiculata c.
 diabloensis 55: 98-9, 101
 dupetithouarsi 38: 55; 44: 43; 54: 122,
 124-5
 exarata 51: 82; 54: 125
 expansilabris, see arrosa e.
 ferrissi 38: 54; 51: 16; 54: 125
 fieldi, see traski f.
 fontiphila 45: 49, pl. 4; 50: 68; 54: 125
 graniticola 40: 140; 43: 73; 44: 125;
 45: 21
 graniticola arida 44: pl. 7; 45: 20
 greggi 44: 124-5, pl. 7
 hertleini 51: 16, pl. 1
 holderiana, see arrosa h.
 isidroensis, see traski i.
 jaegeri 43: 73; 45: 21
 kernensis, see tudiculata k.
 kernensis, see allyniana k. and
 tudiculata k.
 lesteri, see ayresiana l.
 lowei 43: 114 -- see also cuyamacensis l.
 mailliardi, see arrosa m.
 mattolensis, see arrosa m.
 misiona, see traski m.
 miwoka, see arrosa m.
 mohaveana 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125;
 45: 21, 50
 nickliniana 54: 125; 57: 71
 nickliniana anachoreta 40: 124-5
 nickliniana ramentosa 54: 141
 orotes, see petricola o.
 pacoimensis, see traski p.
 petricola 54: 125
 petricola orotes 54: 125
 petricola sangabrielis 50: 69
 phlyctaena, see traski p.
 piutensis, see cuyamacensis p.
 pomoensis, see arrosa p.
 proles, see traski p.
 ramentosa, see nickliniana r.
 reediana 45: 134-5, pl. 11
 rex, see tudiculata r.
 riparia 43: 74; 45: 21
 rubicunda, see arrosa r.
 sanctaerucis, see ayresiana s.
 sangabrielis, see petricola s.
 sequoia 41: 78, 81, 42, pl. 1 -- see
 also tularensis s.
 sequoicola 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125
 similans 51: 13-4, pl. 1
 sonoma 51: 35
 stiversiana, see arrosa s.
 tejonis, see traski t.
 traski 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43,
 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60
 traski caelata 51: 61
 traski carpenteri 45: 135
 traski fieldi 44: 66, pl. 5
 traski isidroensis 45: 49; 51: 61
 traski misiona 51: 60, pl. 4
 traski pacoimensis 45: 48, pl. 4
 traski phlyctaena 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51:
 15, 61
 traski proles 41: 78
 traski tejonis 54: 125
 tudiculata 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1
 tudiculata cypreophila 40: 125
 tudiculata kernensis 43: 40, 138; 51:
 121
 tudiculata kernensis 51: 121-2
 tudiculata rex 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8
 tudiculata tularensis 41: 78, 81; 51: 122
 tularensis 51: 17 -- see also tudiculata t.
 tularensis sequoia 54: 125
 umbilicata 38: 55, 105; 44: 30; 54: 122,
 124-5; 55: 107
 umbilicata cayucosensis 38: 104; 41: 78
 venturensis, see cuyamacensis v.
 walkeriana 44: 30; 54: 124-5
 willetti 51: 16
 williamsi, see arrosa w.
 helvola, Cypraea 35: 50; 36: 121; 50: 79;
 51: 2; 52: 6, 10, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58:
 131, 142
 hembeli, Margaritana 36: 42
 Hemicardium fragum 60: 57
 unedo 60: 57
 Hemicycla 44: 139
 plicaria 49: 103
 Hemifusus 60: 18
 corona minor 47: 119
 morio 60: 19
 Hemiglypta 46: 105
 iloilana 45: 102, pl. 7
 Hemilastina ambigua 36: 98 (sic, err.
 pro Hemilastena)
 Hemimactra 38: 102 -- subgenus of
 Spissula
 Hemimitra 54: 65; 57: 19
 tangi 57: 19, pl. 6
 terminalis 57: 20
 hemioxia, Ampelita 56: 48-9
 Hemisinus 50: 18; 54: 67
 lineolatus 46: 93; 51: 40; 54: 67
 Hemitrochus 56: 82-3 -- subgenus of
 Cepolis
 Hemiphillia 50: 139
 glandulosa 39: 143; 50: 139
 langinosus 58: 101
 malonei 39: 143
 hemphilli, Cercinaria 45: 86
 hemphilli, Goniobasis 48: 96-7, 134
 hemphilli dallesensis, Goniobasis 48: 97,
 134
 hemphilli maupinensis, Goniobasis 48: 97
 hemphilli, Haplotrema 45: 86
 hemphilli, Helisoma 47: 141
 hemphilli, Hesperarion 57: 109, 114
 hemphilli, Macrocyclis 43: 95-6, 99-100;
 45: 86-7
 hemphilli, Mactra 38: 99
 hemphilli, Megomphix 43: 96, pl. 5;
 48: 47

- hemphilli, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli oquirrhensis, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli utahensis, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli, Sayella 48: 130; 53: 44
 hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38: 101
 hemphilli, Stagnicola 47: 124; 48: 19
 hemphilli, Strombiformis 52: 34
 hemphilli, Triodopsis 37: 135
 hemphilli, Eulima (Leiostraca) 52: 34
 hemphilliana, Galba, see *G. reflexa* h.
 hemphilliana, Lymnaea 37: 23-4
 henckelusi, Corbula 40: 44
 hendersoni, Amnicola 47: 10, 12
 hendersoni, Ancylus 40: 56; 44: 31
 hendersoni, Bulimulus 44: 100
 hendersoni, Calliostoma 40: 140; 56: 15
 hendersoni, Gyraulus, see *G. vermicularis* h.
 hendersoni, Gyrotoma 38: 67; 58: 47
 hendersoni, Lymnaea 45: 140
 hendersoni, Pisidium 37: 20
 hendersoni, Polygyra, see *P. mullani* h.
 hendersoni, Puncturella 40: 141
 hendersoni, Somatogyrus 58: 10
 hendersoni, Sphaerium 57: 95
 Hendersonia 39: 142; 40: 35; 43: 41, 45; 44: 34
 occulta 39: 40; 43: 111; 44: 87; 53: 123
 occulta rubella 39: 142; 43: 42-5; 44: 21
 orbiculata 44: 34
 henekeni, Mitra 51: 90-1
 henriettae, Melania 57: 21
 henriettae, Wanga 57: pl. 6
 henslowanum, Pisidium 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 26
 hepatica, Helix 42: 141
 Hepatica, Nerita, see *N. Syncera* H.
 hepatica, Syncera 54: 119
 hepaticus, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* h.
 hepburni, Cadulus 38: 25; 51: 101
 heptagonum, Caecum 60: 104
 herberti, Polygyra 43: 106; 51: 17, pl. 3
 Hercoglossa 44: 141
 Here 52: 88 -- subgenus of *Lucina*
 hericeus, Chlamys 38: 24
 hericius, Pecten 43: 50
 heripensis, Helicella 44: 55, 66
 herklotsi, Euhadra 41: 65
 Hermisenda 35: 75
 crassicornis 35: 74, 76
 opalescens 35: 75-6; 36: 91, 134
 Hermodice carunculata 49: 60
 hermosa, Pyramidella (Triptychus) 55: 122
 heroldi, Acmaea 49: 2
 heroldi pygmaea, Acmaea 49: 2
 heros, Megaloniais 36: 75
 heros, Natica 35: 87; 41: 10, 15
 heros, Polinices 35: 30, 32; 38: 50; 39: 29, 38-9, 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69; 58: 20, 137-40
 heros, Polynices 49: 133; 59: 97
 heros, Quadrula (Crenodonta) 36: 25, 48, 54; 45: 57; 47: 30
 hermanni, Radiodiscus 35: 49
 hertleini, Helminthoglypta 51: 16, pl. 1
 herzi, Caspicyclotus 50: 9
 hesitata, Cypraea, see *C. alba* h.
 hesitata, Umbilia 40: 18
 Hesperarion hemphilli 57: 109, 114
 niger 59: 36
 hesperium, Deroceras 58: 16
 hesperius, Bulimulus, see *B. alternatus* h.
 heteroclitus, Pleurodonta 49: 55
 heteroclytes, Batillaria 56: 28
 heteroclytes, Cerithium 56: 23, 28
 heterodon, Alasmidonta 54: 52
 Heterodonax bimaculatus 36: 34; 49: 119
 heterodonta, Ashmunella, see *A. levettei* h.
 Heterogen 56: 124
 heteroglyptus, Pecten 50: 91
 Heterosiphonaria 59: 108
 heterostrophia, Physa 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44: 69; 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130; 54: 53; 57: 46; 58: 13
 heterostrophia osculans, Physa 48: 33
 heterostrophia, Physella 54: 144
 heterosculpta, Urocoptis 45: 88, 98
 Heterozona 39: 36
 cariosa 58: 101
 heterura, Deroceras 58: 15-6
 Heudeana 36: 43
 heudei, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* h.
 heudei, Hua 57: 21
 heudei, Paludina 56: 124; 59: 66
 heudei, Viviparus, see *V. quadratus* h.
 hexagona, Muricidea 38: 61
 hexagonum, Caecum 60: 104
 hexagonus oxytata, Murex 51: 89
 hians, Lima 49: 117
 hians, Sunetta 36: 108
 Hiata 49: 110-1
 infelix 49: 111, pl. 8
 hiatula, Agaronia 60: 81
 hiatula, Olivancillaria 52: 45
 hibbardi, Vertigo 51: 126-7
 hiemalis, Diaphana 40: 22
 hieroglyphica, Cytherea 40: 81
 hieroglyphica, Lioconcha 55: 2
 higginsii, Lampsilis 36: 101
 higginsii grandis, Lampsilis 36: 102
 hildrethiana, Melania 41: 60
 hildrethiana, Physa 40: 51 -- see also *P. gyrina* h.
 hildrethiana, Physella, see *P. gyrina* h.
 hillebrandi, Epiphragmophora, see *E. mormonum* h.
 hillebrandi, Monadenia 48: 70; 53: 141
 hilli, Cardita 59: 104
 hilli, Micrarionta, see *M. hutsoni* h.
 hilliana, Blandia 48: 14
 hilliana, Geomelania 48: 87
 hillianum, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hillianum aculeosum, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hillianum leporilabre, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hiloensis, Odostomia 58: 65, pl. 6

- hindsii, *Fluminicola* 53: 125
hindsii, *Coralliophila* 42: 99
hindsii, *Epitonium* 45: 31
hindsii, *Mopalia* 46: 124
hindsii, *Scala* 45: 70; 55: 46
hindsii, *Scalaria* 45: 31, 71
hinkleyi, *Elliptio* 41: 53
hinkleyi, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-9
hinkleyi, *Unio* 47: 18
hinkleyi, *Vertigo* 59: 121
Hinkleyia -- subgenus of *Stagnicola*
Hinnites giganteus 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50;
47: 36; 49: 29
hippocastaneum, *Helix* 49: 103
hippocastaneum, *Lucernella* 44: 138
hippocastaneum, *Thais* 46: 112; 60: 55
hippocastaneus, *Murex* 52: 45
Hipponix antiquatus 37: 43; 44: 93; 50:
48
cranioides 53: 22
grayanus 46: 45; 52: 45
tumens 37: 43
Hipponyx 52: 43
pilosus 52: 45
serratus 50: 48, 50
Hippopus hippopus 60: 57
hippopus, *Hippopus* 60: 57
Hiraea 39: 68
nesiotica 45: 30
nesiotica liobasis 45: 30
hirasei, *Bulinus* 40: 121-2; 44: 80
hirasei, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
hirasei, *Culmenella* 44: 80
hirasei, *Pecten* 50: 27
hirasei, *Strobilops* 41: 102
hirsuta, *Alcadia* 48: 12
hirsuta, *Monadenia* 51: 141 -- see also
M. mormonum h.
hirsuta, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115;
43: 43, 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129;
49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96;
53: 46, 86
hirsuta altispira, *Polygyra* 35: 42
hirsuta yarmouthensis, *Polygyra* 40:
115-6
hirsutum, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 145;
55: 14; 57: 135; 58: 25-6, 127-8
hirsutus, *Gyraulus* 48: 110; 59: 27, 29
hirsutus, *Planorbis* 38: 11; 40: 55, 61;
41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58
hirta, *Alectrion* 36: 121; 55: 2
hirta, *Nassa* 59: 107
hirundo, *Cypraea* 40: 126-7; 52: 104;
58: 144
hispida, *Alcadia* 40: 88
hispida, *Hygromia* (*Fruticicola*) 44: 71;
50: 134
hispidus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
hispidus hirtus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
Histrio 56: 82
histrio, *Rhachistia* (*Eorrhachis*) 51: 35
histrix, *Murex* 37: 48
Hjalmarsona 54: 70
hjalmarsoni, *Alcadia* (*Idesa*) 54: 70
hjalmarsoni, *Farcimen* 56: 106
hjalmarsoni, *Megalomastoma* 56: 107
Hodopoeus 58: 116-7
crassus 58: 117, pl. 6
hoffmani, *Drepanotrema* 54: 96, pl. 8
Hoffmannola 51: 87-8
Hojeda 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 55, 61
inaguensis 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5
vanattai 50: 70; 54: 60-1
holböllii, *Astyris* 39: 134
holderiana, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
arrosa h.
holguinense, *Opisthosiphon*, see *O.*
aguilerianum h.
Holkeion anceps 44: 68
hollandi, *Alcadia* 48: 12
hollandi, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53
hollandi, *Spiraxis*, see *S. anomalus* h.
hollandi, *Urocoptis* 49: 58
hollandiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 14
holmbergi, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54:
92, 95
holmesii, *Arca* 60: 71
holograpta, *Sigatica*, see *S. semisul-*
cata h.
Holospira 38: 38; 40: 4; 41: 87, 94; 53:
27
anacachensis, see goldfussi a.
cockerelli 41: 94
crossei 36: 119
danielsi 40: 4
goldfussi anacachensis 38: 39, 41
(Haplocion) kinonis 53: 94, pl. 12
mesolia 47: 17
roemeri 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79
holstonia, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83
holstonia, *Lasmigona* (*Alasminota*) 36:
83, 129-30
holzingeri, *Gastrocopta* 42: 14; 45: 116;
50: 98; 58: 69
holzingeri agna, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98; 60:
24
holzneri, *Haliotis*, see *H. cracherodii* h.
Homalopoma bacula 50: 49
carpenteri 50: 49; 53: 22
hommonis, *Polita* 35: 36; 41: 34
hongkongiensis, *Hua* 57: 21
hopetonensis, *Ampullaria* 50: 39
hopetonensis, *Elliptio* 49: 80
hopetonensis, *Helix* 48: 52
hopetonensis, *Polygyra* 42: 20; 48: 22,
52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97
hopetonensis charlestonensis, *Polygyra*
48: 22, 53, pl. 1
hopetonensis obsoleta, *Polygyra* 48: 22,
53, pl. 1
hopetonensis, *Triodopsis* 48: 52; 53: 97;
54: 69; 58: 63
hopetonensis obsoleta, *Triodopsis* 58: 63
hoppii, *Vertigo* 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127,
129
Horatia 40: 68; 54: 35

- hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 42: 66
 -- see also *G. pellucida* h.
 hordaceus, *Pupoides* 36: 65; 44: 142; 55: 144
 hormica, *Thais*, see *T. lamellosa* h.
Hormomya 56: 31 -- subgenus of *Brachidontes*
 hornii, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolvis* h.
 hornii, *Thysanophora* 38: 40; 41: 144; 42: 66; 47: 16-7; 48: 116
 hornii, *Tritonium* 40: 144
 hornensis, *Gyraulus* 50: 114, 116
 horrida, *Drupa* 60: 55
 horrida, *Ricnula* 35: 84
 horrida, *Varicella*, see *V. acuticostata* h.
 horridus, *Strombus*, see *G. gigas* h.
 hortensis, *Arion* 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 113; 41: 32; 50: 134
 hortensis, *Cepaea* 50: 134; 53: 142; 57: 67; 60: 4, 102
 hortensis, *Helix* 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40: 94, 112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71; 50: 134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106
 hortensis albidia, *Helix* 38: 2
 hortensis lutea unicolor, *Helix* 38: 2
 hortensis pallida castanea, *Helix* 38: 2
 hortenus, *Helix* 54: 74
 hotessieriana, *Tegulus* (*Omphalius*) 46: 120
 hotessierianus, *Trochus* 46: 120
 houghi, *Oreohelix* 43: 144; 49: 69
 houghi winslowensis, *Oreohelix* 43: 144
 houstonensis, *Quadrula* 56: 144
 Hoyia 40: 140
 hsüi, *Wanga* 57: 21
 Hua 57: 21
 diminuta 57: 21
 friniana 57: 21
 heudei 57: 21
 hongkongiensis 57: 21
 intermedia, see *praenotata* i.
 joretiana 57: 21
 kweichowensis 57: 21
 leprosa 57: 21
 nura, see *protea* n.
 oreadarum 57: 21
 praenotata 57: 21
 praenotata intermedia 57: 21
 protea nura 57: 21
 schmackeri 57: 21
 telonaria 57: pl. 6
 toucheana 57: 21
 vultuosa 57: 21
 huachucanum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 42: 94
 huapensis, *Diplodon* 45: 18
 huarazensis, *Bostryx* 57: 121
 hubbardi, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 37: 66, 68; 38: 7; 41: 102; 42: 21
 hubrichti, *Stenotrema* 56: 73-4
 hutsoni, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50-2, 54, 60, 101, pl. 2
 huesonica, *Liotia* 40: 140
 hughii, *Lima* 37: 69-70
 humboldti, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 29-30
 humboldti lamarckii, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 30
 Humboldtiana 44: 10, 11, 13; 48: 91; 53: 140; 56: 37-9, 82
 cheatumi 48: 93, 115
 chisosensis 41: 82; 44: 13
 ferrissiana 41: 82-3; 44: 12-3; 48: 94
 fortis 53: 140; 54: 47-9
 montezuma 53: 140
 palmeri 44: 12-3, pl. 2; 48: 94
 texana 41: 82; 44: 13
 ultima 44: 13
 humboldtiana, *Lysinoe* 40: 65
 humboldtiana, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
 humboldtii, *Cerithium* 56: 26, 29
 humeralis, *Valvata* 59: 21-2
 humeralis californica, *Valvata* 41: 119; 42: 120-1; 44: 109; 47: 3, 29; 48: 16, 48; 52: 35; 53: 137; 55: 131; 56: 55
 humeralis densestriata, *Valvata* 55: 131
 humerosa, *Paludina* 47: 151
 humerosa, *Physa* 42: 120; 50: 42
 humerosa interioris, *Physa* 45: 139, pl. 11
 humida, *Hypsobia* 55: 18
 humilis, *Lymnaea* 39: 80; 58: 11
 humilis modicella, *Lymnaea* 40: 8, 60, 66; 54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11
 humphreyanum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 humphreysianum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
 humphreysii, *Epitonium* 36: 60; 54: 127; 56: 141; 57: 31; 58: 60
 hunanensis, *Mekongia* 56: 129
 hungerfordianus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
 hutsoni, *Micrarionta* 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59: 103
 hutsoni amboiana, *Micrarionta* 44: 123, pl. 7; 48: 68
 hutsoni desertorum, *Micrarionta* 44: 5, 123
 hutsoni hilli, *Micrarionta* 44: 6, 123
 hutsoni unifasciata, *Micrarionta* 44: 6-7, 123-4
 Huttonia 52: 87
 Hyalina 42: 137; 44: 55, 66, 104 -- also as subgenus of *Marginella*
 californica 36: 34
 ferrea 44: 128
 rathouisii 56: 40
 subrupicola 43: 96, 122, 143
 hyalina, *Lyonsia* 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61, 143; 58: 57
 hyalina, *Partula* 39: 20
 Hyalocylis striata 47: 55
 Hyalosagda 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 61
 ambigua, see *similis* a.
 angustispira 48: pl. 8; 49: 52
 (*Stauroglypta*) *anthonia* 48: 136; 49: 52
 (*Stauroglypta*) *anthonia* invasa 49: 52
 arboreoides 49: 53
 boothiana 49: 52
 brevior, see *perdepressa* b.
 diminuta 48: 136 -- see also *sincera* d.
 (*Microsagda*) *epistylium* 48: 136; 49: 52; 54: 60

- (Strialuna) haplotrema 48: 137, pl. 8;
49: 52
hollandi 49: 53
(Lacteoluna) immunda 49: 52
inconspicua 48: 137; 49: 52
invasa, see anthoniana i.
(Vilitas) omissa 48: 135; 49: 52
osculans 48: 135; 49: 53
peraffinis 49: 52
perdepressa 49: 52
perdepressa brevior 49: 52
ptychodes 49: 52
rufula 49: 52
similis 48: 136; 49: 53
similis ambigua 49: 53
simplex 48: 135; 49: 53
sincera 48: 137; 49: 52
sincera diminuta 49: 52
spreta 48: pl. 8, 49: 52-3
(Microsagda) subaquila 54: 60, pl. 5
(Aerotrochus) subpyramidalis 48: 135;
49: 52
Hyalotheuthis pelagicus 54: 71
hybrida, Haplotrema, see H. vancouverensis h.
hybrida, Helicostyla, see H. decorata h.
hybrida, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni h.
Hydatina 50: 29-30
 amplustre 58: 122-3
 physis 50: 29; 52: 33, 72
hydei, Goniobasis 41: 58
Hydrobia 47: 12; 48: 91; 58: 113
 carinata, see ventrosa c.
 greggi 48: 93
 jenkinsi 52: 137; 60: 103-4
 pontis 36: 141
 protea 50: 42
 salsa 56: 141
 seemani 48: 91; 59: 18-9
 steinii 60: 86-7
 torrei 46: 120, pl. 6
 ventrosa 60: 103
 ventrosa carinata 60: 103-4
Hydrobioides phycus 41: 108
Hydrocena chinensis 54: 119
Hydrolimax 35: 80 -- subgenus of Limax
Hygromia 36: 67; 41: 42
 alba, see striolata a.
 albocincta, see striolata a.
 fusca 36: 67
 (Fruticicola) hispida 44: 71; 50: 134
 incarnata 44: 71
 limbata 36: 67
 sibirica 41: 42
 striolata 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74
 striolata alba 51: 140
 striolata albocincta 51: 140
 striolata rubens 51: 140
 umbrosa 50: 134
hymerense, Cerithium 56: 23
hyperboreum, Deroceras 55: 30
hyperboreus, Limax 53: 130
hypergonia, Aclis 56: 17, pl. 3
hyperolia, Polygyra, see P. texasiana h.
hyphalus, Fusinus 54: 43
hypnorum, Aplexa 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51;
42: 17, 19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100;
52: 125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29
hypnorum glabra, Aplexa 48: 60
hypnorum pilsbryi, Aplexa 48: 100; 50: 14
hypnorum, Physa 52: 59
Hypocassiss 41: 72
hypocurta, Turbonilla 39: 144
hypodra, Columbella (Alia) 37: 42
hypolepta, Thysanophora 37: 33; 38: 7
hypolispus, Chrysodomus (Sipho) 37: 35
hypolispus, Colus (Latisipho) 37: 35
hypophloea, Helix 35: 49
Hypoptychus 46: 72
hyporhyssa, Cerithidia, see C. californica h.
and C. sacrata h.
hypsel, Eulima 46: 117
hypsel, Mdanelia 46: 117
Hypselostoma 36: 63-4
Hypselostyla 46: 72
Hypselostylus 46: 71
Hypsobia 48: 102; 58: 135
 humida 55: 18
 tangi 55: 16-7
Hyria 39: 5; 40: 106
 avicularis 49: 83
 corrugata 39: 2
Hyriopsis 49: 83
hystrix, Murex 37: 48
ianeirensis, Bulimus 60: 57
Ianus -- subgenus of Crepidula
Ianthina, see Janthina
Iberus 44: 138; 59: 117
 gualtieranus 59: 117
ibex, Rivularia 56: 129
Icarus 56: 81
ictericus, Spondylus 51: 38-9
ida, Pitaria 42: 4, pl. 1
idae, Mitra 50: 47
idae, Strigatella (Atrimitra) 37: 41
idae, Vaginula 39: 15
idahoensis, Pristiloma 43: 126; 45: 84, 86
idahoensis, Amnicola 47: 11-2
idahoensis, Lymnaea 44: 75-6
idahoensis baileyi, Oreohelix 49: 69
idahoensis, Patula 57: 144
idahoensis wassatchensis, Patula 57: 144
idahoensis, Zacoelus 43: 126
Idesa 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70 -- subgenus of
 Alcadia
idochila, Marginella 56: 75-6, pl. 7
idiodon, Arca 42: 66
Idiopoma 56: 127
Idioraphe 59: 2
Idiostemma -- subgenus of Urocoptis
Idonearca 42: 113-4
idosia, Engina 36: 122
ignava, Helicina 44: 141
ignava tabalasensis, Helicina 44: 141
ignilabre, Adamsiella (Adamsiellops) 48: 63
ignomon, Strombus 37: 48

- Ilaira 59: 9
 evoluta 59: 9
 Ilikala 45: 126
 illinoisensis, Viviparus, see *V. intertextus* i.
 illota, Arca 52: 44
 illota, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 127; 46: 110
 illustre, Cyclostoma 37: 90
 illustris, Annularia 37: 91; 40: 88
 illustris, Troscchelvindex 37: 91
 iloilana, Helicostyla, see *H. ticaonica* i.
 iloilana, Hemiglypta 45: 102, pl. 7
 Ilyanassa (Paranassa) floridana 49: 138-9;
 51: 89 -- also as subgenus of *Alectrion*
 obsoleta 42: 35; 58: 137-8
 porcina 49: 138
 ima, Imaclava 58: 67
 Imaclava 58: 67
 ima 58: 67
 pembertoni 58: 67
 imbecille, Pisidium 37: 22
 imbecillis, Anodonta 35: 19; 36: 97; 39:
 91; 47: 147; 52: 100; 55: 108
 Imbricaria punctata 60: 56
 imbricata, Anodonta, see *A. grandis* i.
 imbricata, Chama 47: 85
 imbricata, Purpura 40: 101-2
 imbricata, Thais 36: 69 -- see also *T.*
 lapillus i.
 imbricatum, Crucibulum 37: 125; 52: 45
 imbricatus, Armiger 55: 131
 imbricatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 49: 117; 55:
 46; 56: 110; 58: 38
 imbricatus mildredae, Pecten (Chlamys)
 55: 46, 106, pl. 3
 Imerina 39: 14, 17
 Imerinia 39: 13, 17; 44: 131, 135-7
 grandidieri 44: 137
 Imerinus 39: 14, 17
 imitator, Oxystyla, see *O. maracaibensis* i.
 immaculata, Achatina 44: 104
 immaculata, Micrarionta 59: 104
 immaculata, Natica 35: 88
 immaculata, Polinices 35: 32; 36: 61; 39:
 132; 57: 31
 immaculatus, Drymaeus 49: 56
 immemorata, Euglandina 49: 97
 immersa, Nassa (Ione) 58: 100
 immersum, Torrella 40: 90
 immunda, Hyalosagda (Lacteoluna) 49: 52
 immunis, Planorbis 37: 36
 Impages 37: 61-2
 impedita, Stagnicola 47: 124; 48: 20
 imperator, Megaustenia 43: 52
 imperator imperatrix, Megaustenia 43: 52
 imperator, Polydonta 52: 39, 41, pl. 3
 imperforata, Cepolis 52: pl. 2
 imperforata, Cepolis (Plagioptycha) 49:
 105
 imperforata, Haliotis, see *H. cracherodii* i.
 imperforata, Leptinaria 36: 32
 imperforata, Neverita, see *N. reclusiana* i.
 imperforata, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 imperforata, Polinices, see *P. reclusiana* i.
 imperialis, Conus 37: 48
 implicans, Zonites 41: 125
 implicata, Anodonta 37: 95; 40: 91
 impolitus, Viviparus, see *V. contectoides* i.
 importata, Placiphorella 58: 102
 impressa, Goniobasis 38: 67; 50: 107; 58:
 46-7
 impressa, Gyrotoma 38: 67
 impressa, Lora 40: 21
 impressa, Odostomia 56: 143; 58: 60
 impressa granitina, Odostomia 43: 132
 impressa, Tegula 52: 46
 impressa normalis, Tornatellina 47: 60
 impressa terebraeformis, Varicella 55:
 28
 impura, Anodonta 44: 107
 impura, Thysanophora 54: 57
 inaequalis, Astraea (Pachypoma) 50: 49
 inaequalis, Fissuridea 37: 126
 inaequalis, Glycymeris 37: 127
 inaequalis, Lucapinella 52: 45
 inaequalis, Lucidella 48: 13
 inaequalis, Plecorema 37: 3
 inaequalis, Rhytida 50: 18
 inaequistriata, Clathrodrillia 58: 28
 inaequivalvis, Mya 40: 43
 inaequivalvis, Pecten 49: 29
 inaequivalvis, Periploma 43: 35
 inaguensis, Hojeda 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5
 inaguensis, Thysanophora 37: 69
 inca, Aperostoma 56: 138
 inca, Drymaeus 57: 61-2, pl. 7
 inca, Poteria 56: 135, 137
 incana, Pupa 43: 101
 incanum, Cerion 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60
 incanum saccharimeta, Cerion 37: 69
 incarnata, Hygromia 44: 71
 incarnata, Margarites, see *M. groenlandi-*
 ca i.
 incarum, Anodontites 38: 54
 incarum, Megalobulimus (Microborus) 58:
 29
 incarum, Psadara 57: 119
 incerta, Helix 44: 139
 incertum, Teinostoma 59: 2, 7, pl. 1
 incessa, Acmaea 50: 49; 53: 22
 incisa, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) 50: 47
 incisa ophioderma, Clathrodrillia (Monili-
 opsis) 50: 47
 incisa, Perna 40: 81
 incisula, Lora 40: 21
 incisum, Gyrotoma 58: 48
 incisus, Triforis 52: 118
 inclinans, Goniobasis 42: 30, 67
 inclusus, Amphithalamus 37: 43
 incomparabilis, Terebra 53: 7
 incongrua, Arca 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142;
 58: 56
 incongrua brasiliana, Arca 60: 19
 incongrua, Macoma 44: 92
 inconspicua, Hyalosagda 48: 137; 49: 52
 inconstans, Terebra 36: 123
 incrassata, Oliva 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57:
 5

- incrassatus, *Elliptio* 38: 105
 Incrustata 41: 22
 inculata, *Acteocina* 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71
 incultum, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90
 incurva, *Crepidula* 37: 125
 incurvata, *Toncia* 58: 102
 indenta, *Turritella* 50: 18
 indentata, *Glyphyalinia* 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67, 118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69
 indentata, *Polita* 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47
 indentata umbilicata, *Polita* 38: 42; 40: 16
 indentata, *Polygyra* 37: 66
 indentata, *Retinella* (*Glyphyalinia*) 43: 123; 47: 79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57; 53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110; 59: 28
 indentata paucilirata, *Retinella* 47: 16-7; 48: 115-6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97
 indentata, *Vitrea* 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42: 124; 43: 43, 55
 indianense, *Pisidium* 38: 10; 42: 54
 indianense, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 38: 132
 indianorum, *Dentalium* 43: 109
 indianorum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47; 55: 47
 indianorum, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 45: 129
 indica, *Macrochlamys* 57: 31
 indica, *Quoya* 51: 87
 indica, *Tanyclamys* 57: 31
 indigna, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 indigo, *Nerita* 37: 48
 indioensis, *Micrarionta* 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5; 59: 103
 indioensis cathedralis, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6
 indioensis remota, *Micrarionta* 50: 124
 indioensis wolcottiana, *Micrarionta* 43: 116
 indioensis xerophila, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5
 indisputabilis, *Alectrion* 44: 93
 indistincta, *Cepolis* (*Plagiotycta*) 56: 86, pl. 9
 indivisum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. uncinatum* i.
 indivisum, *Opisthosiphon*, see *O. uncinatum* i.
 Indotyphis 58: 34
 inermis, *Chama* 47: 83
 inermis, *Helicodiscus* (*Hebetodiscus*) 42: 93 -- see also *H. singleyanus* i.
 inermis, *Pseudochama* 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4
 inezae, *Pseudochama* 36: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15
 infandum, *Cerion* 40: 88
 infantula, *Goniobasis* 41: 61; 43: 6-7
 infecta, *Helix* 55: 22
 infelix, *Hiata* 49: 111, pl. 8
 inflata, *Amastrea* 38: 81
 inflata, *Cassia* 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 -- see also *C. sulcosa* i.
 inflata, *Cyclodontina* 60: 58
 inflata, *Lima* 44: 126
 inflata, *Melania* 35: 10
 inflata, *Panamicorbula* 48: 120
 inflata, *Potamomya* 45: 105
 inflata, *Pupa* 60: 58
 inflata, *Semicassis* -- see *S. gibba* i.
 inflatum, *Buccinum* 52: 75
 inflatula, *Macoma* 43: 50
 inflatula, *Ryssota* (*Lamarckiella*) 46: 105
 inflecta, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44; 47: 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97
 inflectus, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5
 inflexa, *Cavolinia* 47: 55
 informis, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7
 infortunata, *Proserpinula* 49: 53
 infortunata proserpinula, *Proserpinula* 49: 53
 infortunatus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26
 infossus, *Anodontites* 53: 138
 infracarinata, *Valvata* 35: 24 -- see also *V. tricarinata* i.
 infracarinatum, *Helisoma* 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58: 32
 infrequens, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 93, 123; 42: 4
 infrequens, *Tornatina* 35: 47
 infucatus, *Unio* 36: 2, 5; 38: 29
 infumata, *Epiphragmophora* 37: 5
 infumata, *Helix* 50: 99
 infumata, *Monadenia* 46: 83; 51: 121
 infundibulum, *Latirus* 58: 39
 ingens, *Dinocochlea* 36: 66
 ingens, *Pleurodonte* 49: 27, 55
 ingersolli, *Microphysula* 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114; 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96
 ingersolli meridionalis, *Microphysula* 54: 116-7; 55: 143
 ingersolli, *Thysanophora* 37: 79
 inglesiana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*) 42: 143
 innominatus, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* i.
 innummerabilis, *Petalconchus* 48: 116, pl. 6
 inornata, *Architectonica* (*Episcynia*) 59: 80; 60: 8-9
 inornata, *Brachypodella* (*Simplicervix*) 49: 58
 inornata, *Geomelania* 48: 88
 inornata, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50: 121
 inornata, *Vivipara* 50: 136
 inornatum, *Dentalium* 40: 142
 inornatum, *Solarium* 59: 80; 60: 8
 inornatus, *Mesomphix* 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127; 59: 68, 90; 60: 5
 inornatus, *Pupoides* 53: 77
 inquinata, *Elaphroconcha* 51: 104
 inquinata, *Macoma* 47: 102; 49: 2
 inquinata arnheimi, *Macoma* 43: 50; 51: 125

- inquisita, *Choanopoma* 42: 80, pl. 5
 inscendens, *Bulimulus* 39: 25
 inscendens, *Bulimus* 50: 135
 insculpta, *Opalia* 52: 10
 insculptum, *Epitonium* 52: 10
 insessa, *Acmaea* 36: 34; 44: 93
 insigne, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 insignis, *Luntia* 57: 48
 insignis, *Trichotropis* 38: 26
 insolita, *Amnicola*, see *A. aldrichi* i.
 inspinata, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* i.
 instabilis, *Acmaea* 44: 93; 50: 49
 insula, *Turritella*, see *T. uvasana* i.
 insulaeamaris, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
 insulare, *Coelocentrum* 46: 110
 insularis, *Corbicula* 57: 70
 insularum, *Polygyra* 52: 23
 insularum, *Tropicorbis*, see *T. havanensis* i.
 Insulivitrina 42: 138-9
 intapurpurea, *Chione* 52: 28; 58: 58
 integer, *Somatogyrus* 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60
 integra, *Amnicola* 52: 131
 integra, *Physa* 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44: 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133
 integra, *Physella* 43: 119
 integrum, *Campeloma* 40: 9, 66
 intepurpurea, *Chione* 54: 21
 intercalaris, *Planorbis* 45: 15
 intercalatum, *Dentalium* 40: 142
 intercallata, *Martesia* 49: 111
 intercesa, *Helix* 50: 98
 intercostalis, *Turbo* 36: 123; 55: 2; 58: 120, 122-4; 60: 55
 interfossa, *Bittium* (*Lirobittium*) 37: 42
 interfossa, *Mangelia* 58: 99
 interfossa, *Ocenebra* 60: 37-43, pl. 4
 interfossa atropurpurea, *Ocenebra* 60: 38-9, 43, pl. 4
 interfossa clathrata, *Ocenebra* 60: 39, 42, pl. 4
 interfossa, *Ocenebra* 60: 38
 interfossa atropurpurea, *Ocenebra* 60: 38
 interfossa, *Tritonalia* 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47
 interfossa atropurpurea, *Tritonalia* 50: 47; 60: 38
 interfossa beta, *Tritonalia* 60: 39
 interfossa clathrata, *Tritonalia* 60: 39
 interfossa minor, *Tritonalia* 55: 141; 50: 41
 interioris, *Goniobasis* 58: 34
 interioris, *Physa*, see *P. humerosa* i.
 intermedia, *Alcadia* 48: 12
 intermedia, *Cyphoma* 53: 1, pl. 1; 56: 109, 123, pl. 14
 intermedia, *Cypraea* 51: 2; 52: 2-3, 6, 104; 57: 25, 83-5
 intermedia, *Hua*, see *H. prae-notata* i.
 intermedia, *Melanella* 52: 28
 intermedia, *Mya* 38: 25; 47: 102
 intermedia, *Purpura* 35: 84
 intermedia, *Simnia* 53: 1-2
 intermedius, *Arion* 40: 72; 57: 110
 intermedius, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 13, 50, 93
 interna, *Gastrodonta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128; 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127
 interpictus, *Drymaeus* 57: 125
 interpictus diversipictus, *Drymaeus* 57: 125
 interrupta, *Codakia* 60: 56
 interrupta, *Goniobasis* 56: 132
 interrupta, *Laevaticella* 55: 29-30, pl. 2
 interrupta, *Lucidella* 48: 13
 interrupta, *Melania* 54: 64
 interrupta, *Niso* 52: 28
 interrupta, *Scolodonta* 41: 127
 interrupta, *Tellina* 49: 119; 52: 28
 interrupta, *Vitrinella* 59: 59
 interruptum, *Choanopoma* (*Tudorops*) 48: 65
 interruptum sanibelense, *Cyclostrema* 59: 58
 interruptus, *Conus* 48: 4
 interruptus, *Unio* 51: 49
 interstinctus, *Ischnochiton* 38: 28
 intertexta, *Gastrodonta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129
 intertexta, *Melania* 42: 31
 intertexta, *Paludina* 51: 49
 intertexta, *Stagnicola* 42: 123; 47: 31-2
 intertextus, *Borus* 39: 78
 intertextus, *Ventridens* 46: 59; 48: 106; 53: 86; 54: 88-9; 55: 14; 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1
 intertextus, *Viviparus* 55: 83, 86-7, 90
 intertextus illinoisensis, *Viviparus* 55: 86-7
 intertextus, *Zonitoides* 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-8; 55: 8, 97
 intorta, *Olivella* 55: 93
 intortus, *Lanistes* 39: 6
 intricata, *Oliva* see *O. emicator* i.
 intricatus, *Phos* 58: 36 -- see also *P. parvus* i.
 introferens, *Helix* 44: 128; 48: 50
 introferens, *Triodopsis* 48: 50
 intuscostatus, *Pecten* 50: 91
 inusitatum, *Spirostemma* 49: 56-7
 inusitatus, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 inusitatus, *Spiraxis* (*Spiraxis*) 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, 16, pl. 5
 invalida, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 invalida consanguinea, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
 invalida simson, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 invasa, *Hyalosagda*, see *H. anthonia* i.
 inversicolor, *Helix* 50: 139
 inversum, *Busycon* 52: 17
 involutus, *Brannerillus* 48: 16
 involutus praeposterus, *Brannerillus* 48: 16
 involutus, *Planorbis* 47: 66
 Io 36: 118; 38: 128, 134, 138-9, 141-2; 40: 30; 41: 28, 60; 42: 36; 49: 74; 52: 127, 130
 brevis 38: 141-2
 fluvialis turrita 42: 36
 loudenensis 38: 138

- lyttonensis 38: 142
 powellensis 38: 142
 rota 41: 57
 spinosa 38: 141
 turrita, see fluvialis t.
- io, Fasciolaria 40: 144
 io, Odostomia (Evalea) 50: 48
 Iolaea -- subgenus of Odostomia
 Ione -- subgenus of Nassa
 Iopas, see Jopas
 iostoma, Cerithidea 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27
 iostoma, Chama 40: 81; 47: 84-5
 iostomus, Potamides 56: 22, 26
 iowensis, Oreohelix, see O. strigosa i.
 Iphigenia 38: 56
 altior 37: 130
 brasiliensis 60: 19
 braziliana 38: 60
 Ipsa childreni 57: 83; 58: 144
 ipswichense, Spirostemma 49: 56
 Irenosyrinx 59: 23
 iridescens, Ostrea 41: 46
 Iridina 38: 111
 iris, Euryntia 44: 130
 iris, Lampsilis 36: 100
 iris nov-eboraci, Lampsilis 36: 101
 iris, Ligumia 36: 100
 iris, Micromya 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49: 81
 iris, Tellina 49: 119
 irradians, Chondropoma 40: 39, 89
 irradians mahoganyi, Chondropoma 40: 39
 irradians, Pecten 38: 113-5; 39: 39; 41: 15; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59: 69
 -- see also P. gibbus i.
 irradians concentricus, Pecten 38: 114
 irregularis, Acmaea 58: 95
 irregularis, Bulimulus 41: 96; 53: 115
 irregularis catlowiae, Bulimulus 53: 113
 irregularis, Bulimus 53: 112
 irregularis, Pecten (Chlamys) 49: 2; 50: 58
 irregularis, Spiraxis 52: 132
 irregularis negligens, Spiraxis (Pseudo-subulina) 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5
 irrigua, Streptostyla (Chersomitra) 55: 60
 irrigua quirozi, Streptostyla 55: 60
 irrorata, Adamsiella 48: 64
 irrorata, Cypraea 51: 3; 57: 84
 irrorata, Cyprogenia 40: 66
 irrorata, Helix 51: 93
 irrorata, Littorina 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56: 140-1; 57: 61
 irrorata carolinensis, Littorina 49: 136, 139
 irrorata, Urocoptis 40: 91
 irroratus, Ancyclus 37: 12
 Irus lamellifera 60: 89
 irvinae, Ancyclus 35: 8
 isabel, Planorbis 47: 65, 67-8
 isabella, Basilitronea 57: 25
 isabella, Cypraea 36: 121; 44: 103; 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 25-6, 83-5; 58: 107, 131, 144; 60: 55
 isabella mexicana, Cypraea 46: 112
 isabella antriceps, Luria 57: 26
 isabella atriceps, Luria 57: 26
 ischna, Urocoptis, see U. cyclostoma i.
 ischna, Varicella, see V. griffithii i.
 Ischnochiton 39: 36; 41: 105; 59: 104
 acutior, see cooperi a.
 albidus 58: 101
 antipodum 58: 101
 (Lepidozona) asthenes 37: 43
 aureotinctus 58: 101
 catalinae 59: 104
 cooperi 46: 124
 cooperi acutior 58: 101
 corrugatus 58: 101
 decipiens 49: 43
 expressus 58: 101
 funiculatus 58: 101
 gallina 49: 43-4
 interstinctus 38: 28
 limaciformis 52: 45
 macgillivrayi 58: 101
 mertensii 44: 8; 46: 124
 muscarius 52: 45
 newcombi 58: 101
 ophioderma 50: 86
 (Lepidozona) pectinulatus 37: 43
 peregrinus 58: 101
 pollicaris 58: 101
 radians 58: 101
 regularis 44: 7; 46: 124
 scabricostatus 58: 101
 sinudentatus 58: 101
 subexpressus 58: 101
 (Trioplax) trifidus 38: 28
 Ischnoradsia 39: 36
 Iselica fenestrata 37: 42; 50: 48
 maculosa 55: 122
 Isidora 43: 93
 africana 40: 106
 forskali 43: 92-3
 (Amerianna) scalaris 44: 34
 isidroensis, Helminthoglypta, see H. traski i.
 isis, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 24
 islandica, Amauropsis 39: 132
 islandica, Arctica 56: 60; 57: 67
 islandica, Cyprina 35: 30, 32; 56: 140
 islandicus, Colus 39: 135
 islandicus, Fusus 35: 88
 islandicus, Murex 37: 48
 islandicus, Pecten 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93, 118-9; 54: 5
 islandicus pugetensis, Pecten 40: 77; 51: 125
 isocardia, Cardium 37: 55; 39: 83
 Isocyprina 59: 108
 Isognomon 46: 29

- isogona, *Melania* 43: 14
Isoltia 41: 22
Isomeria oreas 58: 117
ispidula, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula gratiosa, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula jayana, *Oliva* 42: 12
ispidula lactanea, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula longispira, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula martini, *Oliva* 42: 12
ispidula oriola, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula, *Voluta* 37: 49
Isthmia 36: 65
 dubia 40: 72
ithius, *Chrysodomus* 60: 93
Itzamna 54: 57
Ividella -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
jacksonensis, *Carinifex* 45: 133, pl. 11;
 47: 1
jacksonensis, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) 45:
 133; 47: 1, 10
jacksoni, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7
jacobaea, *Ostrea* 37: 49
jacobaeus, *Pecten* 38: 91
jacobensis, *Sagda*, see *S. maxima j.*
Jacosta 59: 119
 tuberculosa 50: 11
jaegeri, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 73; 45: 21
jamaicense, *Carychium* 48: 88
jamaicensis, *Aperostoma* 56: 136
jamaicensis, *Cyclotus* 56: 135, 137
jamaicensis, *Geomelania* 48: 87
jamaicensis expansa, *Geomelania* 48: 87
jamaicensis, *Helicina* (*Ampliatia*) 48: 11
jamaicensis, *Helix* 44: 138
jamaicensis, *Lucina* 38: 56; 39: 83
jamaicensis, *Lyrodes* 52: 87
jamaicensis, *Neocyclotus* 56: 135-6
jamaicensis, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata j.*
jamaicensis, *Phacoides* 38: 61
jamaicensis, *Platystoma* 56: 136; 57: 63
jamaicensis, *Polydotes* (*Eurycratera*)
 49: 56
jamaicensis cognatus, *Polydotes*
 (*Eurycratera*) 49: 56
jamaicensis, *Potieria* 48: 86; 56: 135-6
jamaicensis lineata, *Potieria* 56: 136
jamaicensis novus-saltus, *Potieria* 48: 86
jamaicensis, *Turbo* 36: 15; 56: 135-6;
 57: 63
jamaicensis, *Varicella* 49: 23
jamaicensis, *Veronicella* 39: 17; 48: 88
Jamaicia -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*
janeirensis, *Endodonta* 41: 128
janetae, *Fenimorea* 54: 50
Janira syriaca 50: 58
jan-mayeni, *Cingula* 39: 132-3
Janthina 38: 56
 communis 35: 136
 exigua 37: 42; 54: 73
 fragilis 38: 60; 54: 75
 janthina 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60
janthina, *Janthina* 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60
janthina, *Murex* 37: 49
januarii, *Octopus* 46: 44
Janulus 60: 94-5, 97
 bifrons 60: 95-7, pl. 7
 calathus 60: 97
 stephanophora 60: 95
janus, *Pseudochama* 47: 84
Japonia 55: 41-3
 barbata 55: 41
 gouldi 55: 42
 musiva 55: pl. 3
japonica, *Cassis* 41: 72
japonica, *Langfordiella* 38: 96
japonica, *Lymnaea* 44: 34
japonica, *Paludina* 42: 142
japonica, *Paphia* (*Ruditapes*) 49: 2
japonica, *Pristiloma* 41: 40
japonica, *Siphonaria* 59: 108
japonica, *Tritonalia* 40: 32; 49: 1
japonicum, *Pupisoma* 43: 52
japonicus, *Orthaulax* 39: 29
japonicus, *Viviparus* 36: 105; 45: 136
jardineanum, *Carychium* 48: 88
jaroensis, *Helicostyla*, see *H. decorata j.*
jarvisi, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
jaspidea, *Marginella* 54: 49
Jaton -- subgenus of *Murex*
jaumei, *Diadora* 57: 32
jaumei, *Liguus*, see *L. blainianus j.*
javanicum, *Opeas* 38: 80; 40: 133
javanicum, *Prosopaeas* 41: 32
jayana, *Helix* 44: 68
jayana, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula j.*
jayana, *Sagda* 48: 136, 138; 49: 53
jayanum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
jayanum, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
jayanus, *Unio* 38: 29
jayense, *Musculium* 38: 10
jayensis, *Unio* 38: 29
jheringi, *Endodonta* 41: 128
jheringi, *Streptaxis* 41: 126
jeannae, *Cyclostremiscus* 59: 82, pl. 8
Jeanneretia 47: 22; 56: 82, 87 -- also as
 subgenus of *Cepolis*
jecusculum, *Helix* 37: 49
jeffreysi, *Tellina* 45: 109
jeffreysi, *Vetulonia* 59: 53
jejuna, *Cylindrella* 38: 61
jejuna, *Praticolella* 37: 66-8
jenkinsi, *Hydrobia* 52: 137; 60: 103-4
jenkinsi, *Potamopyrgus* 60: 104
jenksii, *Planorbula* 58: 32, 125
Jenneria 40: 18
jensostergaardi, *Cypraea* 52: 122, pl. 9
jepseni, *Viviparus* 50: 128
jessei, *Rectartemon* 38: 86-7, 89; 41:
 127
jessica, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata j.*
jewettii, *Gibberula* 58: 100
jewettii, *Marginella* 36: 34
joaquinae, *Oleacina* 55: 53, 55
joaquinae, *Salasiella* 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6
johnsoni, *Bulimulus* 46: 109
johnsoni, *Cerion* 40: 74, 89

- johnsoni marielinum, Cerion 40: 38
johnsoni, Margarites 35: 50
johnsoni, Oliva, see *O. erythrostoma* j.
johnsoni, Polita 37: 132
johnsoni, Pristiloma 43: 122-3
johnsoni, Prodallia 56: 12-3, pl. 2
johnsoni, Stagnicola 50: 114-5
johnsoni, Vitrea 43: 96, 122
johnstoni, Unio 42: 66
jolyi, Nenia 58: 82
jonesi, Bulimulus, see *B. dealbatus* j.
jonesi, Goniobasis 58: 45
jonesi, Lampsilis 47: 125, 127, pl. 15
jonesi, Unio 37: 101
jonesiana, Polygyra (Mesodon) 51: 135-6, pl. 9
jonkeri, Ootoma 47: 76
Jopas 53: 36
 sertum 36: 122; 60: 56
jordanensis, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* j.
jordani, Pecten 51: 125
joretiana, Hua 57: 21
josephinae, Cerion 49: 112-3, pl. 3
josephinae, Cerion (Strophiope) 49: 49-50
josephinae, Eutrochatella 48: 11
Joubiniopsis 42: 108
jubar, Patella 37: 49
jucundus, Latirus 53: 83, pl. 10
judayi, Amnicola 36: 19-20
judayi, Cincinnatia 48: 110
judasense, Opisthosiphon 42: 98
juddii, Helicina 48: 54
jugosa, Poteria 48: 87
jugosus, Chiton 58: 101
jularis, Lynmaea, see *L. stagnalis* j.
jugulata, Eutrochatella 40: 89
jubilinum, Calliostoma 53: 39; 58: 60
jubulinum rawsoni, Calliostoma 58: 38
Julia 57: 86
 borbonica 57: 86
 equatorialis 57: 86, pl. 9
 exquisita 57: 86
 floridana 57: 86
 gardnerae 39: 34; 57: 86
juliae, Cerion (Strophiope) 49: 112, pl. 8
jullieni, Paludina 56: 128
juloides, Stenochiton 37: 72; 39: 36
junaluskana, Retinella (Glyphognomon) 46: 15, 59, pl. 2
junii, Oreohelix 49: 69
juninensis, Nenia 57: 61, pl. 7
junonia, Aurinia 56: 13
junonia, Scaphella 35: 135; 60: 108
junonia, Voluta 37: 56; 38: 95
juxtidentis, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* j.
juxtidentis, Triodopsis, see *T. tridentata* j.
kabrietensis, Tudora 39: 43
kaleontina, Oliva 37: 123
Kaliella gudei 41: 40
kallinubilosus, Pecten (Lyropecten) 56: 110, 124, pl. 14
kalosmodix, Cassis 55: 2
kamchatkana, Haliotis 43: 109; 60: 92
kamehameha, Ostrea 49: 103; 50: 88
kamtschatica, Gulnaria 52: 59
kamtschaticus, Planorbis 52: 59
kanalensis, Placostylus 42: 74
kansansensis, Menetus 51: 129-31
kapiolaniae, Alcyna 36: 121
Karafohelix -- subgenus of *Eulota*
karafoensis, Succinea, see *S. lauta* k.
katharinae, Lasmigona, see *L. complanata* k.
Katherina tunicata 38: 28; 47: 102
katherinae, Bankia 60: 108
Katostoma 35: 101
keena, Alvania (Willettia) 53: 31-2, pl. 7
keena, Ocenebra 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4
keepi, Haplotrema 44: 67
kejong, Leptopoma 44: 141
kekele, Atys 52: 120
Kellia laperousii 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42
kelletii, Micrarionta 44: 86
kelseyi, Chrysodomus 37: 35
kelseyi, Exilia 59: 63
kelseyi, Exilioidea 59: 62-3, pl. 7
kelseyi, Milneria 37: 41; 50: 86
kelseyi, Rissina 37: 43
kelseyi, Tritonofusus (Plicifusus) 59: 62
kelseyi, Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) 37: 42
kennedyi, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
kennerleyi, Marcia 56: 43
Kennerlia bilirata 38: 24; 51: 101
kennerlyi, Anodonta 48: 48; 55: 18
kennerlyi, Marcia 38: 24; 49: 18
kennerlyi, Odostomia (Amaura) 51: 101
kennicotti, Anodonta 42: 96; 50: 114; 58: 79 -- see also *A. grandis* k.
Kerguelenia 59: 108
kermensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. tudiculata* k.
kernensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. allyniana* k. and *H. tudiculata* k.
kettlemanensis, Fluminicola 48: 15
kettlemanensis woodringi, Goniobasis 48: 15
kettlemanensis, Helisoma 48: 17
kewaloensis, Mitra 36: 122
keyserlingi, Limax 40: 72
khyoungensis, Megaustenia, see *M. praestans* k.
kieneri, Busycon 53: 24-6 -- see also *B. perversum* k.
kieneri, Scaphella (Aurinia) 60: 108
kieneriana, Quadrula, see *Q. pustulosa* k.
kingi, Lynmaea (Polyrhytha) 46: 98
kingi, Stagnicola 46: 97, 99; 47: 26
kingii, Medionidus 49: 81
kingswoodi, Sagda 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54
kinonis, Holospira 53; pl. 12
kinonis, Holospira (Haplocion) 53: 94
kiosquiformis, Thais 37: 122, 124
kiowaensis, Polygyra 40: 3; 45: 141
kirklandi, Ferrissia 54: 112

- kirklandi, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 42: 25
 kirklandiana, *Lymnaea* 53: 135
 kirkpatricki, *Pickworthia* 49: 93
 kirtlandiana, *Fusconaia*, see *F. subro-*
 tunda k.
 kirtlandiana, *Stagnicola* 48: 20
 kirtlandianus, *Anculosa* 35: 11
 kirtlandianus, *Anculotus* 35: 10
 kitotoensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14
 klamathensis, *Lanx* 38: 75; 41: 120
 klamathensis, *Parapholix*, see *P. effusa* k.
 klamathica, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* k.
 kleinianus, *Unio* 36: 2-3, 5
 knorrii, *Achatina* 52: 27
 knudseni, *Helicina* 38: 82
 kobelti, *Bela* 51: 116-7
 kobelti, *Fusinus* 37: 41
 kobelti, *Oenopota* 51: 116
 Kobeltocochlea 55: 139
 kochi, *Anguispira* 45: 84; 55: 23
 kochi eyerdami, *Anguispira* 55: 23
 kochi occidentalis, *Anguispira* 41: 87; 43:
 126; 55: 23
 kochi, *Ashmunella* 36: 120
 kolymense, *Helisoma*, see *H. trivolis* k.
 kooringensis, *Glyptorhagada* 51: 24
 kootaniensis, *Ancylus* 38: 75
 kootaniensis, *Lanx* 38: 75
 Kopionella 39: 36
 kopnodes, *Omphalina* 44: 128
 koto, *Lamellaria* 58: 17
 kowloonensis, *Sermyla* 57: 20, pl. 6
 kraussii, *Vaginula* 39: 17
 kraussii, *Veronicella* (*Leidyula*) 42: 46;
 48: 84, 88
 kraussii trichroma, *Veronicella* (*Leidy-*
 ula) 48: 84, 88
 krebsi, *Rissoa* 46: 119
 krebsi, *Rissoina* 46: 119
 Krebsia 41: 22
 krenneri, *Pecten* 50: 27
 kroyeri, *Plicifusus* 39: 135; 51: 104
 Krynickia 35: 79
 melanocephala 35: 79
 krynickii, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* k.
 Krynickillus 35: 79
 cristatus 35: 79
 dymezeviczii 35: 79
 eichwaldii 35: 79
 maculatus 35: 79
 melanocephalus 35: 79
 minutus 35: 79
 kuhnsi, *Atys* 52: 119
 kunkumana, *Pecten* 47: 64
 kunkumana flabellum, *Pecten* 47: 64
 Kurtzia 58: 108
 arteaga 58: 108
 gordoni 58: 108
 Kurtzina 58: 108
 beata 58: 108
 kweichowensis, *Hua* 57: 21
 kyskaensis, *Alvania* 53: 31
 kyskensis, *Cingula* (*Nodulus*) 51: 123
 labeo, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26, pl. 2
 labiata, *Arca* 48: 120
 labiata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
 labiata, *Marginella* 39: 85
 Labiosa 36: 110
 (*Raeta*) *canaliculata* 39: 82, 84; 49: 135;
 54: 21
 (*Raeta*) *undulata* 37: 130; 38: 99
 labiosa, *Alcacia*, see *A. brownii* l.
 labiosa, *Columbella* 45: 76
 labiosus, *Planaxis* 36: 122
 labradorensis, *Aporrhais*, see *A.*
 occidentalis l.
 labrolineata, *Cypraea* 58: 131
 labrosa, *Cyclodontina* (*Pantagruelina*)
 60: 58-9
 labrosa, *Helix* 60: 59
 labrosa, *Marginella* 60: 62
 labrosus, *Scarabus* 60: 59, 106
 labyrinthica, *Helix* 35: 91
 labyrinthica, *Strobilops* 35: 91, pl. 2; 42:
 135; 43: 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106;
 53: 47, 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132;
 60: 98
 labyrinthica strebeli, *Strobilops* 40: 69
 labyrinthica texasiana, *Strobilops* 39: 12;
 40: 16
 labyrinthica virgo, *Strobilops* 44: 87-8;
 47: 139
 Labyrinthus 51: 24
 lachryma, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
 lachrymosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54
 laciniata, *Delphinula* 60: 55
 laciniatum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
 laciniosa, *Helicina* 48: 54
 laciniosa, *Patella* 37: 49
 laciniosa, *Sturanya* 48: 54
 laciniosa, *Patella* 37: 49
 lacqueata, *Melania* 51: 92
 lactanea, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* l.
 lactea, *Helix* 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55:
 31; 56: 104
 lactea, *Otala* 50: 72; 57: 105
 lactea, *Otella* 58: 67
 lactea, *Ovula* 60: 55
 lactea, *Polinices* 43: 132; 53: 111
 lactea, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
 lacteodens, *Paravitrea*, see *P. capsella*
 l. and *P. placentula* l.
 lacteoeffluviatilis, *Potera* 48: 62
 Lacteoluna 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60; 56:
 2, 5 -- also as subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
 caymanensis 56: 5
 cistula 56: 5
 cystula 56: 9
 summa 56: 5
 lacteolus, *Tachyrhynchus* 38: 26
 lacteum, *Cerithium* 36: 121
 lacticolor, *Helix*, see *H. tingitana* l.
 lactuca, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123,
 pl. 12
 Lacuna 38: 16, 26; 44: 93; 53: 22
 aurantiaca, see *unifasciata* a.

- carinata 38: 16 -- see also *solidula* c.
 compacta 38: 16 -- see also *solidula* c.
 divaricata 38: 16, 18
 effusa, see *porrecta* e.
 exaequata, see *porrecta* e.
 fusca 38: 18 -- see also *vincta* f.
 marmorata 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50: 48
 pertusa, see *vincta* p.
 porrecta 38: 17; 50: 48
 porrecta effusa 38: 17
 porrecta exaequata 38: 17
 porrecta puteoloides 38: 17
 solidula 38: 16
 solidula carinata 38: 17-8; 50: 48
 solidula compacta 38: 17
 unifasciata 36: 18
 unifasciata aurantiaca 38: 17-8
 variegata 38: 18; 50: 48
 vincta 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56:
 59, 143; 58: 21
 vincta fusca 38: 50
 vincta pertusa 35: 87
lacustre, *Musculum* 40: 29; 42: 27
lacustre, *Ptychobranchus*, see *P.*
fasciolaria l.
lacustris, *Amnicola* 60: 86-7
lacustris, *Ancylus* 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46,
 114-5; 40: 108
lacustris, *Calyculina* 52: 59
lacustris, *Lampsilis*, see *L. gracilis* l.
lacustris, *Patella* 35: 57; 39: 46
lacustris, *Velletia* 38: 84
lacuum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. acuminatum* l.
laddi, *Castalioides* 48: 34
laeta, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 58: 46
laeta, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67
laeta, *Helicina* (*Aphanoconia*) 43: 135
Laevapex -- subgenus of *Ferrissia*
Laevaticella 55: 25-6, 29, 52, 55 -- also
 as subgenus of *Varicella*
 (*Boriquena*) *glabra* 55: 26, 29-30, pl. 1
interrupta 55: 29-30, pl. 2
 (*Boriquena*) *playa* 55: 29, pl. 2
semitarum 55: 26
laeve, *Deroceras* 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31;
 57: 112-3; 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99
laeve campestre, *Deroceras* 51: 106; 52:
 96-7
laeve gracile, *Deroceras* 54: 19, 111; 55:
 7
laeve, *Sphaerium*, see *S. stamineum* l.
Laevicardium -- also as subgenus of
Cardium
Laevicardium elenensis 52: 45; 55: 121
laevigatum 58: 58
mortoni 54: 21; 56: 140, 143; 57: 31;
 58: 58
serratum 49: 118; 54: 21
Laevicaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 137
laevigata, *Cassia* 52: 75
laevigata, *Corbula* 40: 42
laevigata, *Donax* 37: 82-4
laevigata, *Helix* 47: 144 -- see also *H.*
alternata l.
laevigata, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 40: 66; 44:
 17; 46: 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127
laevigata latior, *Mesomphix* 46: 58
laevigata, *Modiolaria* 54: 3-4
laevigata, *Velutina* 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132;
 50: 48; 54: 3
laevigatum, *Cardium*, see *C. serratum* l.
laevigatum, *Cerion* 56: 7
laevigatum, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 28-9
laevigatum, *Laevicardium* 58: 58
laevigatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
laevigatus, *Chiton* 52: 44
Laeviglandina 55: 52, 55
laevipes alba, *Ariophanta* 43: 54
Laevirostris 47: 75
laevis, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
laevis, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*) 51: 58
laevis campestris, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*)
 50: 121
laevis, *Aligena* 55: 48
laevis, *Limax* (*Hydrolimax*) 35: 80
laevis, *Margaritana* 36: 44
laevis, *Nucula* 51: 48
laevis, *Paludestrina* 56: 144
laevis, *Ptychobranchus* 36: 44
laevis, *Veronicella* 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46;
 48: 84, 88; 49: 107
laevis schivelyae, *Veronicella* 42: 44
laevissima, *Lampsilis* 36: 99; 41: 19
laevissima, *Proptera* 36: 99; 41: 19-20
laevissima, *Rissoa* 46: 119
laevissima, *Rissoina*, see *R. browniana* l.
laevitesta, *Potertia* 56: 3
Laevityphis 58: 34
laeviusculus, *Sigmataxis* 55: 25, 28, pl. 1
laeviusculus, *Spiraxis* 55: 28
laeviusculus, *Varicella* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27
laeviusculus perplexa, *Varicella* 48: 85
Laevoleacina 55: 52-3, 55
oleacea 40: 90
solidula 40: 90
subulata 40: 90
lafondii, *Cerithium* 56: 21-2
Lagochilus 55: 40-3
clathratus 55: 43
glabratus 55: 43
hungerfordianus 55: 43
longipilus 55: 43
pellicostus 55: 43
pilosus 55: 43
scissimargo 55: 43
sexfilaris 55: 42-3, pl. 3
tenuipilus 55: 43
trichophorus 55: 42-3
lagotis, *Lymnaea* 50: 12
Laguncula pulchella 54: 119
lais, *Helix* 57: 18
lamononii, *Patella* 45: 25
lamarcki, *Mitra* 36: 122
lamarcki, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9

- lamarckiana globosa, Rhysota 46: 62, 105
 Lamarckiella -- subgenus of Ryssota
 lamarckii, Calyptraea 39: 9-10
 lamarckii, Cerithium 56: 26, 29
 lamarckii, Helicolimax 42: 138
 lamarckii, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 lambei, Papuina 59: 94
 lambei novohibernica, Papuina 59: 94,
 pl. 9
 lambis, Pterocera 55: 2; 60: 55
 Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124; 53: 79-80; 55:
 104; 58: 17-8
 cochinella 53: 80
 diegensis 48: 43; 52: 124
 diguetti 52: 124
 koto 58: 17
 leucosphaera 56: 62, pl. 3; 58: 18
 pellucida 52: 28
 perspicua 35: 87
 rhombica 50: 48; 52: 124
 sharoni 52: 123, pl. 9; 59: 104
 stearnsi 48: 43; 52: 124
 lamellata, Leptinaria 39: 2, 144; 49: 25;
 58: 91
 lamellata concentrica, Leptinaria 39: 2,
 144; 57: 47
 lamellata, Paravitrea, see P. multiden-
 tata l.
 lamellata albida, Acanthinula 36: 67
 Lamellaxis 48: 84; 58: 85, 87-90
 abbreviatus, see mexicanus a.
 apiculum 58: 85
 (Leptopeas) argutus 53: 92; 58: 90-2
 bequaerti 58: 85, 90
 (Tomoepas) clavulinus 58: 89
 (Alloepas) gracilis 48: 84; 49: 25; 58:
 85, 88-91
 layardi 58: 85
 martensi 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensi modestus 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensiana 58: 91
 (Alloepas) mauritanus 58: 89
 mexicanus 53: 93; 58: 85, 91; 59, pl. 9
 mexicanus abbreviatus 53: 93
 (Leptopeas) micra 49: 25; 58: 90
 modestus, see martensi m.
 monodon 49: 25
 robertsi 49: 25
 striatus 49: 25
 tamaulipensis 53: 93
 lamellicostatum, Opisthosiphon 42: 98;
 47: 131-2
 Lamellidea 47: 60-2
 adamsoni 47: 62
 mumfordi 47: 62
 uahukana 47: 62
 variabilis 47: 60
 lamellidens, Gastrodonta 42: 88
 lamellidens, Paravitrea 42: 88; 44: 129
 lamellidens, Vitrea 35: 43
 lamellifer, Bulimulus 46: 49-50, 110
 lamellifera, Discohelix (Discosolis) 48:
 128
 lamellifera, Venerupis 44: 93; 55: 110;
 56: 42
 lamellifera, Irus 60: 89
 lamellifera, Omalaxis 48: 128-9
 lamellifera, Pseudomalaxis (Paurodiscus)
 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10
 lamelliferum, Zaphysema (Meiophysema)
 48: 136; 49: 54
 lamellosa, Cumingia 37: 41, 129; 44: 92;
 56: 42
 lamellosa, Endodonta 42: 70
 lamellosa, Thais (Nucella) 38: 25; 41: 106;
 50: 47; 54: 145-6
 lamellosa hormica, Thais 51: 124
 lamellosum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 laminata, Clausilia 59: 118
 laminata, Endodonta 38: 83
 laminata, Marpeasa 59: 118
 Laminella gravida 38: 79
 Lampadia 35: 101
 lederi 42: 138
 webbiana 35: 102
 lampadophora, Helix 37: 49
 Lampania 36: 28
 cumingi 40: 32
 lampas, Carocolla 59: 117
 lampas, Helix 44: 138-9; 59: 117
 Lamprocystis 42: 67, 141
 excrecens 42: 67, 141
 Lampsilis 35: 132; 46: 107; 52: 125; 54:
 9; 59: 110
 alata 36: 99; 44: 90
 amygdalum 41: 139
 anodontoides 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40:
 66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81
 anodontoides fallaciosa 39: 93
 berlandierii 47: 73
 canadensis, see ventricosa c.
 capax 36: 99
 cardium 46: 107
 cariosus 43: 88; 44: 20; 50: 105
 claibornensis 37: 142; 49: 81
 claibornensis obtusa 37: 141
 clarkiana 37: 142, 144
 cohongoronta, see ovata c. and ventri-
 cosus c.
 constricta 42: 141
 ellipsiformis 36: 100
 excavata 37: 142, 144; 39: 93
 fallaciosa 36: 101; 43: 90-1; 56: 144 --
 see also anodontoides f.
 fasciola 36: 101; 49: 81
 fimbriata 36: 36
 gracilis 35: 132; 36: 99
 gracilis lacustris 35: 131-2
 grandis, see higginsii g.
 higginsii 36: 101
 higginsii grandis 36: 102
 iris 36: 100
 iris nov-eboraci 36: 101
 jonesi 47: 125, 127, pl. 15
 lacustris, see gracilis l.
 laevissima 36: 99; 41: 19

- latissima, see *recta* l.
 leptodon 36: 99
 ligamentina 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1;
 44: 90
 lurida, see *ventricosa* l.
 luteola 36: 101; 42: 53; 43: 90-1; 44: 90;
 48: 100
 luteola rosacea 35: 131; 36: 24
 multiradiata 36: 101
 nov-eboraci, see *iris* n.
 obtusa, see *claibornensis* o.
 orbiculata 36: 101
 ovata 37: 142, 144; 39: 93; 40: 67
 ovata cohongoronta 44: 19
 ovata satura 37: 142; 39: 93
 ovata ventricosa 37: 142-4; 39: 93; 40:
 67; 44: 19
 parva 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147
 paula 37: 100
 pectorosa 41: 139
 propria 37: 137
 radiatus 43: 88; 44: 69-70; 49: 80; 58:
 79; 59: 29
 rafinesqueana 41: 138, pl. 1
 recta 35: 131; 36: 100; 44: 90
 recta latissima 35: 131
 rosacea, see *luteola* r. and *siliquoidea* r.
 rovirosai sanjuanensis 36: 36
 ruthveni 36: 36
 sanjuanensis, see *rovirosai* s.
 satura, see *ovata* s.
 siliquoidea 36: 101; 37: 141; 39: 112-3;
 40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115; 44: 130;
 47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110
 siliquoidea rosacea 40: 50; 42: 52-3,
 96, 115, 136; 44: 47
 simpsoni 40: 4
 streckeri 41: 139, pl. 2
 subangulata 47: 127
 subrostrata 36: 100
 superiorensis 38: 10-1; 39: 122
 umbrans 37: 137
 ventricosa 36: 101; 39: 111, 113; 44:
 20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54: 9;
 59: 110 -- see also *ovata* v.
 ventricosa canadensis 35: 131; 41: 92;
 42: 53; 44: 48
 ventricosus cohongoronta 44: 19-20
 ventricosa lurida 42: 53
 vesicularis 41: 53
 villosa 47: 126-7
 wrightiana 41: 139, pl. 2; 47: 127
lanceata, *Lymnaea* 40: 59; 42: 16; 53:
 134-5
lanceata, *Stagnicola* 42: 97
lanceata, *Terebra* 37: 63
lanceata oahuensis, *Terebra* 36: 123
lanceatum, *Buccinum* 37: 49
lanceolata *Colubraria* 52: 28
lanceolata *Lymnaea* 37: 24
lanceolata, *Partula* 44: 141
lancides, *Lanx* (*Fisherola*) 38: 73-5
langfordi, *Strombiformis* 38: 97
langfordi, *Terebra* 36: 123
Langfordiella 38: 96
 japonica 38: 96
linginosus, *Hemphillia* 58: 101
längsdorfi, *Vaginulus* (*Phyllocaulis*) 41:
 129
langula, *Patella* 37: 49
lanierianus, *Planorbis* 56: 8
lanigera, *Velutina* 54: 3
Lanistes intortus 39: 6
 pilsbryi 39: 5
 sanagaensis 43: 107
lansingi, *Anceya* 42: 91
lansingi, *Pristioma* 47: 112
Lanx 38: 73-4; 39: 18; 40: 106-7
 alta 38: 75
 klamathensis 38: 75; 41: 120
 kootaniensis 38: 75
 (*Fisherola*) *lancides* 38: 73-5
 newberryi 38: 74-5
 nuttalli 38: 74-5
 patelloides 38: 73-5
 subrotunda 38: 73
 subrotundata 38: 75
 subrotundus 38: 75
 undulatus 47: 28
laosensis, *Margaritana* 36: 43
laperousii, *Kellia* 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42
lapicida, *Helicogona* 44: 71
lapicida, *Petricola* 49: 119; 54: 40
lapicidus, *Vortex* 59: 119
lapidaria, *Pomatiopsis* 37: 25, 31; 40:
 120; 43: 42-3, 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89;
 50: 85; 53: 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85
lapidaria, *Terebella* 60: 26
lapidea, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
lapilloides, *Monoceros* 38: 19-21
lapillorum, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* l.
lapillus, *Monoceros* 38: 20
lapillus, *Olivella*, see *O. buplicata* l.
lapillus, *Purpura* 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46:
 103
lapillus, *Thais* (*Purpura*) 36: 69; 39: 39,
 134; 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57:
 7; 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2
lapillus imbricata, *Thais* 39: 39
lapillus, *Unio* 51: 92
lappa, *Murex* 43: 138
laqueata, *Anomia* 49: 2
laqueata, *Goniobasis* 36: 116, 119; 40:
 8-9, 66; 41: 58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3
laqueatus, *Pecten* 58: 54
Laqueus californicus 38: 27 (*Brach*)
largillierti, *Beringius* 39: 135
largillierti, *Cerithium* 56: 24
largillierti, *Cyclostoma* 37: 91
largillierti, *Thaumastus* 43: 77
Larina 44: 35
Larkiana 49: 142
laronus, *Crassatellites* 46: 9-10
larva, *Rimula* 57: 37-8
larvaeformis, *Chiton* 39: 49

- Lasaea* 56: 31-3, 43
 cistula 56: 31-2
 miliaris 56: 32
 rubra 36: 18; 37: 41
 subviridis 56: 31
lasia, *Haliotis* 46: 139
lasius, *Trophon* 52: 11, pl. 1
Lasmigona 52: 125
 (*Sulcularia*) *badia* 36: 83
 complanata 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90
 complanata katharinae 46: 68
 compressa 36: 97
 costata 36: 97; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130;
 59: 110
 costata eriganensis 35: 133
 eriganensis, see *costata* e.
 etowahensis 36: 129
 georgiana 36: 129
 (*Alasminota*) *holstonia* 36: 83, 129-30
 katharinae, see *complanata* k.
Lasmodonta sandwichensis 37: 3
lasperlensis, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 127
Lastena lata 40: 66
lata, *Lastena* 40: 66
lata, *Opeas* 45: 72
lata, *Petricola*, see *P. pholadiformis* l.
lata, *Urocoptis* (*Spirocoptis*) 49: 52
lata antonionis, *Urocoptis* (*Spirocoptis*)
 49: 57
lata manchionealensis, *Urocoptis* (*Spiro-*
 coptis) 49: 57
latchfordi, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* l.
lateralis, *Mactra* 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56:
 60
lateralis, *Modiolaria* 58: 17, 57
lateralis, *Mulina* 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49:
 132; 56: 142; 58: 59
lateralis corbuloides, *Mulina* 54: 21; 58: 59
lateralis, *Musculus* 49: 117
lateraria, *Patella* 37: 49
lateritia, *Melanoides* 49: 76-9; 50: 18
lateumbilicata, *Gastrodonta* 43: 144
Latia dalli 38: 143
laticostatus, *Pecten* 38: 116
latilirata, *Chione* 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13;
 58: 58
laticor, *Succinea* 56: 8
Latipes 39: 15, 18 -- subgenus of
 Vaginulus
Latirus 52: 84
 brevicaudatus 53: 110
 castaneus 52: 45
 cayohuesonicus 58: 39
 ceratus 52: 45
 cochlearis 52: pl. 5
 craticulatus 60: 56
 cymatias 53: 110
 cymatius 53: pl. 12
 infundibulum 58: 39
 jucundus 53: 83, pl. 10
 maderensis 52: 85
 maxwelli 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83
 mcgintyi 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83
 recurvirostrum 52: 85
 rudis 52: 45
 seminolensis, see *tessellatus* s.
 smaragdula 60: 56
 tessellatus 50: 22
 tessellatus seminolensis 49: 139; 50:
 22
 trochlearis 52: 85-6
 tuberculatus 46: 45
Latispicho -- subgenus of *Colus*
latispira, *Obeliscus* 57: 127
latissima, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
latissima, *Lampsilis*, see *L. recta* l.
latissima, *Ligumia*, see *L. recta* l.
latissima, *Neritina* 46: 45
latissimus, *Vitrinizonites* 35: 43; 40: 3,
 132, 136; 45: 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126
latissimus uvidermis, *Vitrinizonites* 45:
 138-9
latistomus, *Gyraulus* 46: 9
latitans, *Melania* 41: 58
latizonatus, *Drymaeus*, see *D. multi-*
 lineatus l.
latonia, *Theba* 50: 10
Laua 56: 41 -- subgenus of *Diastole*
lauae, *Diastole* (*Laua*) 56: 41
laurae, *Goniobasis* 58: 34
laurentiana, *Lymnaea* 40: 35
laurentianus, *Vaginulus* (*Sarasinula*)
 44: 136
Lauria 36: 63
 cylindracea 50: 18
 fasciolata 41: 108
lauta karaftoensis, *Succinea* 41: 40
lauta, *Terebra* 36: 123
lauta, *Wanga* 57: 21
lavalleanum, *Cerithium* 56: 22
lavendulus, *Conus* 41: 44-5
Lavigeria 49: 78
lawi, *Helix* 40: 132
lawi, *Unio* 40: 132
lawi, *Zonites* (*Gastrodonta*) 40: 132
lawrenci, *Goniobasis* 41: 62
laxa, *Delphinula* 51: 48
laxus, *Vorticifex* 47: 26
layardi, *Lamellaxis* 58: 85
layardi, *Opeas* 59: 105
laysanensis, *Philbertia* 36: 122
leachi inflata, *Bithynia* 52: 59
leai, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) 42: 121
leanum, *Cochlodesma* 56: 61
leanum, *Periploma* 35: 32; 56: 141
lecanium, *Siphonaria* 52: 46
lecythis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
lecythis crassior, *Cipangopaludina* 56:
 127
lecythis, *Paludina* 56: 127
Lecythoconcha 56: 127
lecythoides, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
lecythoides aubryana, *Cipangopaludina*
 56: 127
lecythoides fluminalis, *Cipangopaludina*
 56: 127

- Leda 36: 34; 50: 100
 austini 49: 113
 (Adrana) crenifera 37: 126
 elensis 37: 126
 fossa 38: 24
 glacialis 51: 9
 hamata 49: 14
 minuta 38: 24; 40: 22
 pernula 40: 22
 taphria 60: 91
 tenuisulcata 35: 31; 40: 22
 lederi, Lampadia 42: 138
 leibii, Obovaria 44: 47
 leidy, Viviparus 44: 36
 leidy formosa, Viviparus 44: 36
 Ledoulxia 50: 70
 Leidyula 42: 44; 44: 132-4; 48: 84 -- also
 as subgenus of Veronicella
 floridana 42: 45-6
 leightoni, Amnicola 35: 23; 44: 22 -- see
 also A. winkleyi l.
 Leila 36: 7-8; 49: 83
 bahiensis 36: 8
 blainvilleana 45: 56
 grayana 36: 9
 sowerbyana 36: 9
 trapezialis 36: 8
 Leiostoma 44: 138
 bulbiformis 44: 138
 Leiostroma schwengelae 52: 34 -- also as
 subgenus of Fulima
 Leiostromus 53: 28-9
 perlucidus 53: 28
 ruthveni 53: 28
 webberi 53: 28, pl. 7
 leithii, Diala 35: 85, 134
 lemniscatum, Cerithium 60: 55
 Lemniscia 36: 46
 calva veterana 36: 46
 galeata 36: 46
 lempensis, Nephronaias 40: 106
 lencops, Nassa, see N. moesta l.
 lens, Mitra 44: 25; 52: 45
 lens, Obovaria, see O. subrotunda l.
 lenticularis, Periploma 47: 85
 lenticularis, Planorbis, see P. exacuum l.
 lenticularis, Semele 37: 129
 lentiginosa, Anachis 45: 143
 lentiginosiformis, Strombus 37: 49
 lentiginosus, Strombus 60: 55
 lentum, Helisoma 53: 78 -- see also H.
 trivolis l.
 lentus, Planorbis 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93
 Leonardia 42: 47
 nevilleana 42: 47
 leoni, Meioceras 46: 122
 leonina, Chioraera 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96
 leonina, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 leonina, Melibe 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,
 135-7, pls. 2-5; 38: 34
 leonina, Monadenia, see M. fidelis l.
 leopardus codonensis, Helicostyla 48: 69
 leopardus meladryas, Helicostyla 48: 68-9
 Lepeta 46: 104
 caeca 39: 131; 54: 3
 caecoides 38: 27
 concentrica 38: 27
 lepida, Oliva, see O. sidetia l.
 lepida, Rissoa 51: 36
 Lepidochitona 49: 43
 flectens 49: 42-3
 heathi 49: 43
 lineata 46: 123
 lowei 56: 43
 raymondi 46: 123; 49: 43
 tropica 53: pl. 12
 Lepidopleurus 46: 124
 C. B. Adamsii 58: 100
 ambustus 49: 42
 carinatus 40: 141
 comptus patuloides 58: 100
 heathi 49: 42
 nexus 49: 42
 patuloides, see comptus p.
 Lepidozona -- subgenus of Ischnochiton
 leporilabre, Choanopoma, see C. hill-
 ianum l.
 leprosa, Hua 57: 21
 Leptachatina 38: 77; 41: 103; 45: 125-6
 antiqua 38: 83
 brevicula 38: 83
 brevicula micra 38: 83
 cylindrata 38: 82
 deceptor 41: 103
 fragilis 38: 81
 gummea 38: 81
 haenensis 41: 103
 leucochila 38: 83
 micra, see brevicula m.
 oryza 38: 81
 striatula 38: 82
 subcylindrata 38: 81
 Leptarionta 41: 144; 43: 116; 56: 82
 guillarmodi 40: 65
 maxwellsmithi 43: 116-7
 zhorquinensis 43: 117
 Leptaxis 35: 101, pl. 3
 bifasciata, see chrysomela b.
 chrysomela 35: 102-3
 chrysomela bifasciata 35: 103
 erubescens 35: 101-3
 exornata 35: 103
 fluctuosa 35: 102-3
 forensis 35: 13, 103
 furva 35: 102
 furva grandissima 35: 103
 (Cryptaxis) groviana 35: 102
 membranacea 35: 102
 undata 35: 101
 vulcania 35: 101
 wollastoni 35: 103
 wollastoni minor 35: 103
 Leptinaria 39: 2, 4, 144; 40: 64, 143; 44:
 82; 58: 84, 88-9
 bequaerti 39: 79, pl. 4
 charlottei 36: 32; 39: 79-80

- concentrica, see lamellata c.
 imperforata 36: 32
 lamellata 39: 2, 144; 49: 25; 58: 91
 lamellata concentrica 39: 2, 144; 57: 47
 marmorensis 39: 144
 parana 39: 79, pl. 4
 perforata 39: 144
 unilamellata 58: 84, 88, 91
 urichi 58: 90
 Leptobyrsa 46: 50
 Leptobyrsa 46: 50
 leptocaryon, Buccinum 37: 49
 Leptochiton crassus 58: 100
 Leptodea fragilis 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91;
 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110
 leptodon 36: 99
 leptodon, Lampsilis 36: 99
 leptodon, Leptodea 36: 99
 Leptoloma 56: 82 -- subgenus of Dialeuca
 Lepton fabagella 60: 71
 longipes 60: 71
 Leptonaias 36: 36
 Leptopeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 90-1 -- subgenus
 of Lamellaxis
 Leptoplax rubrotincta 58: 100
 Leptopoma 46: 67; 53: 36
 kejong 44: 141
 vitreum 50: 54
 Leptosynapta 45: 142
 leptothali, Veronicella 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3
 Leptothyra bacula 37: 43; 43: 28
 carpenteri 37: 43; 44: 93
 engbergi 43: 27, pl. 3
 subobsoleta 59: 104
 leptoticta, Geomitra 35: 13
 Leptoxis 46: 38; 47: 151; 53: 67
 rapaeformis 35: 10
 leptum, Campeloma 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1
 Lepyrium 58: 48
 showalteri 58: 48
 lerema, Teinostoma 59: 3, 6, pl. 2
 lermondi, Caecum (Meioceras) 38: 7
 lermondi, Pisidium 37: 22
 lesleyi, Pleurobema 57: 16
 lesliei, Orchidium 51: 87
 lesliei, Watsonia 51: 87
 lessoni, Siphonaria 59: 108
 Lessonia 51: 87-8
 lessonii, Callistochiton, see C. neara l.
 lesteri, Helminthoglypta, see H. ayresiana l.
 lesueuri, Limacina 47: 55
 letsoni, Pyrgulopsis 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68
 leucochila, Leptachatina 38: 83
 leucochilus 36: 63
 Leuconia 40: 125-6
 occidentalis 40: 125-6
 remiensis 40: 126
 Leuconopsis 40: 126
 obsoleta 40: 126
 Leucopepla 40: 125-6
 bidentata 40: 126
 leucophaea, Arion, see A. circumscriptus l.
 leucophaeata, Mytilopsis 50: 143; 54: 25
 leucophaeata, Congeria 43: 34; 50: 143
 leucopleura, Acmaea 38: 60
 leucopleura, Brachypodella 40: 143
 leucops, Nassa 46: 51
 leucoraphe, Cepolis 56: 82
 leucosphaera, Lamellaria 56: 62, pl. 3; 58:
 18
 leucostoma, Anoma, see A. nigrescens l.
 leucostoma, Cardium 49: 118
 leucostoma, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 Leucosyrinx clionella 57: 116
 pacifica 59: 23
 leucozona, Engina 42: 40
 Leucozonina 38: 57
 cingulata 37: 123; 43: 137; 52: 43, 45
 cingulifera 35: 121; 38: 60; 39: 85; 52: 28
 ocellata 38: 60
 coarctata 37: 124
 leucozonias, Varicella 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55:
 25, 28
 leucozonias striatella, Varicella 49: 27; 55:
 24, 26, pl. 1
 leucozonum, Buccinum 42: 40
 levettei heterodonta, Ashmunella 54: 110
 leviathan, Cypraea 57: 24
 leviathan propinqua, Cypraea 57: 24
 Levicepolis 56: 82, 88 -- subgenus of Cepolis
 levicula, Polinices 35: 30
 levior, Anoma, see A. nigrescens l. and
 splendens l.
 levis concinna, Anoma 49: 57
 levis, Micrarionta 55: 102
 levis, Varicella 49: 26; 55: 26
 levissimum, Sphaerium, see S. striatinum l.
 lewisi, Alcadia 56: 4, 9
 lewisi, Polinices (Euspira) 50: 48; 53: 22,
 136; 54: 139; 60: 90-1
 lewisi, Valvata 58: 78
 lewisi ontariensis, Valvata 44: 119
 Lewisia 48: 14 -- subgenus of Fadyenia
 lewisiana, Cepolis 56: 9
 lewisiana, Cepolis (Hemithrochus) 56: 4
 lewisii, Anculosa 35: 11-2
 lewisii, Campeloma 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5
 lewisii, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 lewisii, Pleurocera 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1
 lewisii, Valvata 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41:
 85, 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46
 lewisii helicoidea, Valvata 38: 11; 40: 76;
 44: 120-1; 51: 130
 lewisii precursor, Valvata 41: 136; 44: 22
 leydigi, Veronicella 38: 80
 liana, Tellina 58: 105, 145
 Liardetia 56: 41
 libellula, Helix, see H. nemoralis l.
 Libera 46: 70; 47: 34-5
 cavernula 46: 71
 subcavernula 46: 71
 liberiae, Helix 44: 68
 lichen, Calyptraea 39: 9-11
 Licina 55: 34
 liebmanni cuatrolapamensis, Elliptio
 (Sphenonaias) 36: 36

- liebmanni, *Planorbis* 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79
 liebmanni, *Tropicorbis* 47: 16
 lienardi, *Mitra* 36: 122
 lienosa, *Arca* 51: 49
 lienosa, *Micromya* 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81
 lienosa *concestator*, *Micromya* 37: 140; 39: 92
 ligamentina, *Lampsilis* 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1; 44: 90
 ligamentinus, *Unio* 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84
 ligata, *Anculosa* 58: 43
 ligata, *Melania* 43: 10
 ligata, *Varicella* 49: 26
 ligatum, *Trypanostoma* 43: 10
 ligatus, *Ptychotractus* 40: 21
 ligera, *Gastrodonta* 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67; 44: 129; 51: 137
 ligera, *Ventridens* 44: 17; 53: 86; 54: 142; 58: 63, 126-8
 ligerus, *Zonitoides* 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52: 96
 lignaria, *Euglandina*, see *E. aurata* l.
 lignaria *aguinaldoi*, *Helicostyla* 52: 92
 lignaria *atra*, *Helicostyla* 52: 92, pl. 7
 lignarium, *Cymatium* 37: 124
 lignarius, *Murex* 37: 49
 lignosa, *Mopalia* 45: 101; 46: 124
 lignumvitae, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* l.
 ligulatus, *Omphalius* 36: 34
 ligulatus, *Tegula* (*Omphalius*) 37: 43; 50: 49-50
 Ligumia 52: 125
 ellipsiformis 36: 100
 iris 36: 100
 latissima, see *recta* l.
 nasuta 49: 80-1; 59: 110
 recta 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110
 recta latissima 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90; 54: 9
 subrostrata 36: 100; 39: 92; 53: 137-8
 Liguus 35: 20, 65, 68, 70, 72-3; 36: 112-5; 37: 36; 38: 56, 58-9; 40: 38-9; 42: 141, 143; 43: 18, 30-1, 107; 44: 32; 45: 3, 10, 12-5, 26-8, 98, 100, 106; 46: 1, 3, 91; 47: 68-9, 110, 121-2, 147; 48: 32, 69, 121-2; 49: 68, 89-90; 50: 1-3, 6-7, 34, 71, 141-2; 52: 46-8, 68, 93, 140; 53: 123; 54: 73, 141; 59: 118; 60: 43-6, 72
 aurantius, see *crenatus* a.
 barbouri, see *crenatus* b.
 blainianus 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47
 blainianus jaumei 45: 98-100
 blainianus pilsbryi 48: 123-4, pl. 7
 capensis 36: 113-4 -- see also *crenatus* c.
 caribaeus 49: pl. 3
 castaneozonatus 35: 21; 36: 113-4; 60: 72 -- see also *crenatus* c. and *fasciatus* c.
 castaneozonatus lineolatus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus miamiensis 60: 72
 castaneozonatus roseatus 60: 72
 castaneus 38: 60 -- see also *testudineus* c.
 cingulatus 36: 113-4
 clenchi, see *fasciatus* c.
 crenatus 40: 90; 47: 69; 48: 69; 50: 71 -- see also *fasciatus* c.
 crenatus aurantius 43: 19-20
 crenatus barbouri 43: 18-21
 crenatus capensis 50: 7, 71
 crenatus castaneozonatus 38: 60
 crenatus farnumi 43: 19-21
 crenatus floridanus 43: 20
 crenatus lossmanicus 48: 69; 50: 71
 crenatus luteus 43: 20
 crenatus marmoratus 35: 20-1; 50: 6
 deckerti, see *fasciatus* d.
 dohertyi, see *solidus* d.
 dryas, see *solidus* d.
 eburneus 36: 113; 38: 60
 farnumi, see *crenatus* f.
 fasciatus 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141; 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48: 69, 123; 60: 72
 fasciatus caribaeus 49: 68
 fasciatus castaneozonatus 35: 20; 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122
 fasciatus clenchi 47: 69
 fasciatus crenatus 45: 100; 52: 47
 fasciatus deckerti 48: 121-3, pl. 7
 fasciatus hepaticus 40: 90
 fasciatus lineolatus 50: 7
 fasciatus mariae 48: 123, pl. 7
 fasciatus murreus 40: 90
 fasciatus nobilis 45: 98
 fasciatus pictus 48: 125; 60: 43
 fasciatus roseatus 35: 20-1; 45: 106; 50: 7, 140
 fasciatus solidus 60: 45
 fasciatus solisoccasus 47: 68, pl. 6; 48: 69
 fasciatus walkeri 46: 91, pl. 7
 fasciatus xanthus 48: 123
 flammellus 48: 124-5
 flammellus organensis 48: 125
 flammellus russelli 48: 124, pl. 7
 floridanus, see *crenatus* f.
 graphicus 60: 44-5 -- see also *solidus* g.
 hepaticus, see *fasciatus* h.
 innominatus, see *solidus* i.
 jaumei, see *blainianus* j.
 lignumvitae, see *solidus* l.
 lineolatus 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see also *castaneozonatus* l. and *fasciatus* l.
 livingstoni 36: 113; 38: 61
 lossmanicus 36: 113 -- see also *crenatus* l.
 luteus 36: 114 -- see also *crenatus* l.
 mariae, see *fasciatus* m.
 marmoratus 36: 113-4; 38: 60 -- see also *crenatus* m.
 matecumbensis 36: 113-4
 miamiensis 38: 60 -- see also *castaneozonatus* m.

- mosieri 38: 60
 murreus, see fasciatus m.
 nobilis, see fasciatus n.
 organensis, see flammellus o.
 ornatus 38: 61 -- see also testudineus o.
 pictus 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see also fasciatus p.
 pilsbryi, see blainianus p.
 pseudopictus, see solidus p.
 roseatus 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also castaneozonatus r. and fasciatus r.
 russelli, see flammellus r.
 solidus 35: 73; 60: 45
 solidus 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114; 45: 106 -- see also fasciatus s.
 solidus doherityi 47: 121, pl. 13
 solidus dryas 45: 106
 solidus graphicus 35: 71, 73; 45: 106
 solidus innominatus 44: 32
 solidus lignumvitae 44: 32
 solidus pseudopictus 44: 32; 47: 122
 solisoccasus, see fasciatus s.
 testudineus 38: 61
 testudineus castaneus 60: 72
 testudineus versicolor 60: 72
 testudineus ornatus 60: 72
 vacaensis 36: 114
 versicolor 38: 61 -- see also testudineus v.
 vexillum 38: 61
 walkeri, see fasciatus w.
 xanthus, see fasciatus x.
- Liliobankia 60: 108
 lillianae, Lynnaea, see L. stagnalis l.
 lilljeborgii, Pisidium 42: 23, 25-27; 52: 82-3, pl. 6; 59: 26
 lilljeborgii cristatum, Pisidium 42: 25
 lilycashense, Sphaerium 57: 95
 Lima 44: 126; 48: 3; 58: 53; 60: 27
 (Mantellum) dehiscens 37: 41
 hians 49: 117
 hughi 37: 69-70
 inflata 44: 126
 lima 60: 19
 pacifica 37: 122, 128; 52: 45
 packardi 36: 142
 pellucida 44: 126
 scabra 38: 61
 (Callolima) smithi 37: 69
 tenera 44: 126
 tetrica 46: 75; 52: 45
 lima, Calliostoma 52: 44
 lima, Choanopoma 42: 68
 lima blandianum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 lima, Helix 44: 140
 lima, Lima 60: 19
 lima, Ostrea 58: 53
 lima, Philine 40: 22
 lima, Thais (Nucella) 38: 25; 50: 47
 Limacella 35: 78-80, 118
 agrestis 35: 78, 80
 concava 35: 79
 flavus 35: 80
 maximus 35: 78, 80
 obliqua 35: 79-80
 parma 35: 79, 118
 unguiculus 35: 79
 Limacellus 35: 118
 limaciformis, Ischnochiton 52: 45
 Limacina 42: 137
 helicina 40: 22; 54: 4-5
 lesueuri 47: 55
 (Spiratella) retroversa 40: 22; 53: 36
 limacina, Cleone 40: 22
 limacina, Clione 54: 4-5
 limacina, Nuclearia 58: 144
 limans, Chiton 58: 101
 limatula, Acmaea 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124; 56: 43
 Limapontia nigra 36: 135
 Limatula subauriculata 38: 24; 51: 101
 limatula, Lucapina 52: 28
 limatula, Lucapinella 39: 87
 limatula, Nucula 51: 48
 limatula, Pseudohyalina 45: 34
 limatula acrior, Terebra 46: 117
 limatula, Yoldia 35: 31; 58: 56
 limatulum, Pisidium 58: 51
 limatulus, Zonitoides 43: 43-4, 67
 Limax 35: 77-8, 80, 118; 40: 64; 50: 135; 60: 26
 agrestis 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16
 arborum 52: 138; 54: 74
 ater 35: 78; 50: 132
 campestris 58: 16
 cellarius, see maximus c.
 cinereus 50: 133-4
 cinerus-unicolor, see maximus c.
 colubrinus, see flavus c.
 concolor, see maximus c.
 flavus 35: 78, 134; 36: 105; 37: 27; 41: 142; 52: 97, 138; 57: 110-1
 flavus colubrinus 37: 27
 flavus maculatus 37: 27
 flavus nigromaculatus 37: 27
 gracilis 35: 79
 hyperboreus 53: 130
 keyserlingi 40: 72
 krynickii, see maximus k.
 (Hydrolimax) laevis 35: 80
 lombricoides 35: 79
 maculatus, see flavus m. and maximus m.
 marginatus 52: 138; 57: 109-12
 maximus 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43: 68; 47: 139; 51: 54, 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15; 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100
 maximus cellarius 37: 28
 maximus cinereus-unicolor 40: 138
 maximus concolor 40: 138
 maximus krynickii 40: 138
 maximus maculatus 37: 28
 maximus tigris 37: 28
 maximus umbrosus 37: 27
 nigromaculatus, see flavus n.
 nudus 39: 13
 rufus 35: 78, 80; 50: 132

- (Megapelta) semitectus 35: 79
 tiara 37: 86
 tigris, see maximus t.
 umbrosus, see maximus u.
- limbata, Hygromia 36: 67
 limbatus, Spondylus 57: 5
 limbifera, Eutudora 40: 89
 limi, Viviparus, see V. contectoides l.
 Limicolaria 44: 104; 50: 19
 smithi 50: 18
- Limnaea, see Lymnaea
 limnaeiformis, Bulimus 44: 33
 limnaeiformis, Campeloma 50: 127
 limnaeiformis, Thaumastus 44: 33
 limnaeiformis tenuis, Thaumastus 44: 33
 Linneus, see Lymnaea
 limnophila, Bellamya 56: 126
 Linnopomus 47: 72
 limnothauma, Viviparus, see V. georgianus l.
- Limopsis antillensis 49: 117
 limosa, Amnicola 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55;
 42: 115; 136; 43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47:
 28; 48: 110; 52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9;
 58: 6; 60: 86-7
 limosa parva, Amnicola 44: 46
 limosa porata, Amnicola 36: 20, 25; 40:
 50; 42: 18, 55, 97, 115; 43: 88; 50: 115;
 59: 27, 29; 60: 86
 limosa, Paludina 60: 105
 Limosina 40: 30
 limpida, Vitrina 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42:
 15, 135-6; 43: 81, 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116
 limula, Arca 42: 84; 49: 133
 limum, Campeloma 52: 130
 Linatella wiegmanni 36: 51
 lincina, Choanopoma 48: 64
 lincina, Turbo 37: 91
 Lindsleya 48: 62
 lindsleyana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 linearis, Spiraxis 52: 134; 53: 50, 92
 lineata, Acmea 40: 32
 lineata, Anatina 58: 59
 lineata, Engina 57: 70
 lineata, Helix 37: 49
 lineata, Lepidochitona 46: 123
 lineata, Littorina 38: 61 -- see also L.
 ziczac l.
 lineata, Lucidella (Perenna) 48: 13
 lineata, Lutraria 51: 48
 lineata, Mitra 45: 53
 lineata terplicata, Mitra 45: 54
 lineata, Plotia 37: 36
 lineata, Poteria, see P. jamaicensis l.
 lineata, Raeta 40: 100
 lineata, Scalaria 41: 15; 51: 49
 lineata, Succinea 50: 98-9
 lineata, Tellina 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19
 lineata, Tiara 45: 54
 lineata, Tonicella 38: 28
 lineata, Vivipara 50: 137
 lineata, Voluta 45: 55
 lineatum, Camptoceras 44: 80
 lineatum, Sphaerium 43: 93 -- see also
 S. sulcatum l.
 lineatus, Conoelix 45: 55
 lineatus, Cyclotus 56: 137
 lineatus, Melampus 35: 88; 38: 51; 40:
 126; 56: 143
 lineatus, Planaxis 38: 61
 lineolaris, Pecten 38: 113
 lineolata, Cerithidea 56: 20
 lineolata, Clathurella 45: 124
 lineolata, Mangilia 45: 124
 lineolata, Melania 56: 20-1
 lineolata, Mitra 51: 91
 lineolata, Neritina 45: 68
 lineolata, Plagiola 36: 99
 lineolata, Pleurotoma 45: 124
 lineolata, Siphonaria 35: 135
 lineolatus, Hemisinus 46: 93; 51: 40; 54:
 67
 lineolatus, Liguus 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see
 also L. castaneozonatus l. and L.
 fasciatus l.
 lineolatus, Strombus 56: 20
 lineolatus, Unio 51: 94
 Linga 52: 89
 linguaeformis, Unio 37: 102
 linguaeformis, Unio 37: 103
 linguaeformis, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 44:
 136
 lingualis, Lucina 58: 99
 linguifera, Helix 38: 4-5
 linguifera, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63
 linguifera pulchra, Proserpina 48: 63
 lingulata, Crepidula (Crepidatella) 37: 43;
 38: 26; 50: 48
 lingulata, Polygyra 48: 34
 Linidiella 36: 84-5
 linaei, Helix, see H. carocolla l.
 Linnaeus 39: 34
 lintea, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
 linteatum, Epitonium (Cirsotrema) 54: 127;
 56: 77; 58: 60
 linteatum, Epitonium 56: pl. 7
 Liocardium serratum 37: 55
 Liocentrum 55: 105
 Liocerithium thaunumi 36: 122
 Lioconcha castrensis 60: 57
 hieroglyphica 55: 2
 lioconcha. cytherea 37: 3
 Liocyma -- also as subgenus of Marcia
 schefferi 52: 111, pl. 8; 57: 142
 viridis 52: 111
 liocymatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 38: 119
 Liomesus ooides 51: 125
 Lioplacodes 44: 35
 nucalis 44: 35
 veteranus 44: 35
 Lioplax 44: 35-6; 55: 83; 58: 5
 choctawhatchensis, see pilsbryi c.
 cyclostomatiformis 49: 67; 58: 5
 nebrascensis 50: 127
 occidentalis, see subcarinata o.

- pilsbryi 49: 66
 pilsbryi choctawhatchensis 49: 66
 subcarinata 36: 20-1; 48: 143; 49: 67;
 58: 5
 subcarinata occidentalis 48: 143-4; 49:
 67
 Liotia 59: 53
 acuticostata 37: 43
 acuticostata bristolae 43: 72
 acuticostata radiata 43: 72
 bristolae, see acuticostata b.
 ednae 36: 122
 fenestrata 37: 43
 huesonica 40: 140
 radiata 43: 72 -- see also acuticostata r.
 tortugana 40: 140
 Liotina 59: 53
 lioyi, Archicyprea 40: 18
 lipara, Mitra 36: 122
 liquabilis, Bulimulus, see B. dealbatus l.
 lirata, Aletrion 49: 2
 lirata, Anculosa 58: 42
 lirata, Lucidella (Poenia) 41: 62
 lirata, Partula 44: 141
 lirata, Pedipes 50: 100
 lirata, Poenia 57: 48
 liratus, Chrysodromus 47: 102
 liratus, Circulus 56: 144
 liratus, Circulus (Lydiphnis) 56: 141
 Liriola 59: 108
 Lirobittium -- subgenus of Bittium
 Lirophora 49: 18
 Lirularia -- subgenus of Margarites
 lirulatus, Margarites (Lirularia) 50: 49
 Lissoacme 41: 96; 53: 112
 listeri, Antigona 39: 83
 listeri, Diadora 52: 28; 57: 32
 listeri, Pedalion 49: 117
 listeri, Venus 49: 119
 literatum, Cerithium 53: 109
 literatus millepunctatus, Conus 55: 2
 Lithasia 35: 2; 41: 86; 43: 3, 6; 45: 62; 46:
 38; 48: 101; 52: 127; 53: 76; 54: 65 --
 subgenus of Anculosa
 angulata 35: 59
 antiqua 58: 35
 (Angitrema) armigera 35: 59; 53: 74-6;
 56: 132
 armigera stygia 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 compacta 41: 58
 depygis, see obovata d.
 downiei 35: 59
 duttoniana 35: 59
 florentiana 41: 62
 fuliginosa 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1
 fusiiformis 41: 58
 (Angitrema) geniculata 35: 58-9; 53:
 74-5; 56: 132
 geniculata pinguis 56: 132
 geniculata venusta 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 nuclea 41: 58
 obovata 35: 11; 59: 40; 8; 66; 41: 58,
 60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48: 27,
 101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56: 132
 obovata depygis 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 obovata pennsylvanica 45: 62
 obovata sordida 52: 125; 53: 75-6; 56:
 132
 parva 35: 59
 pennsylvanica, see obovata p.
 pinguis, see geniculata p.
 plicata 35: 134; 52: 128
 showalterii 41: 58
 sordida, see obovata s.
 stygia, see armigera s.
 venusta 35: 59 -- see also geniculata v.
 verrucosa 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47: 151; 56:
 132
 vittata 41: 58
 lithasiodes, Goniobasis 38: 44
 lithodomus, Arca 37: 126
 Lithoglyphus fuchsi 37: 98
 Lithophysema 40: 144
 Litiopa 55: 128-30; 58: 70
 bombix 55: 128-30
 bombyx 55: 128-9
 maculata 55: 128-30
 melanostoma 55: 128-30; 58: 70
 Lithoglyphus 58: 35
 Lithophaga 46: 11; 54: 40-1; 55: 109-10;
 56: 42
 antillarum 54: 39-40
 aristata 48: 4; 52: 45
 attenuata 48: 4; 60: 89
 bisulcata 54: 40; 58: 57
 nigra 49: 117; 54: 39-40
 plumula 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42
 lithophaga, Bellamya 56: 126
 litterata, Littorina 38: 61
 litterata, Mitra 36: 122; 60: 56
 litterata, Oliva 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48, 112
 litteratorius, Conus 37: 49.
 litteratum, Cerithium 35: 121; 60: 60
 littoralis, Littorina 46: 106; 50: 18
 littoralis, Unio 53: 141
 littorea, Littorina 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12,
 15; 43: 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55:
 71; 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21,
 138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6
 Littoridina 52: 88; 57: 48
 frenata 60: 102
 woodringi 48: 16
 Littorina 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56,
 58; 40: 39, 77; 46: 106; 53: 36, 38, 68;
 54: 2, 5; 56: 35; 57: 72; 58: 142; 60: 89
 angulifera 35: 68; 37: 53, 55
 aspersa 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31
 carolinensis, see irrorata c.
 conspersa 46: 45; 52: 45
 divaricata 38: 26
 emeryi 40: 39
 feejeensis 35: 84

- grandis* 47: 102
guttata 40: 39
irrorata 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56: 140-1; 58: 61
irrorata carolinensis 49: 136, 139
lineata 38: 61 -- see also *ziczac* l.
litterata 38: 61
littoralis 46: 106; 50: 18
littorea 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12, 15; 43: 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55: 71; 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21, 138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6
mandshurica 40: 32
mespillum 38: 61; 51: 113
minima 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68
obtusata 35: 98; 46: 106; 56: 59; 58: 21, 137-9, 141
obtusata palliata 38: 50
palliata 35: 98; 39: 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 59, 143 -- see also *obtusata* p.
pedroana 38: 16
picta 35: 83-4
pinctada 55: 2
pintado 35: 83-4; 58: 122
pittsburgensis 36: 140
planaxis 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48
pulchra 45: 80
rudis 35: 98; 38: 26, 50; 39: 39, 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106
rudis tenebrosa 38: 50
saxatilis 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56: 58, 143; 58: 20-1, 137-41; 59: 97
scabra 37: 3; 52: 118; 60: 55
(Melarhapha) scutulata 36: 34; 37: 42; 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22
(Littorivaga) sitchana 38: 26; 47: 102; 49: 2
tenebrosa 39: 40 -- see also *rudis* t.
undulata 60: 55
varia 36: 51
ziczac 35: 121; 38: 61
ziczac lineatus 35: 121
littorina, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2
Littorivaga -- subgenus of *Littorina*
lituellus, *Spiroglyphus* 37: 42; 50: 48; 51: 103
lituus, *Helix* 49: 67
lituspallmarum, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 7, pl. 2; 60: 18
liuana, *Mekongia* 56: 129
livesayanum, *Stoastoma* 48: 63
livescens, *Columbella* 55: 2
livescens, *Goniobasis* 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144; 43: 70; 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64; 46: 36; 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54: 9; 56: 33; 59: 110, 112
livescens correctae, *Goniobasis* 44: 115
livida, *Melania* 41: 61
livida, *Sayella* 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44
livida, *Urocoptis* 44: 15
livida atkinsi, *Urocoptis* 44: 15, pl. 2
livida barbouri, *Urocoptis* 44: 15, pl. 2
livida, *Voluta* 37: 49
lividum, *Toxolasma* 37: 100-1
lividus, *Colus* (*Aulacofusus*) 40: 21
lividus, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
lividus, *Macron* 37: 41
livingstoni, *Liguus* 36: 113; 38: 61
Livona 35: 120; 38: 57
pica 35: 119, 121; 38: 61
Lobiger 55: 37, 39-40, 71
nevillei 55: 39-40
pilsbryi 55: 40, pl. 3
serradifalci 55: 39-40
souverbii 55: 39-40
viridis 55: 39-40
lobium, *Basiliochiton* 39: 105
locklini, *Ostrea* 59: 39-41
loessensis, *Vertigo* 44: 22 -- see also *V. Gouldii* l.
lohri, *Pecten* (*Patinopecten*) 41: 93-4; 50: 57
Loligo 44: 107
opalescens 60: 91
pealei 56: 61
pealii 58: 62
lombardi, *Allogona* 58: 34
lombricoides, *Limax* 35: 79
longa, *Rimula* 57: 38-9, pl. 7
Longchaeus -- subgenus of *Pyramidella*
longicaudata, *Coryphella* 36: 91
longicymba, *Chiton* 37: 72
longicymba, *Stenochiton* 39: 36
longidens, *Cerion* 57: 34
longini, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardia*) 58: 118-9
longinqua, *Amnicola* 47: 11; 48: 16; 50: 42; 54: 118
longinqua, *Paludestrina* 42: 121; 44: 109-10, 114; 47: 11; 54: 29; 56: 55
longinus, *Anodon* 36: 8
longinus, *Mycetopoda* 36: 9
longipes, *Lepton* 60: 71
longipilus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
longirostris, *Cavolina* 58: 62
longirostris, *Cavolina* 47: 54-5
longispina, *Spondylus* 51: 38
longispinum, *Astraea* 38: 60; 50: 30
longispinum, *Astralius* 39: 86
longispira, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
longispira, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* l.
longitudinalis, *Spondylus* 51: 39
Lophocercus 56: 81
Lophochiton 39: 105
Lora 51: 115-8; 54: 3, 5
beckii 38: 25; 51: 122
bicarinata 40: 21
bicarinata violacea 40: 22
cancellata 40: 21
cancellata canadensis 40: 21
chiachiana 38: 25
decussata 35: 88; 40: 21
ecarinata, see *scalaris* e.
exarata 40: 21
harpularia 38: 25; 40: 21

- impressa 40: 21
 incisula 40: 21
 mörchi 38: 25; 51: 104
 nazanensis 51: 122
 nobilis 40: 21
 pingelii 40: 21
 pleurotomaria 40: 21
 quadra 38: 25
 regulus 44: 93
 rosea 38: 25
 rugulata 40: 21
 scalaris ecarinata 40: 21
 solida 38: 25
 violacea, see bicarinata v.
 yamanii 50: 91
 lorata, Achatinella 38: 78
 lorata alba, Achatinella 38: 78
 lordi, Physa 38: 13
 lordi, Psephidia 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22
 lorentzianus, Borus 39: 77-8, pl. 4 --
 see also B. oblongus l.
 lorenzoensis, Trophon 55: 121, 123, pl. 8
 Lorica 39: 36
 lorica, Calyptraea 39: 9
 loricata, Polygyra 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13;
 50: 105
 loricata lowei, Polygyra 39: 31
 loricata minor, Polygyra 39: 31
 loricata nortensis, Polygyra 47: 13-4,
 112
 loricata querceti, Polygyra 39: 31
 Loricella 39: 36
 Loripes 36: 110; 38: 56
 Loripinus chrysostoma 54: 21
 schrammi 51: 65; 58: 58
 Lottia gigantea 50: 49
 lossmanicus, Liguus 36: 113 -- see also
 L. crenatus l.
 loudenensis, Io 38: 138
 louisvillensis, Goniobasis 35: 2; 41: 61;
 43: 6-7
 loveni, Conus 41: 44-5
 loveni, Pisidium 42: 26-7
 loveridgei, Euaethiops 44: 104
 loweana, Mitra 45: 29
 loweana, Monadenia, see M. mormonum l.
 lowei, Euglandina 44: 83, pl. 5
 lowei, Helminthoglypta 43: 114 -- see
 also H. cuyamacensis l.
 lowei, Lepidochitona 56: 43
 lowei, Mitra 45: 29
 lowei, Pleurodonte (Caraculus) 42: 78,
 pl. 4
 lowei, Polygyra, see P. loricata l.
 lowei, Pseudocampylaea 35: 102
 lowei minor, Pseudocampylaea 35: 102
 lowei, Typhis 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8
 lowei, Urocoptis 40: 73-4
 loxahatchiensis, Cypraea, see C.
 gabbiana l.
 loxeoides, Pecten 49: 29
 loxodon, Cepolis 56: 82
 loxoides, Pecten 49: 27, 29
 lubanensis, Helicostyla, see H.
 cincinniformis l.
 lubrica, Cochlicopa 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79;
 40: 47, 58, 113; 41: 20, 42-3; 42: 15, 124,
 135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,
 134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;
 48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,
 140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;
 56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100
 lubrica appalachicola, Cochlicopa 48: 82
 lubrica morseana, Cochlicopa 48: 59
 lubrica sinistrorsum, Cochlicopa 37: 71
 Lucapina 53: 38; 57: 72
 cancellata 52: 28
 limatula 52: 28
 Lucapinella 57: 72
 inaequalis 52: 45
 limatula 39: 87
 Lucerna 44: 68, 138 -- subgenus of
 Pleurodonte
 lucerna, Pleurodonte (Lucerna) 49: 54
 lucerna acuta, Pleurodonte 49: 27
 Lucernella 44: 138; 49: 103
 hippocastaneum 44: 138
 lucida, Anculosa, see A. taeniata l.
 lucida, Polita 41: 32
 lucida, Vitrea 35: 40
 Lucidella 40: 35; 41: 23, 62; 48: 14
 (Poenia) adamsiana 48: 9-10, 13
 (Poenia) adamsiana sublaevis 48: 9-10,
 13, pl. 2
 aureola 48: 12
 aureola monteogensis 48: 13
 coronula 48: 13
 (Poenia) depressa 48: 13
 (Poenia) depressa valida 48: 13
 foxi 48: 13
 granulosa 48: 13
 granulosa undulata 48: 13
 inaequalis 48: 13
 interrupta 48: 13
 (Perenna) lineata 48: 13
 (Poenia) lirata 41: 62
 monteogensis, see aureola m.
 persculpta 48: 13-4
 sublaevis, see adamsiana s.
 tantilla 37: 69
 undulata, see granulosa u.
 valida, see depressa v.
 lucidum, Drepanotrema 47: 68; 54: 96-7;
 56: 8
 lucidum, Pisidium 37: 19
 lucidus, Conus 53: 40
 Lucina 38: 56, 58; 45: 108; 49: 87; 52:
 88-9; 60: 27
 (Here) adansonii 52: 88-9
 (Lucinoma) atlantis 49: 87, pl. 5
 aurantia 52: 88-9
 blakeana 49: 87
 chrysostoma 35: 121; 39: 83; 49: 133
 crenella 58: 58
 dentata 41: 15; 42: 85

- divaricata 42: 85
 edentula 38: 61
 filosa 56: 60
 jamaicensis 38: 56; 39: 83
 lingualis 58: 99
 pectinata 54: 21; 60: 19
 pennsylvanica 45: 108; 52: 88-9
 radians 49: 117-8; 58: 58
 radiata 49: 117-8
 sombrenensis 52: 88-9
 undata 58: 105
 undatoides 58: 105
 Luciniscia -- also as subgenus of Phacoides
 nuttallii 36: 34; 53: 22
 Lucinoma -- subgenus of Lucina
 lucorum, Helix 37: 49
 luctuosa, Terebra 45: 75; 52: 46
 lugubre, Mitra 36: 122
 lugubris, Acanthina 38: 22
 lugubris, Cantharus 54: 46-7
 lugubris, Drupa 56: 77
 lugubris, Oliva, see O. episcopalis l.
 lugubris, Unio 51: 92
 luhuanus, Strombus 37: 49; 60: 55
 lumbalis, Succinea 38: 82
 lunata, Alia 35: 88
 lunata, Ammonitella 46: 69
 lunata, Astyris 36: 11
 lunata, Columbella 35: 88; 38: 50
 lunata, Mitrella 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
 lunicula, Patella 37:
 Luntia, insignis 57:
 lunula, Cyphoxis 42: 113
 lunulata parva, Crassinella 46: 123
 lunulata, Bulla 37: 49
 lupanaria, Pitar 52: 46
 lupanaria, Pitaria 37: 129
 Luria controversa 57: 26
 isabella antriceps 57: 26
 isabella atriceps 57: 26
 lurida, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 126
 lurida, Chaetopleura 52: 44
 lurida, Lampsilis, see L. ventricosa l.
 lurida, Ostrea 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58:
 99
 lurida, Tritonalia 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101
 lurida aspera, Tritonalia 50: 47
 lurida munda, Tritonalia 50: 47
 lurida rotunda, Tritonalia 50: 47
 lustrica, Amnicola 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110;
 57: 68; 60: 85-7
 lustrica, Amnicola (Marstonia) 60: 105
 lustrica gelida, Amnicola 35: 22
 lustrica, Paludina 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87,
 105
 lustrica, Pomatiopsis 57: 69
 lutarius, Megomphix 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5
 lutea, Acanthodoris 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2,
 pls. 2, 3
 lutea, Auris, see A. aurissciuri l.
 lutea, Cypraea 37: 49
 lutea, Gena 60: 55
 lutea, Helix, see H. hortensis
 lutea, Nerita 37: 49
 lutea, Tellina 47: 102
 Lutella 54: 65-6
 luteola, Corbula 36: 34
 luteola, Lampsilis 36: 101; 42: 53; 43:
 90-1; 44: 90; 48: 100
 luteola rosacea, Lampsilis 35: 131; 36: 24
 luteola, Philbertia 36: 122
 luteola, Succinea 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21
 luteolus, Unio 53: 102
 luteopictus, Fusinus 37: 41; 54: 46
 luteostoma, Nassa 46: 51
 lutescens, Megalobulimus 58: 29
 lutescens, Strophocheilus 41: 96
 luteus, Liguus 36: 114 -- see also L.
 crenatus l.
 luteus, Melampus 60: 56
 luticola, Retusa 55: 122
 Lutraria 44: 69
 capax 38: 102
 lineata 51: 48
 maxima 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 undulata 38: 98-9
 lutzi, Gundlachia 39: 32
 luzonica, Ampullaria 45: 36
 lychnuchus, Helix 44: 138; 50: 140
 Lydiphnis -- also as subgenus of Circulus
 (Circulus) trilix 52: 28
 lymani, Pisania (Tritonidea) 49: 138-9;
 50: 20
 Lymnaea 36: 125, 140; 37: 25, 34, 80-1;
 38: 74, 111; 39: 24, 35, 116, 143; 40: 76,
 107-8, 141; 41: 23, 40, 75, 141; 42: 106;
 43: 77, 79, 82, 87; 44: 38, 78, pl. 6; 46:
 36; 47: 3, 8, 122; 48: 106; 49: 69; 50:
 133; 51: 72, 144; 52: 35, 137; 53: 103;
 54: 6; 55: 18, 69, 105; 56: 131; 57: 9, 55,
 132; 58: 11, 69, 115; 60: 35
 aberrans 52: 58 -- see also ovata a.
 abyssicola 57: 8
 acuminata 39: 143
 adamsi, see catascopium a.
 (Pseudosuccinea) aperta 40: 35
 apicina 39: 125; 44: 76
 appressa 50: 139 -- see also stagnalis a.
 arctica 47: 9 -- see also vahlia a.
 atrata 52: 57
 attenuata 53: 139
 (Radix) auricularia 37: 34; 38: 125-6;
 39: 71; 41: 41, 94; 43: 144; 44: 143;
 45: 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55:
 18-9, 105-6; 57: 9
 (Pseudosuccinea) barberi 40: 35
 binneyi 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3, 122
 blatchleyi 40: 60
 bulimoides 41: 119
 (Galba) bulimoides 45: 35, 140; 54:
 128, 130
 bulimoides cassi 48: 33
 (Stagnicola) bulimoides cassi 54: 30, 32
 bulimoides cockerelli 37: 81

- (*Stagnicola*) *bulimoides cockerelli* 45: 140; 53: 78
 (*Galba*) *bulimoides techella* 45: 35
canadensis, see *emarginata* c.
 (*Galba*) *caperata* 36: 25; 40: 59; 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3; 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6
caperata warthini 36: 125; 47: 1
cassi, see *bulimoides* c.
catascopium 36: 23-4; 37: 25; 38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8
catascopium adamsi 36: 23
cockerelli, see *bulimoides* c.
 (*Pseudosuccinea*) *columella* 37: 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11
contracta 54: 121-2; 58: 66; 60: 35
cubensis 41: 120
dalli 40: 55, 59; 48: 114
danielsi 36: 23-4
decampi, see *obrusa* d.
decidiosus 51: 93
elodes 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49; 53: 138-9
emarginata 36: 107; 40: 60; 41: 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2
emarginata angulata 39: 125; 57: 8-9
emarginata canadensis 39: 125; 40: 55
exigua 52: 127 -- see also *obrusa* e.
exilis 37: 24; 53: 135
expansa 54: 65
 (*Galba*) *ferruginea* 45: 35; 48: 47
fusca, see *palustris* f.
haydeni 47: 122 -- see also *palustris* h.
hedleyi 40: 122; 41: 23-4
hemphilliana 37: 23-4
hendersoni 45: 140
humilis 39: 80; 58: 11
humilis modicella 40: 8, 60, 66; 54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11
 (*Polyrhynchis*) *kingi* 46: 98
kirklandiana 53: 135
lagotis 50: 12
lanceata 40: 69; 42: 16; 53: 134-5
lanceolata 37: 24
laurentiana 40: 35
 (*Stagnicola*) *leai* 42: 121
lillianae, see *stagnalis* l.
mazamae 47: 33, pl. 6
 (*Bulinnea*) *megasoma* 39: 125; 40: 136-7; 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139; 53: 102-3; 54: 7
mighelsi 47: 33
minnetonkensis 36: 23-5
modicella 43: 88 -- see also *humilis* m.
 (*Stagnicola*) *montana* 47: 3; 49: 64
nashotahensis 36: 23
natalensis 41: 141; 52: 142
nuttalliana, see *palustris* n.
 (*Fossaria*) *obrusa* 42: 121; 43: 60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127; 54: 6; 56: 132
 (*Galba*) *obrusa decampi* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17
obrusa exigua 39: 125; 40: 60; 42: 17
obrusa strenigi 38: 11
occidentalis, see *stagnalis* o.
ovata 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55: 19, 106
ovata aberrans 55: 19
palustris 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93; 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2, 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54: 7; 55: 18
palustris fusca 52: 59
palustris haydeni 47: 2
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris nuttalliana* 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72; 53: 139
palustris terebra 52: 58
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris wyomingensis* 47: 3, 124; 48: 106
 (*Galba*) *parva* 38: 43; 40: 59; 48: 114
parva sterkii 40: 55, 59
perampla, see *stagnalis* p.
pereger 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 -- see also *peregra*
peregra 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43: 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *pereger*
peregra geisericola 38: 92-3
 (*Fossaria*) *perplexa* 45: 131-2; 47: 9
pervia 52: 57
pingelii, see *vahllei* p.
platystoma 54: 65
proxima 44: 110; 48: 47
reflexa 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7
reflexa hemphilliana 37: 23
 (*Physa*) *rivalis* 44: 106
rustica 47: 9
sanctaemariae, see *stagnalis* s.
serrata 49: 129
solida 44: 76
sordidus 53: 138-9
sorensis, see *stagnalis* s.
stagnalis 38: 11; 40: 137; 41: 41; 42: 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51: 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71, 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 79
stagnalis appressa 36: 25; 38: 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16, 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109; 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57
stagnalis jugularis 44: 110, 113; 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131
stagnalis lillianae 42: 16, 97; 50: 115; 57: 54
stagnalis occidentalis 41: 76; 55: 18, 105
stagnalis perampla 57: 9
stagnalis sanctaemariae 39: 125; 57: 54
stagnalis sorensis 52: 58

- stagnalis wasatchensis 40: 76; 42: 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115
 stagnicola 57: 8
 sterkii, see parva s.
 strengi, see obrussa s.
 subulatus 53: 139
 sumassi 41: 24
 techella 40: 17 -- see also buli-
 moides t.
 terebra, see palustris t.
 traskii 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115
 truncatula 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10
 umbilicata 40: 59
 umbrosa 37: 24; 51: 49
 utahensis 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45, pl. 11; 46: 97
 vahlii 38: 11; 39: 32, 125; 40: 60; 42: 16; 43: 79; 55: 19
 vahlii arctica 40: 60
 vahlii pingelii 40: 60
 vehlii, see vahlii
 vulgaris 50: 133
 warthini, see caperata w.
 wasatchensis, see stagnalis w.
 (Galba) winnebagoensis 36: 22-4
 wyomingensis 47: 2, 122 -- see also
 palustris w.
 zebra 37: 24
 Lymnaeus, see Lymnaea
 lymneiformis, Streptostyla 55: 59
 Lyncina 47: 24
 lynx, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144; 60: 55
 Lyogurus pupoidea 37: 30 -- see also
 Lyogyrus p.
 Lyogyrus dalli 47: 149
 granum 47: 149
 pupoides 47: 149 -- see also Lyogurus p.
 vanhyningi 47: 149, pl. 13
 lyonii, Pleurocera 41: 58
 lyonii, Trypanostoma 41: 58
 Lyonsia 53: 137
 arenosa 40: 23
 floridana 37: 54
 gouldi 37: 41
 hyalina 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61, 143; 58: 57
 saxicola 43: 51
 Lyonsiella magnifica 37: 31
 lyrata, Columbella 45: 52
 lyrata, Cypricardia 49: 2
 lyrata, Eutrochatella, see E. regina l.
 lyrata, Geomelania 56: 4
 Lyria 44: 26
 Lyria (Enaeta) cumingii 46: 110, 115
 Lyroconus 41: 144; 54: 57 -- subgenus
 of Thysanophora
 Lyrodes 52: 87-8; 57: 68; 59: 19; 60: 104
 coronatus nicaraguanus 59: 19
 crystallina 52: 87
 guaraniticus 52: 87
 jamaicensis 52: 87
 nicaraguanus, see coronatus n.
 parvula 52: 88
 spinosa 52: 87
 Lyropecten 49: 28 -- also as subgenus
 of Pecten
 antillarum 56: 110
 Lyropupa 36: 64
 Lysinoe 38: 38; 56: 82
 ghiesbreghtii 58: 117
 humboldtiana 40: 65
 lyttonensis, Io 38: 142
 maackii, Eulota 38: 62-4
 maackii albida, Eulota 38: 65
 maackii optima, Eulota 38: 64-5
 maackii, Helix 38: 63
 maackii depressior, Helix 38: 63
 maackii elatior, Helix 38: 63
 macasi, Helix 57: 120
 macclintocki, Discus 53: 123; 55: 21
 macclintocki angulatus, Discus 53: 143; 55: 21
 macclintocki, Gonyodiscus 41: 133-4; 44: 22
 macclintocki angulata, Gonyodiscus 41: 134
 macella, Turris (Surcula) 37: 108
 macerophylla, Chama 39: 83; 51: 75-6, 143; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13
 macgillivrayi, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 macgillivrayi, Neritina 50: 45
 macgintyi, Fasciolaria, see F.
 scalarina m.
 macgintyi, Morum 51: 67
 macgintyi, Murex 51: 88
 macgintyi, Tritonalia 53: 84
 macglameriana, Goniobasis 58: 46
 Machaeroplax varicosus 38: 27
 macilenta, Alcadia 48: 12
 macilenta, Turris 37: 108
 macmurrayi, Zaphysemia 49: 54
 macneilli, Anguispira, see A. alternata m.
 Macoma 41: 16-7; 44: 92; 54: 4, 5
 arnheimi, see inquinata a.
 aurora 37: 129
 balthica 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25, 50; 40: 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9; 54: 2; 56: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40
 baltica 41: 15
 (Cydippina) brevifrons 39: 84; 52: 28
 calcarea 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9, 54: 3
 constricta 37: 54; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 59
 derelicta 36: 59
 incongrua 44: 92
 inflatula 43: 50
 inquinata 47: 102; 49: 2
 inquinata arnheimi 43: 50; 51: 125
 middendorffii 47: 102
 nasuta 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43: 50; 44: 92-3
 (Psammacoma) platensis 36: 59
 quadrans 51: 125
 sitkana 38: 25
 tageliformis 54: 21
 tenta 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59

- wilcoxi 43: 24, pl. 1
 yoldiformis 44: 92; 51: 125
 macouni, Trophon 45: 66
 Macrocallista aurantiaca 37: 129
 aurantica 52: 45
 chishimana 37: 26
 gigantea 37: 55
 maculata 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 118
 nimbosa 58: 58; 60: 33
 pannosa 37: 129
 squalida 37: 129; 46: 75, 114; 52: 45
 Macroceramus 35: 121; 49: 142
 gossei 50: 139
 macrochisma, Monia 38: 24
 macrochisma, Pododesmus (Monia) 47:
 102; 56: 42
 Macrochlamys 57: 31
 cerasina 45: 30
 ceratodes 42: 67
 hainesi 43: 53
 indica 57: 31
 minima 57: 133
 (Pseudhelicarion) virescens 42: 67
 Macrocyclus hemphilli 43: 95-6, 99-100;
 45: 86-7
 macrodon, Plagioptycha 56: 36
 Macrodonates 60: 57-8
 odontostomus 60: 58-9
 sowerbyi 60: 58
 macromphala, Tornatellides 38: 79, 83
 Macron lividus 37: 41
 macrophylla, Chama 38: 61
 macroschisma, Pododesmus 42: 67; 43:
 50, 104, 138
 Macrospira 44: 140
 aperta 44: 140
 octona 44: 140
 macrospirum, Campeloma 44: 35
 macrostomum, Helisoma, see H.
 trivolis m.
 Mactra 38: 98-102; 41: 16-7; 43: 24; 45:
 74; 47: 47; 48: 119; 49: 84; 60: 26
 alaskana 38: 99
 alata 48: 105; 60: 19
 alata subulata 48: 105
 (Mactrotoma) augusta 37: 130; 38: 99
 beali 43: 24, pl. 1
 (Mactrotoma) californica 37: 130; 38:
 98-101
 catilliformis 38: 99
 (Mactrella) clisea 37: 130; 48: 105
 deshayesi 38: 100
 dolabriformis 38: 99-100
 (Mactrella) elegans 37: 130
 (Mactrella) exoleta 37: 130; 38: 98,
 100; 52: 45
 falcata 38: 98-9, 101
 fragilis 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59
 hemphilli 38: 99
 lateralis 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56: 60
 nasuta 38: 98, 100, 102
 planulata 38: 98, 101
 similis 51: 65
 solidissima 41: 10, 15
 subalata, see alata s.
 (Spizula) subtruncata 58: 24
 thracioides 48: 119-21, pl. 6
 (Mactrotoma) velata 37: 130
 ventricosa 38: 100
 Mactrella 48: 105, 119-20 -- subgenus
 of Mactra
 Mactrinula 48: 119-20
 mactroides, Tivela 60: 19
 Mactrotoma -- subgenus of Mactra
 maculata, Cistula 37: 93
 maculata, Glycymeris 37: 127; 48: 4
 maculata, Litiopa 55: 128-30
 maculata, Macrocallista 37: 55; 39: 83;
 49: 118
 maculata, Oreohelix 35: 14
 maculata, Pomacea 41: 63-4
 maculata, Terebra 36: 123; 37: 63; 55:
 2
 maculata, Tudora 37: 92
 maculatum, Sinum 58: 60
 maculatus, Ariolimax, see A. colum-
 bianus m.
 maculatus, Krynickillus 35: 79
 maculatus, Limax, see L. flavus m.
 and L. maximus m.
 maculatus, Sigaretus 51: 49, 92
 maculatus, Strombus 35: 84; 36: 123; 55:
 2
 maculatus, Trochus 60: 55
 maculatus, Voluta 37: 49
 maculifera, Cypraea 57: 25
 maculifera, Mauritia 57: 25
 Maculopeplum 35: 136
 maculosa, Iselica 55: 122
 maculostriatus, Trochus 46: 120
 maculosum, Cerithium 37: 125; 46: 45
 Maculotriton bracteatus 58: 122
 madagascarensis, Cassis 49: 133; 53:
 38; 58: 61
 madagascarensis spinella, Cassis 58: 107
 madagascariensis, Cassis 51: 34; 58: 37
 madagascariensis, Cypraea 36: 121; 50:
 52, 79; 55: 2
 madacassina, Theodoxus 50: 112
 madaziniana, Achatina 44: 104
 maderensis, Chascax 52: 86
 maderensis, Helix 35: 12
 maderensis, Latirus 52: 85
 madreporarum, Coralliophila 45: 77;
 46: 112
 madreporarum, Rhizocheilus 36: 122; 55: 2
 magdalenensis, Acteocina 42: 3
 magdalenensis subobsoleta, Maugerella
 58: 101
 magdalinae, Helicina 48: 54
 magellanica, Calyptraea 39: 9
 magellanica, Ostrea 38: 112
 magellanicus, Helix 35: 49
 magellanicus, Mytilus 56: 32

- magellanicus, Radiodiscus 52: 116
 magellanicus, Pecten 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3;
 44: 99; 50: 56
 mageni, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni colorata, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni monozona, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni punctata, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni unicolor, Rhachis 51: 35
 Magilus antiquus 44: 28
 magister, Stagnicola 47: 124 -- see also
 S. palustris m.
 magna, Carocolla 59: 117
 magna, Neptunea (Sulcosipho) 47: 93
 magna, Urocoptis 49: 21 -- see also U.
 ambigua m.
 magnaciana, Mekongia 56: 129
 magnalacustris, Physella 44: 46
 magnifica, Anodonta 55: 20
 magnifica, Eupolymnia 49: 60
 magnifica, Lyonsiella 37: 31
 magnifica, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata m.
 magnifica, Tulotoma 58: 4
 magnificum, Cardium 37: 128
 magnificum, Carychium 36: 141
 magnificus, Planorbis 42: 116
 magnificus, Turbo 37: 121, 126
 magnifumosa, Polygyra 46: 58-9 -- see
 also P. edwardsi m.
 magnitesta, Choanopoma, see C. red-
 fieldianum m.
 magnus, Chrysodomus (Ancistrolepis) 47:
 93
 mahogani, Conus 45: 79; 57: 4
 mahoganyi, Chondropoma, see C. irrad-
 ians m.
 mailliardi, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 arrosa m.
 mailliardi, Parapholix 38: 66; 55: 16-7
 mainensis, Aporrhais, see A. occidentalis m
 major, Alcadia 48: 12
 major, Aperostoma, see A. translucida m.
 major, Columbella 37: 124; 52: 44
 major, Euglandina, see E. delicatula m.
 major, Helicolimax 42: 136
 major, Pleurodonte, see P. auricoma m.
 major, Succinea, see S. avara m.
 major, Tachyrhynchus, see T. erosus m.
 major, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.
 major, Vitrina 42: 138-9
 majuscula, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 23-4
 malaspinae, Cetoconcha 58: 67
 Malea ringens 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45
 malespinae, Cetoconcha 58: 67
 Malino 35: 79
 malleata, Helicostyla, see H. decorata m.
 malleata, Paludina 56: 127
 malleata, Physa 47: 123-4
 malleatus, Viviparus 36: 105; 42: 127-29,
 141-2; 46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102,
 117
 malonei, Cerion 51: 19-22, pl. 3
 malonei, Cerion (Strophlops) 51: 20
 malonei, Hemphillia 39: 143
 maltbiana, Trivia 56: 16, pl. 4
 malum, Cassis 52: 74
 mamilla, Polinices 55: 2; 60: 55
 mamilla, Polynices 36: 122
 mamillana, Nerita 37: 49
 mamillaris, Calyptraea 37: 125; 39: 9-11;
 52: 44
 mamillaris, Galerus 39: 10
 mamillata, Alvania 53: 29
 mamoreënsis, Leptinaria 39: 144
 manaosensis, Succinea 39: 2, 79, pl. 4
 manchionealensis, Urocoptis, see U.
 lata m.
 mandannaensis, Pecten 50: 58
 mandevillense, Spirostemma 49: 57
 mandevillensis, Varicella 49: 22, 25; 55:
 26-7
 Mandolina 40: 18
 mandshurica, Littorina 40: 32
 Mangelia 45: 124-5; 55: 122 -- see also
 Mangilia
 abreojoensis 55: 122
 albivestis 47: 146
 angulata 58: 99
 cerea 58: 99
 cerina 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62
 fredbakeri 45: 124, pl. 11
 gemmulosa 58: 99
 hamata 58: 99
 interfossa 58: 99
 multilineolata 45: 124
 nitens, see variegata n.
 tabulata 58: 100
 (Bela) variegata 50: 47, 49; 58: 100
 variegata nitens 58: 100
 Mangilia -- see also Mangelia
 hamata 44: 93
 lineolata 45: 124
 pulchrior 37: 41
 pura 47: 146
 stellata 37: 54
 striosa 36: 18
 manhattensis, Gemma 53: 19
 mani, Megalomastoma 38: 61
 mani decurrens, Megalomastoma 40: 90
 manillensis, Corbicula 44: 105
 mansfieldi, Muricidea 53: 83, pl. 10
 mansuyi, Margarya, see M. melanoides m.
 mantaensis, Tellina (Eurytellina) 56:
 80, pl. 8
 Mantellum 44: 126 -- subgenus of Lima
 manti, Daphnobela 36: 122
 mantichora, Oliva, see O. emicator m.
 Manupecten 50: 25-6
 mappa, Cypraea 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83
 maracaibensis, Orthalicus 60: 106
 maracaibensis, Oxystyla 59: 30-1
 maracaibensis imitator, Oxystyla 59: 30
 Maravignia 40: 134
 marci, Physa 38: 15
 marci, Pisidium 37: 22; 42: 26-7

- marcida, *Vitrina* 37: 71
Marcia 39: 107
 (*Liocyma*) *Beckii* 58: 99
 kennerleyi 56: 43
 kennerlyi 38: 24; 49: 18
 oregonensis 42: 5
 subdiaphana 38: 24; 43: 50
Margarita acuminata 35: 49
margarita, *Odostomia* 58: 65
margaritacea, *Corbula* 40: 42
Margaritana 36: 42; 41: 86-9, 91 -- also
 as subgenus of *Margaritifera*
 alabamensis 36: 131
 auricularia 36: 42
 connasauagaensis 36: 131
 crassa 36: 42-3
 decumbens 36: 44
 falcata, see *margaritifera* f.
 gesneri 36: 131
 hembili 36: 42
 laevis 36: 44
 laosensis 36: 43
 margaritifera 36: 42; 38: 32, 103; 41:
 40, 88; 52: 57, 126
 margaritifera falcata 41: 88; 42: 65
 middendorffi 52: 59
 monodonta 36: 47
 murina 36: 43
 simpularis 36: 43
Margarites 54: 3
 cinerea 39: 131; 54: 3
 cinerea maxima 39: 131
 gigantea, see *olivacea* g.
 groenlandica 39: 131
 groenlandica incarnata 39: 131
 grosvenori 40: 104; 54: 3
 helicinus 38: 27; 39: 131; 54: 2-5
 incarnata, see *groenlandica* i.
 johnsoni 35: 50
 (*Lirularia*) *lirulatus* 50: 49
 marginata 38: 27
 maxima, see *cinerea* m.
 olivacea 39: 131
 olivacea gigantea 39: 131
 (*Lirularia*) *parcipicta* 37: 43; 44: 93
 (*Pupillaria*) *pupillus* 50: 49
 (*Pupillaria*) *salmonea* 50: 49-50
 spiralis, see *umbilicalis* s.
 (*Lirularia*) *succincta* 50: 49
 umbilicalis 54: 3-4
 umbilicalis spiralis 39: 131
Margaritifera (*Margaritana*) 41: 75, 91;
 46: 4; 48: 107
 falcata, see *margaritifera* f.
 margaritifera 56: 52
 margaritifera falcata 48: 48, 107
 radiata 49: 117
margaritifera, *Margaritana* 36: 42; 38: 32,
 103; 41: 40, 88; 52: 57, 126
margaritifera falcata, *Margaritana* 41: 88;
 42: 65
margaritifera, *Margaritifera* 56: 52
margaritifera falcata, *Margaritifera* 48:
 48, 107
margaritella, *Proserpinula* 49: 53
Margaritiphora mazatlanica 52: 43, 45
 radiata 38: 61
margaritula, *Cypreolina* 55: 121
Margarya 56: 124, 128
 carinata, see *melanoides* c.
 delavayi 56: 128
 francheti, see *melanoides* f.
 mansuyi, see *melanoides* m.
 melanoides 56: 128
 melanoides carinata 56: 128
 melanoides francheti 56: 128
 melanoides mansuyi 56: 128
 melanoides monodi 56: 128
 melanoides obsoleta 56: 128
 melanoides tropidophora 56: 128
 monodi, see *melanoides* m.
 obsoleta, see *melanoides* o.
 rotundata 56: 128
 tropidophora, see *melanoides* t.
 tuberculata 56: 128
margaryoides, *Bellamy* 56: 126
marginalba, *Gastrocopta*, see *G.*
 rupicola m.
marginata, *Achatina* 52: 26
marginata, *Alasmidonta* 36: 98; 37: 29;
 40: 66; 59: 110
marginata, *Anodonta* 38: 93; 40: 50, 114;
 41: 84, 92
marginata, *Archachatina* 51: 34
marginata, *Helix* 57: 18
marginata, *Margarites* 38: 27
marginata, *Obba* 57: 18
marginata, *Pupa* (*Pupoides*) 39: 42
marginatus, *Limax* 52: 138; 57: 109-12
marginatus, *Pupoides* 36: 65; 38: 42; 40:
 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48:
 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29;
 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8;
 60: 99
marginatus nitidulus, *Pupoides* 39: 42
marginatus, *Strombus* 37: 49
Marginella 39: 82; 54: 49; 60: 60
 acaria 36: 122
 amabilis 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14
 apicina 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62
 (*Volvaria*) *avena* 39: 85
 beali 54: 63
 burchardi 60: 62
 (*Hyalina*) *californica* 37: 41; 47: 47
 carnea 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14; 59:
 43
 clenchi 49: 139; 50: 22
 curta 37: 123
 denticulata 46: 117; 56: 76
 denticulata destina 56: 75, pl. 7
 denticulata opalina 56: 75
 destina, see *denticulata* d.
 evelynae 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14
 formosa 60: 62

- guttata 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112, 115,
 123, pl. 14; 58: 39
 hartleyana 55: 65, pl. 3
 idiochila 56: 75-6, pl. 7
 jaspidea 54: 49
 jewettii 36: 34
 labiata 39: 85
 labrosa 60: 62
 nobiliana 56: 114, 123, pl. 14
 oblonga 39: 85; 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 12
 opalina, see denticulata o.
 regularis 36: 18, 34; 37: 41
 roosevelti 56: 113
 subtrigona 36: 34
 marginella, Pleurodonte (Caraculus) 40:
 38, 90; 59: 117
 marginella transitoria, Pleurodonte 40:
 90
 Marginodostomia 50: 108
 margueritae, Polygyra, see P. uvulifera m.
 mariae, Bulimulus, see B. alternatus m.
 mariae, Durangonella 59: 20-22, pl. 3
 mariae, Liguus, see L. fasciatus m.
 mariae, Odostomia (Ividella) 42: 40, 78
 mariae, Oxystyla, see O. melanocheilus m.
 mariae, Radiodiscus 35: 49
 mariana, Euglandina 44: 83
 mariana, Tegula 52: 46
 marianum, Coelocentrum (Ptychocentrum)
 56: 144
 marica, Chione 60: 57
 marielinum, Cerion 40: 74-5, 88 -- see
 also C. johnsoni m.
 maritima, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.
 maritimum, Cerion 51: 21
 maritzburgensis, Conulus 46: 102
 marjoriae, Cantharus, see C. vibex m.
 marmorata, Lacuna 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50:
 48
 marmorata, Peristernia 36: 122
 marmoratum, Cerion 57: 60
 marmoratus, Liguus 36: 113-4; 38: 60 --
 see also L. crenatus m.
 marmorea, Diala 35: 85; 37: 43
 marmorea, Tonicella 40: 25
 marmorensis, Discus (Gonyodiscus) 45:
 82, 84-5, 87, pl. 5
 marmoreus pusulosus, Chiton 60: 70
 marmoreus St. Johnensis, Chiton 60: 70
 marmoreus, Conus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57:
 72; 60: 56
 marmorea, Barleeia 35: 85
 marochiensis, Natica 36: 122; 58: 122
 Marpessa 59: 118
 laminata 59: 116
 Marsenina 52: 124; 53: pl. 12
 glabra 39: 132
 globosa 53: 41, pl. 8; 56: 63, pl. 3;
 58: 18
 marshalli, Micronaia 57: 15
 marshalli, Mitra 45: 143
 marshalli, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3
 Marstonia 40: 140; 47: 12; 60: 86-7 --
 subgenus of Amnicola
 Marstoniopsis 60: 86-7, 105
 steinii 60: 86
 marsupialis, Endodonta 42: 70
 Marsupina -- subgenus of Bursa
 martensi, Lamellaxis 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensi modestus, Lamellaxis 53: 93;
 58: 91
 martensi, Ochrodermella 58: 85
 martensi, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94
 martensiana, Lamellaxis 58: 91
 martensiana, Polygyra 49: 140
 martensiana, Praticolella 49: 140
 martensianus, Rectartemon 41: 127
 martensii, Oliva 48: 70
 Martesia 49: 110-1; 58: 56; 59: 15
 cuneiformis 58: 60
 intercallata 49: 111
 striata 49: 111
 Martinella 38: 88; 41: 126
 prisca 41: 126
 martini, Ootoma 47: 76
 martini, Oliva, see O. ispidula m.
 martiniana, Melongena, see M. corona
 bispinosa m.
 martiniana, Pleurodonte, see P. pera-
 cutissima m.
 martiniana Pyruia 47: 121
 martinianum, Cerion 56: 6
 martinianum caymanense, Cerion 56: 6, 9
 martinicensis, Tellina 49: 119
 masbatensis, Cyclotus 42: 68
 matecumbensis, Liguus 36: 113, 114
 mathewsonii, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
 matthewsi, Acanthochites 41: 105
 mattolensis, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 arrosa m.
 Maugerella conspicua 58: 101
 magdalenensis subobsoleta 58: 101
 maugeri fusiformis, Cyliindrella 58: 31
 mauiensis, Melania 58: 122
 maupinensis, Goniobasis, see G.
 hemphilli m.
 maura palmula, Siphonaria 52: 46
 Maurititia depressa 57: 25
 maculifera 57: 25
 mauritiana, Cypraea 35: 83-4; 40: 80; 50:
 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 84-5;
 58: 132, 144
 mauritianum, Opeas 40: 138
 mauritianus, Lamellaxis (Allopeas) 58: 89
 maurus, Polydotes, see P. natansonii m.
 maxillata, Polygyra 52: 11
 maxillatum, Stenotrema 55: 9
 maxima, Lutraria 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 maxima, Margarites, see M. cinerea m.
 maxima, Oreohelix, see O. cooperi m.
 maxima, Ostrea 37: 49
 maxima, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 54, 98
 maxima jacobensis, Sagda (Parahelix) 48:
 139, pl. 9; 49: 54

- maxima, Schizothaerus, see *S. nuttallii* m.
 maximum tritonis, Busycon 36: 10-1
 maximus, Limacella 35: 78, 80
 maximus, Limax 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43: 68; 47: 139; 51: 54, 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15; 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100
 maximus cellarius, Limax 37: 28
 maximus cinereus-unicolor, Limax 40: 138
 maximus concolor, Limax 40: 138
 maximus krynickii, Limax 40: 138
 maximus maculatus, Limax 37: 28
 maximus tigris, Limax 37: 28
 maximus umbrosus, Limax 37: 27
 maximus, Pecten 58: 54
 maximus, Tresus 38: 102; 45: 33
 maxwelli, Latirus 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83
 maxwelli, Urocoptis (Autocoptis) 52: 15, pl. 7
 maxwellsmithi, Helicostyla, see *H. virgata* m.
 maxwellsmithi, Leptarionta 43: 116-7
 maya, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 47: 115
 maywebbae, Elliptio 48: 28
 mazamae, Lymnaea 47: 33, pl. 6
 mazatlanica, Cerithidea 56: 25, 27 -- see also *C. varicosa* m.
 mazatlanica, Euglandina 44: 83
 mazatlanica, Glandina 44: 83
 mazatlanica abbreviata, Glandina 44: 83
 mazatlanica, Margaritiphora 52: 43, 45
 mazatlanica, Opeas, see *O. micra* m.
 mazatlanica, Phacoides 55: 121
 Mazatlanica 37: 61, 63, 106
 fulgurans 52: 45
 mazyckii, Epitonium (Sthenorhytis) 45: 9
 mazyckii, Epitonium 45: pl. 1
 mazyckii, Scala (Sthenorhytis) 45: 9
 mcbeanianus, Conulinus 45: 102
 mclungi, Gastrocopta, see *G. procera* m.
 mccoiana, Micrarionta 49: 70; 59: 103
 mcgintyi, Cyphoma 52: 108; 53: 2-3, pl. 1; 55: 45; 56: 109
 mcgintyi robustior, Cyphoma 55: 45, pl. 3
 mcgintyi, Eubela 56: 76, pl. 7
 mcgintyi, Helicostyla 46: 63
 mcgintyi, Latirus 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83
 mcgintyi, Plekocheilus 57: pl. 9
 mcleani, Cerion (Strophiope) 51: 22
 mcleani, Cerion 51: pl. 3
 Mcleania 54: 56-7
 darlingtoni 54: 55, 57, pl. 4
 mcleodensis, Grangerella 44: 33
 mearnsi, Ashmunella 36: 119-20
 mearnsi, Musculium 41: 54
 Mecoliotia 49: 91, 93
 bermudezi 49: 92-3, pl. 5
 halligani 49: 92-3
 media, Bullaria 38: 60
 media, Geomelania, see *G. gracilis* m.
 media, Helix 49: 24 -- see also *H. cara* m.
 media, Physa, see *P. canadensis* m.
 mediamericanum, Pupisoma 41: 144
 medianum, Pisidium 40: 50; 59: 25
 medinae, Anoma, see *A. splendens* m.
 medinae, Urocoptis, see *U. ambigua* m.
 mediocarinata, Valvata, see *V. tricarinata* m.
 mediocincta, Olivancillaria, see *O. gibbosa* m.
 Medionidus 37: 58
 acutissimus 37: 58, 60, 99-100
 conradicus 37: 58-60, 99-100
 kingii 49: 81
 parvulus 37: 58-9, 99-100
 plateolus 37: 58
 mediterraneum, Spirolidium 40: 134
 medium, Cardium (Fragum) 39: 83
 medium, Trigonocardia 49: 118; 52: 28
 medius, Ostrea 38: 116
 medius, Pecten 38: 116
 meekiana, Gundlachia 58: 14
 Meekospira 46: 68
 Megachatina 52: 26
 Megachatinops 52: 26
 Megachatinopsis 52: 26
 megacheila, Urocoptis 49: 57
 megacheilos, Tudora 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
 megacheilos rondeklipensis, Tudora 39: 43
 Megalatractus aruanus 52: 18
 Megalobulimus (Microborus) incarum 58: 29
 lutescens 58: 29
 pachychilus 58: 29
 Megalomastoma 36: 14, 16; 38: 59; 40: 39; 57: 30
 apertum 40: 90
 brunnea 36: 14
 croceum 56: 106-7; 57: 30
 decurrens, see *mani* d.
 flavula 36: 15
 hjalmarsoni 56: 107
 mani 38: 61
 mani decurrens 40: 90
 (Farcimen) miranda 54: 34
 Megalomastomeae 36: 16
 Megalomphalus 40: 134
 Megalonaiaias gigantea 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144
 heros 36: 75
 triumphans 36: 74-5
 Megapelta 35: 79 -- subgenus of *Limax*
 megaptera, Proptera, see *P. alata* m.
 megarche, Oreohelix 50: 128; 58: 117
 megas, Drymaeus, see *D. flexuosus* m.
 megas, Menetus, see *M. exacuus* m.
 megas, Planorbis, see *P. exacuus* m.
 megasoma, Bulimnea 42: 97; 48: 109; 52: 106-7
 megasoma, Lymnaea 39: 125; 40: 136-7; 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139
 megasoma, Lymnaea (Bulimnea) 53: 102-3; 54: 7
 megasoma, Polygyra, see *P. columbiana* m.

- Megaspira elata* 59: 67
 elator 59: 67
 pilsbryi 59: 67
 ruschenbergiana 59: 67
Megaspis krynicki 35: 79
megastoma, *Alcacia* 48: 12; 54: 70
megastoma, *Grangerella* 50: 128
Megasurcula granti 58: 108
Megatebennus 50: 49
 bimaculatus 37: 43; 50: 49
Megathura crenulata 37: 43
Megaustenia 43: 51-3
 albescens, see *siamense* a.
 austeni 43: 52
 birmanicum 43: 52
 cochinchinensis 43: 52
 fragilis 43: 52
 imperator 43: 52
 imperator imperatrix 43: 52
 inusitatus 43: 52
 khyoungensis, see *praestans* k.
 massageri 43: 52
 paviei 43: 52
 praeclens 43: 52
 praestans 43: 52-3
 praestans khyoungensis 43: 52
 roudonyi 43: 52
 siamense albescens 43: 53
 siamense virescens 43: 53
 siamensis 43: 52-3
 virescens, see *siamense* v.
megodon, *Ostrea* 37: 127; 46: 110
megomphalus, *Bostyrus* 57: 122-3
Megomphix 43: 96, 100
 hemphilli 43: 96, pl. 5; 48: 47
 lutarius 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5
Meioceras 47: 112; 49: 92 -- also as
 subgenus of *Caecum*
 bermudezi 47: 112; 49: 92
 constrictum 46: 122, pl. 6; 47: 112
 leoni 46: 122
 nitidum 46: 122-3
Meiophysema 48: 136 -- subgenus of
Zaphysema
Meisenheimeria 39: 15, 18; 44: 137
Mekongia 56: 128
 boettgeri 56: 129
 hunanensis 56: 129
 liuiana 56: 129
 magnaciana 56: 129
 rivularis 56: 129
 rusiostoma 56: 129
 subcostata 56: 129
 wilhelmi 56: 129
meladryas, *Helicostyla*, see *H. leopardus* m.
melaleuca, *Mitra* 40: 142
melaleuca, *Tegula* 37: 126
Melampus 40: 125; 41: 16-7, 77; 56: 36
 bidentatus 35: 88; 38: 61; 40: 126; 41:
 14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8
 bulloides 37: 53-4
 caffa 60: 56
 castaneus 58: 122
 coffeus 38: 61; 39: 84
 coffeus gundlachi 37: 53-4
 corneus 40: 126
 fasciatus 60: 56
 gundlachi 38: 61 -- see also *coffeus* g.
 lineatus 35: 88; 38: 51; 40: 126; 56:
 143
 luteus 60: 56
 olivaceus 36: 34; 52: 45
 panamensis 46: 44
 pineatus 52: 142
Melanella 36: 34; 41: 104
 acicula 36: 122
 aciculata 52: 118
 acuta 46: 117
 bermudezi 46: 117, pl. 6
 bilineata 52: 28
 conoidea 58: 60
 hypselia 46: 117
 intermedia 52: 28
 micans 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45
 opaca 36: 122
 portlandica 41: 104
 pusilla 36: 122
 randolphi 46: 126
 rosa 59: 104
Melania 43: 3, 11; 50: 44-5, 136; 53: 36;
 58: 45; 59: 99
 abbreviata 41: 60
 acuta 51: 93
 aequalis 41: 60
 alexandrensis 41: 61
 amarula 49: 78
 angulosa 35: 11; 43: 14
 auriscalpium 43: 10
 bitaeniata 41: 58
 boykiniana 42: 29-30
 brevis 41: 58
 brevispira 55: 119
 caliginosa 36: 119
 canaliculatum 43: 7, 9, 10
 cancellata 42: 29
 catenaria 42: 28-9
 catenoides 42: 30
 chalybaea 41: 60
 cincinnatiensis 35: 11; 43: 13-4
 columella 36: 117, 119
 compacta 41: 58
 conica 43: 10; 54: 65
 concinna 36: 119
 consanguinea 43: 7
 coricina 36: 119
 corolla 52: 87
 coronilla 41: 60; 43: 6
 corrugata 36: 118-9
 crustata 43: 15-6
 cruentata 35: 11; 43: 14
 cubicoides 38: 44
 curvicostata 42: 29-30
 curvilabris 41: 60; 43: 6
 cuspidata 38: 44

- densa 41: 61
 densicostata 42: 30
 depygis 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51: 48
 dislocata 42: 30
 edgariana 36: 119
 elata 38: 44
 elegantula 41: 60; 43: 6
 elevata 51: 93
 elongata 51: 93
 etowahensis 42: 29
 exarata 43: 10
 exilis 54: 64
 floridensis 42: 29
 gibbosa 41: 60; 43: 6
 globula 35: 11
 grisea 41: 61-2
 grossa 53: 76
 haleiana 38: 45; 41: 61
 henriettae 57: 21
 hildrethiana 41: 60
 inflata 35: 10
 interrupta 54: 64
 intertexta 42: 31
 isogona 43: 14
 lacqueata 51: 92
 latitans 41: 58
 ligata 43: 10
 lineolata 56: 20-1
 livida 41: 61
 mauiensis 58: 122
 multilineata 51: 92
 naiadarum 57: 21
 napella 38: 44
 niagarensis 38: 44
 nickliniana 41: 60
 nupera 51: 48
 obliquegranosa 49: 76
 obovata 43: 3
 obtusa 54: 65
 occidentalis 35: 10; 43: 16
 occulta 38: 44
 opaca 41: 59
 oreadarum 57: 21
 ovularis 43: 14
 pagodiformis 52: 126-7
 papillosa 38: 48; 42: 29
 pilula 35: 11
 planospira 41: 58; 43: 7
 plicifera 40: 101--see also tuberculata p.
 postelli 42: 29
 (Anculosa) praerosa 43: 3, 10
 procissa 41: 59
 rarinodosa 43: 7
 rufa 45: 42
 rufescens 45: 42
 rugosa 36: 119
 scropulus 49: 76
 sculpta 57: 20
 sellersiana 36: 119
 semicarinata 51: 92-3
 setosa 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9
 showalterii 58: 46
 sordida 43: 5
 spinulosa 37: 36
 striata 42: 31
 striatula 42: 31
 strigosa 41: 58; 42: 31
 stygia 51: 93
 subilirata 42: 29
 substricta 43: 10; 54: 65
 subula 49: 76
 sulcosa 42: 31
 suturalis 54: 64
 tabulata 41: 60
 telonaria 57: 21
 torta 41: 58
 torulosa 52: 127
 trilineata 43: 14; 46: 38
 troostiana 42: 31
 tuberculata 51: 93
 tuberculata plicifera 40: 101
 turneri 37: 98
 turrita 57: 21
 undosa 43: 6
 virginica 51: 92
 viridis 35: 10; 43: 15-6
 Melaniella 49: 22; 55: 25-6 -- subgenus
 of Varicella
 melanielloides, Spiraxis 53: 14
 melanocephala, Krynickia 35: 79
 melanocephalus, Agriolimax 35: 79
 melanocephalus, Krynickillus 35: 79
 melanocheilus, Oxystyla 44: 82; 53: 6
 melanocheilus mariae, Oxystyla 53: 6, pl. 2
 Melanoides 37: 36; 46: 38; 49: 79
 aculeus 49: 75, 77-9
 crenulata 49: 75, 77-9
 hastula 49: 75, 77-9
 lateritia 49: 76-9; 50: 18
 moussoni, see tuberculata m.
 pugilis 49: 76-7, 79
 rhizoporarum 49: 79
 riquetii 49: 76-8; 50: 18
 scabra 50: 11
 tuberculata 49: 78; 50: 10, 12, 17-8
 tuberculata moussoni 40: 101
 melanoides, Anculosa 54: 65
 melanoides, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides carinata, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides francheti, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides mansuyi, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides monodi, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides obsoleta, Margarya 56: 128
 melanoides tropidiphora, Margarya 56: 128
 Melanopsis 43: 11; 44: 105; 50: 12
 doriae 50: 10, 12
 doriae nigra 50: 10
 neritiformis 35: 11; 43: 14
 nigra, see doriae n.
 praerosa 50: 12
 melanostoma, Dolium 55: 2
 melanostoma, Litiopa 55: 128-30; 58: 70
 melanostoma, Polinices 60: 55
 melanostomum, Cerion 49: 50, pl. 3

- melanozona, Engina 42: 40
 Melantho 50: 136
 decampi 50: 136
 decisa 52: 129
 genicula 52: 129
 Melarhaphe --subgenus of Littorina
 melastoma, Auris 59: 116
 meleagris, Theodoxus 54: 66
 Melibe 35: 50, 52-55; 36: 89-93; 38: 34
 bucephala 35: 50
 capucina 35: 50
 fimbriata 35: 51
 leonina 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,
 135-37, pls. 2-5; 38: 34
 ocellata 35: 50
 papillosa 35: 50
 pellucida 36: 95
 rangii 35: 50
 rosa 35: 50
 vexillifera 35: 50
 Melina obliqua 38: 61
 melleus, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24
 mellita, Urocoptis 45: 88-9, 96-8
 mellita perlonga, Urocoptis 45: 89, 97-8
 Melongena 36: 110; 47: 57, 119
 altispira, see corona a.
 aspinosa, see corona a.
 belknapi 47: 118
 bispinosa, see corona b.
 corona 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40: 100; 47:
 38, 57, 117-121, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29
 corona altispira 47: 119, pl. 12; 52: 28
 corona aspinosa 47: 120
 corona bispinosa 47: 120-1, pl. 12
 corona bispinosa martiniana 47: pl. 12
 corona inspinata 47: 57, 118, pl. 6
 corona minor 47: 119, pl. 12
 corona perspinosa 47: 120, pl. 12
 corona subcoronata 47: 118-20, pl. 12
 inspinata, see corona i.
 martiniana, see corona bispinosa m.
 melongena 47: 118
 minor, see corona m.
 patula 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 45; 57: 4,
 pl. 2
 perspinosa, see corona p. and sub-
 coronata p.
 subcoronata perspinosa 47: 120 -- see
 also corona s.
 melongena, Melongena 47: 118
 melvilli, Conus 53: 40, pl. 8
 membranacea, Leptaxis 35: 102
 Mendana 54: 36
 mendica, Alectrion 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
 mendica, Schizopyga 38: 25
 mendozana, Eutrochatella, see E. chryso-
 chasma m.
 mendozana, Urocoptis 41: 80; 42: pl. 1
 Menestho -- also as subgenus of Odostomia
 albula 35: 87
 Menetus 44: 77; 49: 47-8; 53: 79; 58: 12,
 32; 59: 71; 60: 70 -- also as subgenus
 of Planorbis
 alabamensis 58: 12
 buchanensis, see dilatatus b.
 cooperi 54: 97
 dilatatus buchanensis 48: 56, 59
 exacuus 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133; 44: 46;
 48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78
 exacuus megas 42: 133; 50: 116; 51:
 129
 kansasensis 51: 129-31
 megas, see exacuus m.
 multilineatus, see planulatus m.
 opercularis 49: 47
 planulatus 44: 78-9; 49: 47
 planulatus multilineatus 49: 48
 umbilicatus 51: 130
 mengeana, Solenosteira 59: 144
 mera, Tellina 51: 94
 mercatoria, Columbella 38: 61; 39: 85;
 58: 61
 mercatoria perversa, Euhadra 45: 30
 mercatoria, Pyrene 53: 38; 55: 44
 mercenaria, Venus 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5,
 120-1; 42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56:
 60, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60:
 34
 mercenaria notata, Venus 38: 49; 41: 120-
 2; 56: 142; 58: 58
 meridana, Streptostyla 55: 59
 meridionalis, Striatura 53: 47; 55: 8 --
 see also S. milium m.
 merita, Cytharella 37: 41
 meropsis, Moerella 36: 34
 Merovia pyriformis 36: 34; 37: 41
 Mesalia 36: 27
 merriami, Fluminicola 53: 124
 mertensii, Ischnochiton 44: 8; 46: 124
 Mesarion 40: 72
 Mesembrinus 53: 112
 Mesodesma arctatum 36: 60; 40: 25; 57:
 31
 pacifica 43: 24
 striata 60: 57
 Mesodon 48: 83; 53: 60; 57: 44 -- also
 as subgenus of Polygyra
 albolabris 57: 132
 appressus 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49
 appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49
 binneyanus 54: 109
 bucculenta, see thyroideus b.
 clausus 56: 62; 60: 79
 columbiana 53: 58
 columbiana depressa 49: 134
 devius 37: 134-5
 elevatus 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44
 eritrichius 53: 56-60
 euthales 53: 57, 60-1
 exoletus 56: 104-5; 60: 79
 inflectus 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5
 mitchellianus 60: 79-80
 multilineata unicolor 38: 33
 pennsylvanicus 57: 42-4; 58: 128
 perigraptus 55: 9, 97
 rugeli 54: 19

- sanctageorgiensis, see *appressus* s.
sayanus 58: 127; 59: 28
thyroidus 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14, 97; 56: 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6, 63, 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100
thyroidus bucculenta 54: 69
unicolor, see *multilineatus* u.
zaletus 58: 127; 60: 78-80
mesoleuca, *Acmaea* 47: 47
mesolia, *Holospira* 47: 17
Mesomphix 50: 121; 51: 57; 54: 20
 andrewsae 35: 43; 46: 91
 cupreus 44: 129; 48: 36, 58; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5; 57: 137, 140; 59: 89, 91
 inornatus 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50: 121; 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127; 59: 68, 90; 60: 5
 laevigatus 39: 80; 40: 66; 44: 17; 46: 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127
 laevigatus lator 46: 58
 perlaevis 48: 80; 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
 perlaevis vulgatus 47: 144, 147; 53: 87; 58: 127
 pilsbryi 54: 19-20; 55: 8
 planus, see *subplanus* p.
 rugeli 35: 43; 45: 138
 subplanus 40: 136; 46: 91
 (*Micromphix*) *subplanus planus* 47: 70, pl. 7
 vulgatus, see *perlaevis* v.
Mesoprocta 39: 15
Mesopteryx 59: 105
mespillum, *Littorina* 38: 61; 51: 113
messengeri, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
messorius, *Murex* 54: 45
meta, *Potamides* 56: 25-6
metaformis, *Bulinus* 46: 71
metaformis, *Helix* 46: 71; 59: 120
metanevra, *Quadrula* 36: 48
metanevra wardii, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 40: 66
metamorphosa, *Ashmunella* 49: 67-8
metcalfei, *Ampullarius* 39: 2
metcalfei, *Subulina* 36: 122
Metcalfeia 48: 62
Metis 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
 alta 36: 34; 46: 111
 excavata 37: 129
Metostracon 56: 83
Metula 47: 145
 amosi 58: 28
metulifera, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
mexicana, *Cassis*, see *C. vibex* m.
mexicana, *Chama* 57: 5 -- see also *C. frondosa* m.
mexicana, *Cypraea*, see *C. isabella* m.
mexicana, *Micrarionta*, see *M. rowelli* m.
mexicana, *Murex*, see *M. palmarosae* m.
mexicana, *Ostrea* 52: 45
mexicana, *Patella* 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5
mexicana, *Polymesoda* 44: 85
mexicanum, *Aperostoma* 56: 137; 57: 64
mexicanum, *Cyclostoma* 36: 14-5; 56: 137
mexicanum, *Cyrtotoma* 36: 14
mexicanus, *Ancistromes* 43: 137
mexicanus, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93; 58: 85, 91; 59: pl. 9
mexicanus abbreviatus, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93
mexicanus, *Pachychilus*, see *P. pannucula* m.
mexicanus, *Psammodulus* 47: 127-8, pl. 13
miamiensis, *Ampullaria* 38: 60
miamiensis, *Liguus* 38: 60 -- see also *L. castaneozonatus* m.
miamiensis, *Pomacea*, see *P. paludosa* m.
micans, *Melanelia* 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45
micans, *Varicella* 49: 27
Michanellum oregonense 38: 26
nichiganensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulatum* m.
michiganensis, *Physa* 40: 51-2; 44: 89
michoacanensis, *Euglandina* 55: 60
micra, *Lamellaxis* (*Leptopeas*) 49: 25; 58: 90
micra, *Leptachatina*, see *L. brevicula* m.
micra, *Opeas* 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90
micra mazatlanica, *Opeas* 44: 82, pl. 5
Micranellum oregonensis 51: 104
Micrarionta 40: 5; 42: 99; 43: 73, 75, 115; 44: 125; 46: 4; 48: 67; 49: 14; 50: 122-4; 51: 11, 33; 53: 142; 56: 83-4; 58: 72; 59: 103-4
 amboiana, see *hutsoni* a.
 aquae-albae 43: 75
 areolata 46: 74
 bakerensis 49: 15 -- see also *rowelli* b.
 beatula 42: 99-100
 (*Eremarionta*) *borregoensis* 43: 39; 58: 72
 brunnea 49: 15; 59: 103
 carrizoensis 59: 103 -- see also *harperi* c.
 catalinae 42: 100
 cathedralis, see *indioensis* c.
 chacei 59: 104
 chocolata 49: 15; 59: 103
 chuckwallana 49: 15; 59: 103
 desertorum 44: 4; 48: 67 -- see also *hutsoni* d.
 gabbi 42: 100; 44: 86
 granitensis 49: 70; 59: 103
 harperi 50: 122-4; 51: 33
 harperi carrizoensis 50: 123-4
 harperi orcuttiana 51: 33
 harperi orcutti 50: 123-4
 hilli, see *hutsoni* h.
 hutsoni 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59: 103
 hutsoni amboiana 44: 123, pl. 7; 48: 68
 hutsoni desertorum 44: 5, 123
 hutsoni hilli 44: 6, 123
 hutsoni unifasciata 44: 6-7, 123-4
 immaculata 59: 104
 indioensis 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5; 59: 103
 indioensis cathedralis 43: 115-6

- indioensis remota* 50: 124
indioensis wolcottiana 43: 116
indioensis xerophila 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5
 (Eremarionta) *inglesiana* 42: 143
kellettii 44: 86
levis 55: 102
mcchoiana 49: 70; 59: 103
mexicana, see *rowelli* m.
micrometallus 44: 125; 58: 72
mille-palmarum 49: 14-5
 (Eremarionta) *morongoana* 43: 39
newcombi 37: 107
ora 50: 122
orcutti, see *harperi* o.
orcuttiana, see *harperi* o.
pandorae 46: 115
remota 59: 103 -- see also *indioensis* r.
rixfordi 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103
rowelli 37: 107; 48: 67-8; 49: 14
rowelli bakerensis 48: 68
rowelli mexicana 48: 67
ruficincta 42: 100; 44: 86
stageri 59: 104
stearnsiana 51: 61
unifasciata, see *hutsoni* u.
 (Eremarionta) *wolcottiana* 35: 48; 36: 139; 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see also *indioensis* w.
xerophila, see *indioensis* x.
Micrelenchus 53: 33-4
Microarion 40: 72
Microborus -- subgenus of *Megalobulimus*
Microceramus 38: 56; 39: 106; 49: 26; 56: 1-2, 6
 anafensis 40: 90
 arubanus, see *bonairensis* a.
 bonairensis arubanus 40: 143
 bonairensis curacoanus 39: 42
 caymanensis 56: 5, 9
 concisus 56: 6
 coracaoana 39: 42
 curacoanus, see *bonairensis* c.
 gossei 38: 61; 49: 56
 perconicus 40: 90
 pontificus 38: 61; 41: 52
 texanus 47: 79
Microconus 50: 64; 41: 144; 54: 57
 wilhelmi 54: 57
Microcystis 55: 36
 chamissoi 38: 82
 conula 41: 32
 venosa 38: 82
 vinosa 41: 32
microdiscus, *Happia* 41: 125
Microdochus floridanus 57: 32
microdonta, *Polygyra* 38: 58, 61
microdonta, *Stylodonta* 59: 121
microglypta, *Geomelania* 48: 88
Microhappia 41: 125
 brasiliensis 41: 125
Micromena 53: 9-11, 15 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 micrometallus, *Micrarionta* 44: 125; 58: 72
 micromphala, *Geomitra* 35: 13-4
Micromphix -- subgenus of *Mesomphix*
Micromya *concestator*, see *lienosa* c.
 iris 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49: 81
 lienosa 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81
 lienosa concestator 37: 140; 39: 92
 nebulosa 37: 101-3, 105; 40: 105
 nigrina, see *vibex* n.
 ogeecheensis 49: 81
 ortmanni 39: 108; 40: 67
 umbrans, see *vanuxemensis* u.
 vanuxemensis umbrans 37: 137, 139
 vibex 37: 103, 105; 49: 81
 vibex nigrina 37: 103-4
Micronaias marshalli 57: 15
Microphysa vortex 50: 18
Microphysula 43: 144; 45: 86; 54: 57, 110
 cookei 43: 142
 ingersolli 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114; 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96
 ingersolli meridionalis 54: 116-7; 55: 143
Microsagda 48: 136; 50: 70-1; 54: 60-1
 -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
microsticta, *Diadora* 40: 141; 57: 32
Microstoma 40: 70
 hanleyanum 40: 70
microstoma, *Alcadia* 48: 12
microstoma, *Physa* 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54: 65; 56: 132
microstriata, *Aplexa* 44: 106
Microtralia 40: 125-6; 52: 29 -- also as subgenus of *Auricula*
 minuscule 40: 126
 occidentalis 40: 126
middendorffi, *Margaritana* 52: 59
middendorffii, *Eulota* 38: 63
middendorffii, *Macoma* 47: 102
middlemissi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 55
mighelsi, *Lymnaea* 47: 33
mighelsi, *Philbertia* 36: 122
mighelsi, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata* m.
mighelsi, *Cymatosyrinx* 36: 121
miguelina, *Vitrea* 35: 39
Milax 37: 33; 48: 143
 gagates 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113
 sowerbii 57: 114
mildredae, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 56: 110, 123, pl. 12 -- see also *P. imbricatus* m.
miles, *Sclerochiton* 58: 102
milesii, *Campeoloma* 40: 50; 42: 136; 54: 12, 14, 16-7
milesii, *Goniobasis* 38: 44
miliaris, *Conus* 60: 56
miliaris, *Lasaea* 56: 32
milium, *Helix* 39: 135
milium, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52: 82-3, pl. 6
milium, *Striatura* 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21, 34; 43: 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69; 57: 133

- milium meridionalis, *Striatura* 39: 28; 40: 16; 43: 114
 nilium pugetensis, *Striatura* 36: 37-8
 milium, *Vertigo* 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50: 98; 51: 127
 milium, *Vertigo* (*Angustula*) 57: 128; 60: 98
 millecostatus, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126
 millecostatus costaricensis, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126-7
 mille-palmarum, *Micrarionta* 49: 14-5
 millepedarius, *Strombus* 37: 49
 millepunctata, *Helicella* 50: 9
 milleri, *Cepolis* 38: 60
 milleri, *Cerion* 49: 49-50
 milleri, *Helix* 52: 78
 milleri, *Teredo* 58: 55-6
 Milneria kelseyi 37: 41; 50: 86
 minima 50: 86
 miltoplax, *Chiton* 45: pl. 10
 miltozona, *Rissoina* 36: 122
 mindanus, *Conus* 45: 106
 mindoroensis, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
 iniaceae, *Oliva* 42: 7
 iniata, *Patella* 41: 112
 minima, *Alcudia* 40: 88; 56: 4
 minima, *Batillaria* 56: 22-3, 28-30
 minima degenerata, *Batillaria* 56: 23
 minima rawsoni, *Batillaria* 56: 23
 minima, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* m.
 minima, *Ceropsis* 50: 86
 minima, *Helix* (*Hyalina*) 57: 132-3; 58: 31
 minima, *Littorina* 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68
 minima, *Macrochlamys* 57: 133
 minima, *Milneria* 50: 86
 minima, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54: 83, pl. 6
 minimum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86
 minimum nigrescens, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86
 minimum septemstriatum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86
 minimum, *Haplotrema* 55: 98-101
 minimus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3
 minimus, *Cyclotus* 41: 62
 minimus, *Murex* 56: 22, 29
 minimus, *Turbo* 46: 119; 51: 113
 minnesotensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* m.
 minnetonkensis, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 23-5
 minnor, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
 Minolia striatula 36: 122
 minor, *Alasmidonta* 40: 105
 minor, *Anculosa* 35: 10
 minor, *Ensis* 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59
 minor megistus, *Ensis* 57: 33, pl. 6
 minor, *Bellamyia*, see *B. quadrata* m.
 minor, *Chondropoma*, see *C. pictum* m.
 minor, *Euglandina* 38: 60
 minor, *Geomelania* 48: 87
 minor densecostata, *Geomelania* 48: 83, 87, pl. 3
 minor, *Harpa* 60: 56
 minor, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulatum* m.
 minor, *Helix*, see *H. fidelis* m.
 minor, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* m.
 minor, *Ocenebra* 60: 41-2, pl. 4
 minor, *Odontostoma*, see *O. doellojuradoi* m.
 minor, *Pleurodonte* 38: 61 -- see also *p. auricoma* m.
 minor, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* m.
 minor, *Spiraxis* 53: 14 -- see also *S. acus* m., and *S. nitidus* m.
 minor, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interfossa* m.
 minus, *Haplotrema*, see *H. concavum* m.
 minus, *Pupisoma* 37: 65-6; 42: 21
 minuscula, *Auricula* (*Microtralia*) 40: 126
 minuscula, *Hawaiiia* 45: 117; 47: 16-7, 147; 48: 79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105-6; 52: 15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54: 111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110
 minuscula alachuana, *Hawaiiia* 37: 16-7
 minuscula neomexicana, *Hawaiiia* 48: 115; 54: 30-1; 55: 144
 minuscula, *Helix* 56: 56
 minuscula, *Microtralia* 40: 126
 minuscula, *Nenia* 58: 83, pl. 3
 minuscula, *Paravitrea* 42: 21, 66; 43: 67, 118; 44: 45
 minuscula alachuana, *Paravitrea* 42: 21
 minuscula, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17, 47
 minuscula, *Tralia* (*Alexia*?) 40: 126
 minuscula, *Vertigo* 57: 127-9
 minuscula, *Zonitoides* 37: 33, 66-9; 38: 7; 41: 53; 42: 94; 44: 38
 minusculus, *Spiraxis* (*Micromena*) 53: 92, 94, pl. 11
 minusculus alachuanus, *Zonitoides* 36: 105; 37: 68-9; 41: 52
 minuta, *Diadora* 53: 38
 minuta, *Helix* 58: 31
 minuta, *Leda* 38: 24; 40: 22
 minuta, *Nuculana* 54: 3
 minuta, *Olivella* 48: 71
 minuta, *Paludestrina* 35: 87; 56: 143; 59: 97
 minuta, *Porphyria* 48: 71
 minuta, *Rissoa* 35: 87
 minuta, *Turtonia* 38: 27
 minutissimum, *Punctum* 48: 57-8; 55: 7, 97; 55: 133
 minutus, *Krynckillus* 35: 79
 minutus, *Spiraxis* (*Micromena*) 53: 11, 14-5, 92, 94, pl. 3
 mionecton, *Vallonia*, see *V. adela* m.
 mioeplicatulus, *Pyrgolampros* 51: 54
 mirabile, *Pisidium* 35: 113
 mirabilis, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 mirabilis, *Helicostyla* 46: 71; 59: 120
 mirabilis, *Partula* 37: 116, 118
 mirabilis, *Spiraxis* (*Dignaxis*) 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, pl. 5

- Miradiscops 38: 88; 39: 34; 43: 144; 49: 25
 opal 49: 25
 miradorensis, *Spiraxis* (*Miraradula*?) 53:
 12, 93
 miranda, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 miranda, *Megalomastoma* (*Farcimen*)
 54: 34
 Miralda -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
 Mirapex -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Miraradula -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Mirapex 53: 11, 14
 Miraradula 53: 9-10, 12
 Mirarissolina 51: 36
 Miraverellia 36: 36
 Miroconus 54: 56
 Misanthia 42: 36
 mirum, *Pisidium* 37: 20
 misantlensis, *Schasicheila* 42: 36
 misiona, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* m.
 mississippiense, *Dentalium* 40: 19
 mississippiensis, *Unio* 36: 100
 missouriensis, *Amnicola* 53: 118-9
 mitata, *Mitra* 36: 122
 mitchelli, *Scala* 36: 143
 mitchelli, *Unio* 36: 143
 mitchelliana, *Fadyenia*, see *F. baquieana* m.
 mitchelliana, *Polygyra* 43: 67, 86
 mitchellianus, *Mesodon* 60: 79-80
 mitella, *Acmaea* 52: 44
 Mitra 37: 45; 43: 72, 138; 45: 53-5, 81;
 47: 145; 48: 90; 55: 78-80; 58: 39
 acuminata 60: 56
 astrica 36: 122
 aurantia 36: 122
 auriculoides 36: 122
 barbadensis 53: 38
 compsa 51: 90
 conica 45: 55
 consanguinea 36: 122
 cophina 36: 122
 cornea 55: pl. 7
 coronata 36: 122
 cucumerina 55: 2
 deshayesi 60: 56
 erythrogramma 45: 54
 fergusoni 55: 78-80, 144
 ferruginea 36: 122
 flavescens 36: 122
 (*Scaphella*) *florida* 55: 45, 78, 80, 144,
 pls. 3, 7
 fulva 36: 122
 (*Pusia*) *gemmata* 39: 85
 henekeni 51: 90-1
 histrio 58: 39
 idae 50: 47
 kewaloensis 36: 122
 lemarcki 36: 122
 lens 44: 25; 52: 45
 lienardi 36: 122
 lineata 45: 53
 lineata terplicata 45: 54
 lineolata 51: 91
 lipara 36: 122
 litterata 36: 122; 60: 56
 loweana 45: 29
 lowei 45: 29
 lugubre 36: 122
 marshalli 45: 143
 melaleuca 40: 142
 mitata 36: 122
 olivaeformis 60: 56
 ostergaardi 36: 122
 paupercula 45: 54
 peasei 36: 122
 retusa 60: 56
 stephensoni 51: 91
 swainsonii 48: 90
 tabanula 36: 122; 60: 56
 terplicata 45: 54 -- see also *lineata* t.
 thaanumi 36: 122
 ticaonica vagans 36: 122
 tigrina 45: 54
 tristis 52: 45
 tuberosa 36: 122
 tusa 36: 122
 vagans, see *ticaonica* v.
 zaca 47: 145; 48: 90-1
 mitra, *Acmaea* 38: 27; 45: 22-5, pl. 2; 50:
 48; 53: 22
 mitra *funiculata*, *Acmaea* 45: 24-5
 mitra *tenuisculpta*, *Acmaea* 45: 24
 mitra, *Helix* 37: 49
 mitra, *Scurria* 45: 24
 mitra *funiculata*, *Scurria* 45: 24
 mitra *tenuisculpta*, *Scurria* 45: 25
 mitra *cardinalis*, *Voluta* 37: 49
 mitra *episcopalis*, *Voluta* 37: 45, 49
 mitra *papalis*, *Voluta* 37: 49
 Mitrella 45: 108
 carinata 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22
 carinata gausapata 50: 47
 gausapata 53: 22 -- see also *carinata* g.
 gouldii 50: 47
 guttata, see *ocellata* g.
 lunata 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
 ocellata 52: 45
 ocellata guttata 52: 45
 tuberosa 50: 47; 53: 22
 Mitromorpha *filosa* 58: 100
 hawaiiense 36: 122
 Mitromorphina *filosa* 37: 41
 miwoka, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. arrosa* m.
 mobiliana, *Praticolella* 55: 97
 Modelia *striata* 38: 16
 modesta, *Anculosa* 58: 41
 modesta, *Parreysia* 36: 43-4
 modesta, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54: 81-3,
 pl. 6
 modesta, *Vertigo* 37: 79; 38: 65, 123; 40:
 54, 77, 112; 43: 62, 134; 46: 128; 50:
 88; 53: 64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79
 modesta *castanea*, *Vertigo* 40: 113
 modesta *corpulenta*, *Vertigo* 44: 114

- modesta parietalis, *Vertigo* 40: 113; 56: 53
modesta ultima, *Vertigo* 50: 88; 53: 133
modestior, *Achatina* 52: 27
modestior candefacta, *Archachatina* 52: 27
modestum, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
modestum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* m.
modestus, *Angulus* 45: 109
modestus, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 124
modestus, *Lamellaxis*, see *L. martensi* m.
modestus, *Unio* 36: 43-4
Modicella 36: 64
modicella, *Fossaria* 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117; 48: 59; 59: 29
modicella rustica, *Fossaria* 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29
modicella, *Galba* 40: 50
modicella, *Lymnaea* 43: 88 -- see also *L. humilis* m.
modicum, *Pleurobema* 36: 82-3
modicus, *Pupoides* 37: 65, 67-8
modicus, *Unio* 36: 83
Modiola, see *Modiolus*
Modiolarca trapezina 54: 91
Modiolaria 54: 5; 58: 16
 laevigata 54: 3-4
 lateralis 58: 17, 57
 nigra 56: 60
 skomma 58: 16
Modiolus 41: 16; 44: 103; 45: 33, 74, 107
 americanus 59: 68
 atratus 49: 2
 capax 36: 34; 52: 45
 demissus 54: 127; 56: 60; 57: 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75
 demissus granosissimus 43: 35
 (*Brachydontes*) *demissus plicatulus* 38: 49; 49: 64; 56: 141; 58: 57
 granosissimus, see *demissus* g.
 guyanensis 45: 73-4
 modiolus 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
 mutabilis 45: 74
 nonuranus 49: 16, pl. 1
 (*Gregariella*) *opifex* 37: 41
 pallidulus 48: 128
 papuanus 51: 92
 pictus sagittatus 48: 127
 (*Brachydontes*) *playasensis* 49: 17, pl. 1
 plicatulus 41: 12, 15; 45: 138 -- see also *demissus* p.
 politus 48: 127-8
 politus sagittatus 48: 127
 (*Amygdalum*) *sagittatus* 48: 127, pl. 7
 -- see also *pictus* s. and *politus* s.
 speciosus 49: 17
 tulipus 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67
 tumbezensis 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1
 tumescens 60: 56
modiolus, *Modiolus* 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
modiolus, *Mytilus* 45: 33; 54: 91
modulosa, *Cardita* 58: 118
Modulus 38: 56; 47: 128-9; 53: 38; 58: 107
 basileus, see *modulus* b.
 disculus 52: 45
 floridanus 37: 54; 38: 61
 modulus 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
 modulus basileus 47: 129
 tectum 55: 2
 modulus, *Modulus* 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
 modulus basileus, *Modulus* 47: 129
moellendorfi, *Planorbis* 52: 59
moenensis, *Cerithium* 54: 72
moenensis, *Theridium* 54: 73
moenensis auricoma, *Theridium* 54: 73
moenensis stantoni, *Theridium* 54: 73
Moerella meropsis 36: 34
moeropsis, *Tellina* 52: 46
moesta, *Carunculina* 37: 100-1
moesta glans, *Carunculina* 37: 101
moesta, *Nassa* 46: 52
moesta lencops, *Nassa* 47: pl. 8
moesta, *Pseudomelatomia* 44: 93
mohaveana, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125; 45: 21, 50
Mohavelix 58: 72
moleculina, *Columbella* (*Alia*) 36: 121
Molleria 59: 12
 costulata glabra 60: 70
mollicella, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 60
Monacha
 bidens 50: 134
 umbrosa 50: 134
monacha, *Helicostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 47: 116
monachus, *Conus* 37: 49
Monadenia 41: 87; 42: 81; 44: 122; 46: 4, 79; 49: 35; 51: 64; 53: 141-2; 56: 83; 60: 93
 beryllica, see *fidelis* b.
 celeuthia, see *fidelis* c.
 churchi 46: 79, 82-3, 86, pls. 5, 6
 circumcarinata 46: 85; 51: 24; 52: 139
 fidelis 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81; 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14, 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3, 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141
 fidelis beryllica 49: 48
 fidelis celeuthia 40: 122
 fidelis klamathica 51: 31
 fidelis leonina 51: 29
 fidelis ochromphalus 51: 28
 fidelis pronotis 49: 49
 fidelis semialba 51: 65
 fidelis subcarinata 60: 93-4
 fidelis trinidadensis 60: 93-4
 hillebrandi 48: 70; 53: 141
 hirsuta 51: 141 -- see also *mormonum* h.
 infumata 46: 83; 51: 121
 klamathica, see *fidelis* k.
 leonina, see *fidelis* l.
 loweana, see *mormonum* l.
 mormonum 46: 83, 85; 51: 33

- mormonum hirsuta 40: 125
 mormonum loweana 41: 79
 ochromphalus, see fidelis o.
 pronotis, see fidelis p.
 semialba 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5; 53: 108 --
 see also fidelis s.
 subcarinata, see fidelis s.
 trinidadensis, see fidelis t.
 troglodytes 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5
 monaulax, Odostomia 58: 65, 106
 monarchus, Conus 60: 56
 monas, Pisidium 37: 30
 monbeigi, Pachydrobia 58: 134
 monelasmus, Urocoptis 41: 80
 monentolophus, Deroceras 58: 16
 moneta, Cypraea 46: 44-5; 50: 80; 51: 2-3;
 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83-5; 58: 107,
 129, 132-3, 144; 59: 106
 moneta, Venus 37: 49
 Monetaria 53: 36; 60: 52
 Monia -- also as subgenus of Pododesmus
 macrochisma 38: 24
 Moniliopsis -- also as subgenus of Clath-
 rodrillia
 monilifer, Conus 37: 123
 monilifera, Euglandina 55: 54
 moniliferum, Pleurocera 43: 8
 Moniliopsis grippi 55: 141
 monocarinatus, Gyraulus 47: 27-8
 Monocaulis 39: 15, 18
 Monocaulos 39: 15
 Monoceros 38: 18
 brevidens 38: 19
 brevidentatum 38: 19
 engonatum 38: 19-21, 104
 lapilloides 38: 19-21
 lapillus 38: 20
 paucilirata 58: 100
 punctatum 38: 19-20
 punctulata 38: 19-21
 spiratum 38: 20
 unicarinatum 38: 19-20, 104
 Monocondylaea 39: 33; 45: 55-8
 costulata 45: 55-7
 reticulata 45: 56
 Monoculus 26: 26
 Monodactylus 43: 72
 monodi, Margarya, see M. melanoides m.
 monodon, Helix 54: 78
 monodon, Lamellaxis 49: 25
 monodon, Polygyra 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67
 44: 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148; 48:
 36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53: 85
 monodon aliciae, Polygyra 48: 36
 monodon fraternus, Polygyra 43: 42-4
 monodon friersoni, Polygyra 39: 12
 monodon peoriensis, Polygyra 40: 116
 monodon, Stenotrema 52: 98; 53: 33; 54:
 78, 113-5
 monodon cinctum, Stenotrema 52: 98
 monodonta, Margaritana 36: 47
 monodonta, Unio 51: 48
 monodontoides, Anculotus 35: 9
 monotimeris, Pecten 36: 34
 monozona, Rhachis, see R. mageni m.
 monserratisensis, Alvania 55: 121
 monstrosa, Adamsiella 48: 64
 monstrosa intermedia, Adamsiella 48: 64
 Montacuta 40: 24; 46: 76-9; 54: 91
 elevata 46: 78-9
 percompressa 46: 76
 montagnei, Cerithidea 36: 51; 56: 25
 montagnei pulchra, Cerithidea 56: 25
 montagnei, Cerithium 56: 24
 montagnei pulchra, Cerithium 56: 23
 montagnei, Potamides 56: 24
 montagui, Alvania 53: 30
 montagui, Rissoa 53: 30
 montana, Limnaea (Stagnicola) 49: 64
 montana, Lymnaea 47: 3
 montana, Partula 44: 141
 montana, Stagnicola 47: 31-2
 montanum, Stenotrema, see S. fraternum m.
 monteogensis, Lucidella, see L.
 aureola m.
 monteogensis, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 53
 monteplatonis, Suavitas 45: 72
 montereyense, Bittium, see B. eschrichtii m.
 montereyensis, Alvania 53: 31-2
 montereyensis, Cingula 50: 48, 50
 montereyensis, Cirsotrema 51: 6
 montereyensis, Opalia 51: 6-7, pl. 2
 montereyensis, Ophiodermella 58: 108
 montereyensis, Petaloconchus 37: 42
 montereyensis, Sella 37: 42
 montereyensis, Yoldia 38: 24
 montereyi, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 50: 49
 monterona, Euspira 51: 123
 monterona, Natica (Euspira) 38: 27
 montezuma, Bulimulus 46: 50
 montezuma, Humboldtiana 53: 140
 montezumi, Aperostoma 36: 15
 monticola, Nanina 52: 33
 monticularis, Chiton 50: 142
 montivaga, Euglandina, see E. delcatula m.
 montivaga, Omphalina, see O. andrewsae m.
 mooreana, Partula 37: 110, 114
 mooreana, Polygyra 40: 16; 47: 79; 49:
 101
 mooreanus, Bulimulus, see B. dealbatus m.
 moorei, Cancellaria (Bivetopsis) 54: 45
 moorei pachia, Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)
 54: 45
 moorei, Pecten 50: 56
 Mopalia acuta 58: 102
 ciliata 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123
 ciliata wossnessenskii 47: 102
 filosa 58: 102
 hindsii 46: 124
 lignosa 45: 101; 46: 124
 muscosa 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102
 pedroana 45: 101, pl. 7
 plumosa 58: 102
 sinuata 38: 28

- wossnessenskii 38: 28 -- see also ciliata w.
- moracandi contracta, *Ancylus* 37: 10
- moragai, *Amaurellina* 40: 144
- morani, *Zalophancylus* 39: 18
- moratora, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 50: 48, 50
- mörchi, *Lora* 38: 25; 51: 104
- mörchi, *Taranis* 57: 107
- mörchiana, *Volutharpa* 50: 101
- morchianum, *Buccinum* 38: 28 -- see also *B. baeri* m. and *B. glaciale* m.
- mordax, *Pyramidula*, see *P. alternata* m.
- moreleti, *Vaginula* 44: 134
- moreleti, *Veronicella* 39: 16; 42: 45-6
- moriciandi, *Ancylus* 37: 11-2
- moriciandi, *Anodonta* 36: 9
- moriciandi, *Hebetancylus* 37: 10
- mörickéi, *Pecten* 50: 55-6
- morio, *Galeodes* 52: 19
- morio, *Hemifusus* 60: 19
- morio, *Trochus* 37: 49
- mormonum, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 12, 14
- mormonum buttoni, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum cala, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum hillebrandi, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum, *Helix* 36: 13
- mormonum, *Monadenia* 46: 83, 85; 51: 33
- mormonum hirsuta, *Monadenia* 40: 125
- mormonum loweana, *Monadenia* 41: 79
- Mormula -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*
- morongoana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*) 43: 39
- morrhuaana, *Callocardia* 49: 133; 56: 142
- morrhuaana, *Callocardia* (*Agriopoma*) 38: 49; 39: 29
- morrhuaana, *Pitar* 58: 58
- Morrisonella 59: 23
- pacifica 59: pl. 3
- morseana, *Cochlicopa*, see *C. lubrica* m.
- morsei, *Strobilopus* 35: 91
- morsei, *Teredo* 37: 32
- morsei, *Turbonilla* 50: 91
- morsei, *Vertigo* 50: 98
- mortoni, *Venus* 36: 11
- mortenseni, *Thyonicola* 60: 108
- mortoni, *Cardium* 36: 60; 38: 49
- mortoni, *Laevicardium* 54: 21; 56: 140, 143; 57: 31; 58: 58
- mortoni, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* m.
- Morula fiscella 58: 122-3
- ochrostoma 36: 122; 58: 122
- porphyrostoma 36: 122; 58: 122
- tuberculata 58: 122-3
- Morum macgintyi 51: 67
- tuberculosum 37: 124; 52: 45
- morus, *Drupa* 36: 122
- morus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- moseri, *Cymatosyrinx* 52: 28
- mosieri, *Liguus* 38: 60
- mossambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mouhoti, *Calybium* 40: 140
- moussoni, *Melanoides*, see *M. tuberculata* m.
- moussonianum, *Choanopoma* (*Jamaicia*) 48: 65
- mozambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mozambicensis, *Nanina* 51: 104
- mozleyi, *Amnicola*, see *A. winkleyi* m.
- mua, *Atys*, see *A. semistriata* m.
- mucosus, *Pecten* 52: 102
- Mudalia 46: 40; 54: 65 -- subgenus of *Anculosa* and *Paludina*
- Mulinia corbuloides, see *lateralis* c.
- lateralis 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49: 132; 56: 142; 58: 59
- lateralis corbuloides 54: 21; 58: 59
- guadeloupensis 60: 19
- pallida 37: 130
- mullani, *Polygyra* 44: 122; 45: 83-4
- mullani clappi, *Polygyra* 44: 122
- mullani hendersoni, *Polygyra* 49: 134
- mullani olneyae, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 48: 47
- mullani tuckeri, *Polygyra* 44: 121, pl. 5
- mülleri, *Oleacina* 55: 53
- mülleri, *Rectartemon* 41: 127
- multangula, *Muricida* 56: 36
- multicarinata, *Episcynia* 59: 81, pl. 8; 60: 8-9, 11-2
- multicarinata, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11 -- see also *E. pulchella* m.
- multicarinata, *Vitrinella* 59: 81
- multicostata, *Antigona* 37: 129; 57: 5
- multicostata, *Arca* 46: 109
- multicostata, *Navicula* 45: 120
- multicostatum, *Helisoma*, see *H. cor-pulentum* m.
- multidentata, *Paravitrea* 42: 88-90; 43: 67; 44: 129; 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95
- multidentata lamellata, *Paravitrea* (*Paravitreops*) 42: 88-90
- multidentata, *Vitreola* 35: 43; 39: 80; 42: 88
- multifasciata, *Cepolis* 52: 78; 56: 82
- multifasciata, *Helix* 52: 78
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* 56: 32
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* (*Hormomya*) 56: 31
- multiformis, *Mytilus* 37: 41; 56: 43
- multiformis, *Potamides* (*Batillaria*) 49: 2
- multilineata, *Campeloma* 52: 128
- multilineata, *Goniobasis*, see *G. vir-ginica* m.
- multilineata, *Helix* 58: 63
- multilineata albina, *Helix* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Melania* 51: 92
- multilineata unicolor, *Mesodon* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Polygyra* 36: 21; 41: 132-3; 42: 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44; 49: 119, 124, 126-7; 53: 86
- multilineata alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 49: 121

- multilineata algonquinensis, Polygyra 36:
 21; 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4
 multilineata altonensis, Polygyra 44: 22;
 49: 121, 124, 126-7
 multilineata rubra, Polygyra 44: 44, 87;
 49: 120
 multilineata unicolor, Polygyra 38: 33-4
 multilineata wanlessi, Polygyra 41: 132;
 44: 22; 49: 121-4
 multilineata, Triodopsis 54: 145
 multilineatus, Drymaeus 35: 68; 37: 68-
 9; 38: 61; 50: 69-70
 multilineatus latizonatus, Drymaeus 50:
 69-70
 multilineatus, Menetus, see *M. planu-*
latus m.
 multilineolata, Mangelia 45: 124
 multiradiata, Lampsilis 36: 101
 multispinosus, Murex (Poirieria) 56: 111
 multistriata, Cepolis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56:
 82
 multistriata, Scalaria 51: 49
 multistriatum, Campeloma 44: 36; 52:
 128
 multistriatum, Epitonium 56: 143; 58: 60
 multistriatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 50: 55
 multisulcata, Castalia 57: 14
 multivolvus, Bostryx (Geoceras) 57: 124
 multivolvus, Planorbis 50: 63
 mumfordi, Lamellidea 47: 62
 mumia, Cerion 38: 60; 40: 89
 mumia chrysalis, Cerion 38: 60
 mumia fastigiatum, Cerion 40: 88
 muniola, Cerion 38: 60; 40: 89
 munda, Tritonalia, see *T. lurida* m.
 mundum, Zaphysemia 49: 54
 munita, Gastrocopta 46: 69
 Murdochia 39: 69
 Murex 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 111; 48: 4; 49:
 74; 52: 43; 54: 45; 56: 20; 60: 27, 89
 adustus 60: 55
 ambustus 37: 46
 anniae 54: 44-5
 anus 37: 46
 aruanus 37: 46; 52: 18-9
 babylonicus 37: 46
 babylonius 37: 46
 bezoar 37: 46
 bicolor 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48: 4;
 52: 45; 55: 114
 brassica 52: 45
 cabritii 54: 45
 cabrittii 56: 13
 capitellum 37: 46
 carbunculus 37: 46
 carica 52: 17-8, 20
 carnicolor 59: 142
 cinctus 37: 47
 citrinus, see *recurvirostris* c.
 convoluta 37: 47
 corniculatus 37: 47
 curvirostris 54: 45
 decollatus 56: 20
 delator 37: 47
 delicatus, see *recurvirostris* d.
 destortus 37: 47
 dolarium 37: 47
 (Murexsul) ednae 54: 43
 elenensis 52: 45
 erinaceus 60: 37
 erosus 45: 77
 festiva 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44
 flavescens 54: 20
 fricki 58: 100
 fulvescens 43: 35; 44: 30; 58: 61
 fuscatus 37: 48
 fusus 37: 48
 (Jaton) gaza 54: 44
 (Triremis) gemma 37: 42
 glyptus 51: 89
 granulatus 37: 48
 haustor 37: 48
 hexagonus oxytata 51: 89
 hippocastaneus 52: 45
 histrix 37: 48
 hystrix 37: 48
 islandicus 37: 48
 janthina 37: 49
 lappa 43: 138
 lignarius 37: 49
 macgintyi 51: 88
 messorius 54: 45
 mexicana, see *palmarosae* m.
 minimus 56: 22, 29
 (Poirieria) multispinosus 56: 111
 nigrescens 37: 124 -- see also *recur-*
 virostris n.
 nigritus 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4,
 pl. 4
 nuttingi 59: 142
 obeliscus 45: 77-8
 octogonos 59: 143
 oxycantha 45: 77; 52: 45
 oxytata, see *hexagonus* o.
 palmarosae mexicana 46: 112
 pazi 59: 142
 perversibiliformis 37: 50
 perversibilis 37: 50
 perversus 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6,
 pl. 7
 pileare 37: 50
 pomum 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 39,
 61
 princeps 52: 45; 57: 4
 radix 43: 135; 46: 110
 rameus 37: 50
 ramulosus 37: 51
 ranula 37: 51
 rapacia 37: 51
 recurvirostris 54: 45
 recurvirostris citrinus 54: 45
 recurvirostris delicatus 54: 45
 recurviorstris nigrescens 54: 45
 recurvirostris rubidus 54: 45

- regius 45: 77, 79; 52: 45
 rubidus, see recurvirostris r.
 rufus 37: 55; 51: 89; 58: 39
 (Chicoreus) salleanus 39: 85
 santarosana 55: 141
 scrobilator 37: 51
 spirilloides 37: 51
 spirillus 37: 51
 trialatus 45: 77
 trunculus 45: 108
- Murexsul 59: 143 -- subgenus of Murex
 muricata, Acanthina 37: 121, 124; 52: 44
 muricata, Pinna 37: 55; 38: 93-4
 muricata, Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) 55: 122
 muricatum, Busycon 52: 16-7
 muricatum, Cardium 49: 118, 133, 54: 21; 60: 19
 muricatum, Trachycardium 58: 58
 muricatum, Vasm 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53: 82
 muricatus, Tectarius 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 55: 33
 Muricidea floridana 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28
 hexagona 38: 61
 mansfieldi 53: 83, pl. 10
 multangula 56: 36
 ostrearum 39: 86; 56: 35
 muriciformis, Eupleura 37: 124
 muriei, Anabathron 52: 110, pl. 8
 murina, Margaritana 36: 43
 murinum, Ptychobranhus 36: 43
 murinus, Unio 36: 43-4
 Murithais 45: 108
 murrayensis, Goniobasis 38: 136
 murrea, Achatina 45: 106
 murreus, Liguus, see L. fasciatus m.
 mus, Conus 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38
 mus, Cypraea 59: 113
 muscae, Ancilla 39: 104
 muscaria, Terebra 60: 56
 muscarius, Ischnochiton 52: 45
 muscarum, Cerithium 37: 54; 38: 60; 51: 92
 muscicola, Helix 35: 49
 muscorum, Pupilla 36: 65; 40: 16, 77, 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18; 53: 77; 60: 25
 muscorum sinistra, Pupilla 60: 24-5
 muscosa, Mopalia 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102
 muscosus, Pecten (Chlamys) 52: 102
 Musculium 35: 104-5, 107-8, 110-1, 113-4, 117; 37: 80; 40: 29, 76; 41: 54; 42: 27; 48: 110; 54: 9, 112; 57: 94-5; 58: 49
 angustatum, see truncatum a.
 bronchianum 40: 29
 contractum 58: 49
 elevatum 58: 50
 engbergi 48: 48
 jayense 38: 10
 lacustre 40: 29; 42: 27
 mearnsi 51: 54
 pallidum 40: 30
- partumeium 37: 30; 53: 78; 59: 87
 raymondi 37: 78; 40: 30 -- see also ryckholti r.
 rosaceum 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57: 93
 ryckholti 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62
 ryckholti raymondi 48: 48
 rykoltii 37: 97
 securis 37: 30; 39: 124; 40: 50-1; 43: 119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93
 steinii 42: 27
 subtransversum 59: 21
 transversum 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17, 30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50
 truncatum 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43: 42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93
 truncatum angustatum 40: 50
 vintaense 56: 53
- Musculus corrugatus 35: 31
 discors 51: 101
 lateralis 49: 117
 niger 38: 24
 nigra 40: 23
 oahuus 52: 118
 substriatus 35: 31; 40: 23
 vernicosus 38: 24
- musculus, Cypraea 37: 49
 musicola, Cepolis 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9
 musicola, Cepolis (Euclastaria) 56: 85
 musiva, Cyclostoma 55: 42-3
 musiva, Japonia 55: pl. 3
 muskusi, Tudora 37: 93
 mustelina, Achatinella 58: 36
 mustelina, Nerita 37: 49
 mutabilis, Arca 52: 44
 mutabilis, Modiolus 45: 74
 mutator, Ashmunella, see A. tetrodon m.
 mutatum, Cerithium 55: 2
 Mutela 39: 33
 mutica, Cumingia 37: 129
 mutica, Oliva 36: 11
 mutica, Olivella 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62
 muticum, Chondropoma 48: 66
 Mya 36: 141; 54: 4-5; 60: 108
 anatina 37: 46
 arenaria 36: 28-9, 130; 38: 2-3, 50, 89; 39: 29; 40: 25, 77; 41: 12, 15; 43: 50; 45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69; 58: 22-4, 59, 137-41; 59: 97; 60: 108
 inaequalis 40: 43
 intermedia 38: 25; 47: 102
 plana 37: 50
 purpurea 40: 43
 syrmatophora 37: 51
 truncata 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54: 2-5; 60: 108
- Myadesma 43: 24
 pacifica 43: 24
 myalis, Yoldia 38: 24; 40: 22
 myersi, Polygyra 43: 107
 Mycetopoda 36: 8; 39: 116
 bolivari 39: 116

- falcata 39: 116
 longinus 36: 9
 siliquosa 36: 8; 53: 54
Mycetopus subsinuatus 36: 8-9
Mychostoma 40: 70 -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*
Myophoria 50: 55
myopsis, *Thracia* 40: 23
myosotis, *Alexia* 35: 87; 56: 143
Myrina 54: 91
myristicata, *Nassa* 46: 71
Myrsus 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
Myrtaea compressa 49: 118
 fabula 60: 57
 undata 58: 99
Mytilimeria nuttallii 43: 51
Mytilopsis leucophaeata 50: 143; 54: 25
Mytilus 39: 26; 41: 13, 16-7; 54: 23, 90; 57: 51; 58: 120
 achatinus 60: 19
 adamsianus 52: 45; 56: 31, 43
 californianus 37: 41; 38: 24; 41: 99, 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22; 54: 91; 56: 30-2
 citrinus 58: 39
 clava 37: 47
 crebristriatus 37: 3; 40: 81
 dunkeri 49: 2
 edulis 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23, 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50, 132; 47: 102; 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60: 75
 edulis pellucidus 38: 49; 54: 127; 56: 60, 141
 exustus 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117; 56: 31; 58: 57
 hamatus 51: 92
 magellanicus 56: 32
 modiolus 45: 33; 54: 91
 multiformis 37: 41; 56: 43
 palliopunctatus 52: 45
 pellucidus, see *edulis* p.
 purpureus 37: 50
 recurvus 38: 94; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 57
 stearnsii 56: 31, 43
Myurella 37: 61-2
 (*Myurellisca*) *duplicatoides* 37: 64
 (*Myurellina*) *ornata* 37: 63
Myurellina 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of *Myurella*
Myurellisca 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of *Myurella* and *Terebra*
myuros, *Terebra* 37: 62
Naesiotus 43: 37-8; 53: 111, 113-4
 ambatensis, see *quitensis* a.
 antisana, see *quitensis* a.
 irregularis, see *quitensis* i.
 jacksoni, see *quitensis* j.
 orinus, see *quitensis* o.
 quitensis 53: 112, 114-5, 117, pl. 13; 55: 103
 quitensis ambatensis 53: 117-8, pl. 13
 quitensis antisana 55: 103
 quitensis irregularis 53: 115
 quitensis jacksoni 53: 116-7, pl. 13
 quitensis orinus 53: 116, 118, pl. 13
 quitensis vermiculatus 53: 117-8, pl. 13
 vermiculatus, see *quitensis* v.
naiadarum, *Melania* 57: 21
nana, *Cassis* 41: 72
nana, *Physa* 43: 92
nanaimoensis, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 100
Nanina 50: 30, 70, 139 -- see also *Naninia*
 citrina 51: 104
 crossei 40: 134
 excrecens 42: 141
 monticola 52: 33
 mozambicensis 51: 104
 schmeltziana 50: 70
 stuartiae 51: 104
Naninia 50: 30; 51: 104 -- see also *Nanina*
 citrina 50: 30
 stuartiae 50: 30
nanna, *Paludestrina* 47: 28
Nannocassis 41: 72
nannodes, *Carychium* 49: 115; 53: 47
nantahala, *Polygyra* (*Triodopsis*) 46: 17-8, 58, pl. 2
nanus, *Conus* 55: 2 -- see also *C. ceylonensis* n.
nanus, *Somatogyrys* 58: 7-8
nanus, *Strombus*, see *S. raninus* n.
napella, *Melania* 38: 44
napoensis, *Anodonta* 45: 17
napoensis, *Anodontites* (*Ruganodontites*) 45: 17
napoensis, *Glabaris* 45: 17
napoensis, *Wanga* 57: 21
nashotahensis, *Lymnaea* 36: 23
naso, *Episcynia* 59: 81; 60: 10-1
Nassa 45: 108; 46: 49; 56: 106
 acuta 51: 93
 albescens 60: 56
 bailyi 46: 51; 47: pl. 8
 (*Phrontis*) *bilobata* 58: 100
 brunneostoma 46: 52
 hirta 59: 107
 (*Ione*) *immersa* 58: 100
 lencops, see *moesta* l.
 leucops 46: 51
 luteostoma 46: 51
 moesta 46: 52
 moesta lencops 47: pl. 8
 myristicata 46: 71
 obsoleta 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56: 59; 58: 22
 obtusata 60: 56
 sertum 55: 2
 trivittata 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59
 unicincta 51: 93

- (Phrontis) venusta 58: 100
 verbeeki 59: 107
 vibex 51: 93
 Nassarina glypta 50: 21
 proctorae 49: 139; 50: 21
 Nassarius 45: 108; 52: 28; 60: 90
 ambigua 58: 62
 arcularia 45: 108
 bailyi 52: 45
 (Schizopyga) cooperi 50: 47
 corpulenta 52: 45
 (Schizopyga) fossatus 50: 47; 53: 22
 obsoletus 45: 138; 56: 143; 58: 62;
 59: 97
 trivittata 54: 127; 56: 143; 58: 62,
 138, 140-1
 versicolor 52: 45; 55: 122
 vibex 56: 141; 58: 62
 nassatula, Peristernia 60: 56
 nassoide, Thericium 36: 123
 nassula, Goniobasis 36: 116; 38: 135; 40:
 9, 11; 42: 32
 nassula, Phacoides (Lucinisca) 39: 83;
 49: 117
 nasuta, Eurynia 44: 47
 nasuta, Ligumia 49: 80-1; 59: 110
 nasuta, Macoma 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43:
 50; 44: 92-3
 nasuta, Mactra 38: 98, 100, 102
 nasuta, Standella 38: 99
 nasutus, Unio 38: 29
 natalensis, Conulinus 46: 102
 natalensis, Lymnaea 41: 141; 52: 142
 natalensis, Unio. see U. caffer n.
 natalis, Reynellona 49: 93
 natans, Pecten 47: 62-3
 natensoni, Polydontes 52: 37-8, 40-1,
 pl. 3
 natensoni maurus, Polydontes 52: 38, 40,
 pl. 3
 Natica 36: 51; 46: 36, 45, 47, 103-4; 54:
 138; 55: 3, 125
 (Cryptonatica) aleutica 38: 26; 47: 102
 broderipiana 37: 125
 canrena 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45
 catenatus 52: 45
 clausa 35: 32; 39: 132
 duplicata 41: 10, 15
 elenae 37: 125
 heros 35: 87; 41: 10, 15
 immaculata 35: 88
 marochiensis 36: 122; 58: 122
 (Euspira) monterona 38: 27
 (Euspira) pallida 38: 27
 pusilla 56: 140-1; 58: 60
 (Stigmaulax) sulcata 54: 71; 55: 45
 triseriata 35: 87
 unifasciata 37: 125
 natoriensis, Pecten 50: 25
 naufragum, Siphonaria 38: 61, 135
 nautilius, Planorbis (Armiger) 38: 2
 Nautilus 38: 91, 112; 42: 71; 44: 141
 ammonoides 37: 46
 beccarii 37: 46
 pompilius 36: 72
 navalis, Teredo 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2;
 42: 108; 56: 61, 143; 58: 60
 Navicella cumingiana 49: 70
 Navicula 45: 118-20
 multicostata 45: 120
 ostrearia 45: 119
 navicula, Donax 37: 82-3
 navisa, Odostomia (Ividella) 37: 42
 nazanensis, Lora 51: 122
 neara lessonii, Callistochiton 58: 101
 Neaeromya 49: 34
 nebrascensis, Lioplax 50: 127
 nebulosa, Avicula 40: 81
 nebulosa, Micromya 37: 101-3, 105; 40:
 105
 nebulosa, Oliva, see O. emicator n.
 nebulosa, Pinctada 52: 118
 nebulosum, Calliostoma, see C. canali-
 culatum n.
 nebulosum, Cerithium, see C. adustum n.
 nebulosum, Fartulum 57: 32
 nebulosus, Conus 53: 38
 nebulosus, Unio 37: 102
 neckliaensis, Placostylus 42: 74
 necrodes, Varicella (Varicellaria) 48:
 85; 49: 22, 26
 neebiana, Alcadia 54: 70
 neglecta, Cypraea 40: 127, 129; 58: 132,
 144
 neglecta reductesignata, Cypraea 40: 126
 neglecta Nerita 58: 122
 neglecta, Theodoxus 60: 55
 neglectum, Pisidium 40: 52
 negligens, Spiraxis, see S. irregularis n.
 negrilense, Choanopoma 48: pl. 2
 negrilense, Choanopoma (Colobostylus)
 48: 61, 65
 negrilensis, Cepolis, see C. conspersula n.
 negrosensis, Amphidromus, see A.
 versicolor n.
 neisleri, Amblema 38: 105
 Nekewis 40: 144
 nelsoni, Poecilozonites 38: 7
 nelsoni callosus, Poecilozonites 48: 34
 nematoraphe, Partula 44: 141
 Nematura 54: 66
 Nematurella 36: 140
 euzona 36: 140
 nemo, Alvania 53: 31
 nemoralis, Cepaea 51: 138; 59: 44-8;
 60: 2, 4
 nemoralis, Helix 36: 67, 108; 38: 141;
 39: 73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:
 144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48: 31,
 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138; 52:
 96-7, 108; 55: 31
 nemoralis castanea, Helix 44: 14

- nemoralis libellula, *Helix* 40: 93; 41: 47; 44: 14
 nemoralis rubella, *Helix* 40: 93-4; 41: 48; 44: 14; 50: 15
 nemoraloides, *Cepolis* (*Dialeuca*) 49: 56
 nemoraloides, *Dialeuca* 56: 82, 90-1, pl. 11
 nemorensis, *Varicella* 49: 23, 26; 55: 26
 Nenia 35: 93; 57: 59; 58: 79 -- also as subgenus of *Clausilia*
 angrandi urubambensis 58: 83, pl. 3
 acobambensis 58: 80-2, pl. 3
 belahubbardi 35: 93, pl. 2
 boettgeri, see quadrata b.
 bryantwalkerii 35: 95, pl. 2
 eka 58: 82-3, pl. 3
 filocostulata 35: 95; 58: 82
 flachi 35: 95
 flachi tingamariae 35: 94
 jolyi 58: 82
 juninensis 57: 61, pl. 7
 minuscula 58: 83, pl. 3
 pampasensis 35: 94; 58: 80
 peruana 35: 95
 quadrata 58: 81
 quadrata boettgeri 58: 81, pl. 3
 slosarskii 35: 95
 tingamariae 35: pl. 2 -- see also flachi t.
 urubambensis, see angrandi u.
 weyrauchi 58: 82, pl. 3
 Neobankia 35: 61 -- subgenus of *Bankia*
 Neocyclotus 36: 14-6; 56: 135, 137-8
 jamaicensis 56: 135-6
 neohectagonum, *Dentalium* 36: 34
 Neomenia 56: 58
 Neomiodon 59: 108
 Neopetraeus 57: 88
 atahualpa 57: 88
 tessellatus 57: 88
 weyrauchi 57: 88, pl. 9
 Neopisidium 52: 83
 Neoplanorbis 58: 2, 14
 carinatus 58: 14
 smithi 58: 15
 tantillus 58: 14
 umbilicatus 58: 15
 Neopupina 36: 15-6; 56: 107; 57: 30
 neoshense, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* n.
 Neosubulina 39: 106; 48: 84; 58: 85-6
 harteri 58: 85
 harterti 58: 86
 scopulorum 58: 86
 Neothauma 38: 110; 56: 124
 Neoterodo -- subgenus of *Teredo*
 Nephronaias elvae 38: 52, pl. 1; 43: 129 -- also as subgenus of *Unio*
 lempensis 40: 106
 reticulata 38: 52; 43: 129
 sapatensis 35: 25
 Neptunea 36: 35; 45: 108; 47: 91; 54: 125-6, 56: 69
 antiqua 54: 125-6; 56: 69
 clathrus 54: 125
 contraria 56: 69
 curvirostris 40: 144
 decemcostata 56: 59; 57: 67
 (*Sulcosipho*) eatoni 47: 92
 (*Sulcosipho*) magna 47: 93
 (*Sulcosipho*) stantoni 47: 93
 stonei 54: 128
 tenuisculpta 38: 25
 Neripteron 50: 111-2
 Nerita 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56-7; 40: 80; 45: 80; 50: 109-13; 53: 36; 54: 24; 56: 35
 alticola 46: 93; 50: 110-13; 54: 67
 arausiaca 37: 46
 arausiaca flava 37: 46
 atra 37: 46
 bernhardi 46: 45
 cancrena 37: 46
 canrena 37: 46
 caput-serpentis 37: 46
 exuvia 37: 48
 flava, see arausiaca f.
 gibber 37: 48
 hepatica, see syncera h.
 indigo 37: 48
 lutea 37: 49
 mamillana 37: 49
 mustelina 37: 49
 neglecta 58: 122
 oliva 37: 50
 ornata 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also scabricostata o.
 peleronta 35: 121; 38: 61
 peloronta 54: 67
 picea 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58: 122-3
 plicata 60: 55
 polita 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60: 55
 praecognita 35: 121
 punctulata 54: 24-7
 pupa 50: 110-3
 scabricosta 56: 34
 scabricosta ornata 46: 45
 syncera hepatica 54: 119
 tesselata 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86; 54: 22, 67
 tristis 52: 54; 54: 22, 67
 urceus 41: 63
 versicolor 35: 121; 38: 61; 54: 22, 67
 virginea 37: 52
 vitellus 37: 52
 neritella, *Helicina* 48: 11
 neritella diplocheila, *Helicina* 48: 11
 neritella reducta, *Helicina* 48: 11
 neriteum, *Buccinum* 37: 49
 neritiformis, *Melanopsis* 35: 11; 43: 14
 Neritilia 50: 110, 113; 51: 40; 54: 26
 succinea 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40; 54: 24-6, 66

- Neritina 38: 56-7; 40: 39, 80; 47: 50; 49: 74; 50: 44-5, 109-13; 51: 40-2; 53: 36; 58: 48
 alticola 51: 40-1
 brevispina 49: 79
 cornea 50: 44-5
 diadema 49: 79
 (Smaragdia) floridana 51: 66
 fluviatilis 38: 3
 granosa 40: 80
 latissima 46: 45
 lineolata 45: 68
 macgillivrayi 50: 45
 petiti 50: 45
 pilsbryi 46: 45
 porcata 50: 45
 pulligera 49: 79
 punctulata 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 45; 54: 66
 pupa 38: 61; 53: 68
 reclivata 45: 67-8; 50: 111
 reclivata sphaera 45: 67; pl. 3
 showalteri 35: 136
 sphaera, see reclivata s.
 subsulcata 50: 44-5
 tenebricosta 54: 25
 vespertina 50: 111
 virginea 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6
 viridis 38: 61; 51: 67
 zebra 45: 68
 Neritoclithon 50: 111
 Neritodryas 50: 110-1, 113
 neritoidea, Coralliophila 55: 2
 neritoides, Coralliophila 36: 121; 60: 56
 Neritona 50: 111
 nesaemum, Teinostoma 59: 2, 5, pl. 1
 nesioties, Cadulus 36: 34
 nesiotica, Hirasea 45: 30
 nesiotica liobasis, Hirasea 45: 30
 nesioticum, Cerithium 58: 122
 nesiotis, Vaginula 39: 17
 Nesocoptis 55: 70
 Nesophila 38: 79, 83
 capillata 38: 82
 Nesopupa 36: 63-4; 40: 133; 42: 70
 nevadensis, Parapholix, see P. effusa n.
 nevadensis, Pyrgulopsis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15; 53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7
 Neverita -- also as subgenus of Polinices and Polynices
 alta 42: 113, pl. 6 -- see also reclusiana a.
 duplicata 42: 111
 glauca 37: 125
 imperforata, see reclusiana i.
 reclusiana 42: 109, 111-3, pl. 6 -- see also reclusiana and subsp.
 reclusiana alta 42: 112-3
 reclusiana imperforata 42: 111, 113
 reclusiana 42: 109 -- see also reclusiana and subsp.
 reclusiana alta 42: 110-1
 reclusiana imperforata 42: 110-2, pl. 6
 nevilli, Lobiger 55: 39-40
 nevilliana, Leonardia 42: 47
 newberryana, Helix 50: 99, 139
 newberryi, Carinifex 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9; 44: 109-11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35
 newberryi subrotunda, Carinifex 45: 139
 newberryi, Goniobasis 48: 95; 49: 66
 newberryi, Helisoma (Carinifex) 44: 77
 newberryi, Lanx 38: 74-5
 newcombei, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 51: 55
 newcombi, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 newcombi, Micraria 37: 107
 newcombi, Peristernia 36: 122
 Newcombia 42: 71
 newcombiana, Fadyenia 48: 62
 newcombiana, Pitaria 37: 41
 newfoundlandensis, Stagnicola, see S. palustris n.
 nexus, Lepidopleurus 49: 42
 nexus, Unio 51: 93
 niagarensis, Melania 38: 44
 niagarensis, Physa 36: 25
 Nicanella 59: 108
 nicaraguae, Anodontites 38: 54
 nicaraguanus, Lyrodes, see L. coronatus n.
 nicholsoni, Circulus 60: 10-12
 nicholsoni, Episcynia 60: 10-1
 nicholsoni, Pristiloma 43: 96, 100, 121-23, pl. 5
 nickliniana, Anculosa, see A. carinata n.
 nickliniana, Bythinella 42: 55
 nickliniana, Epiphragmophora 35: 35
 nickliniana, Fontignis 53: 47
 nickliniana, Goniobasis 41: 60; 60: 5-6
 nickliniana, Helix 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9
 nickliniana, Helminthoglypta 54: 125; 57: 71
 nickliniana anachoreta, Helminthoglypta 40: 124-5
 nickliniana ramentosa, Helminthoglypta 54: 141
 nickliniana, Melania 41: 60
 nickliniana, Paludina 47: 12
 nickliniana, Stimpsonia 46: 36
 nicoleti, Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla) 40: 64; 41: 21; 55: 53, 59
 nicoleti atypica, Streptostyla (Eustreptostyla) 55: 55-6, 59
 nicoleti subovata, Streptostyla 55: 56
 nicolinsianum, Cepolis, see C. cepa n.
 niger, Hesperarion 55: 36
 niger, Musculus 38: 24
 nigra, Limapontia 36: 135
 nigra, Lithophaga 49: 117; 54: 39-40
 nigra, Melanopsis, see M. doriae n.

- nigra, *Modiolaria* 56: 60
 nigra, *Musculus* 40: 23
 nigra, *Ochtheopila*, see *O. attrita* n.
 nigrescens, *Anculotus* 35: 9
 nigrescens, *Anoma* 49: 57
 nigrescens *leucostoma*, *Anoma* 49: 57
 nigrescens *levior*, *Anoma* 49: 21, pl. 2
 nigrescens *rufilabris*, *Anoma* 49: 57
 nigrescens, *Cerithium* 56: 22
 nigrescens, *Cerithium*, see *C. minimum* n.
 nigrescens, *Murex* 37: 124 -- see also *M. recurvirostris* n.
 nigricans, *Anachis* 45: 143; 52: 44
 nigricans, *Onchidium* 51: 86
 nigricans, *Oncidiella* 51: 86-7
 nigricans, *Streptostyla* 41: 21; 55: 53
 nigrina, *Goniobasis* 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84
 nigrina, *Micromya*, see *M. vibex* n.
 nigrinum, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 29
 nigrita, *Synaptocochlea* 53: 20, pl. 6
 nigritelus, *Planaxis* 52: 46
 nigrilus, *Murex* 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 4
 nigrocincta, *Fissurella* 52: 45
 nigrocincta, *Triphora* 46: 119 -- see also *T. perversa* n.
 nigrocinctum, *Cerithium* 46: 119
 nigromaculatus, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* n.
 nigromontanus, *Bulimulus* 40: 5
 nigromontanus, *Discus*, see *D. bryanti* n.
 nigropunctata, *Cypraea* 37: 125
 nigropunctata, *Oopelta* 48: 143
 nigropunctata, *Tonicia* 58: 102
 niloticus, *Trochus* 37: 49; 60: 55
 nimapuna, *Anguipira* 45: 82-3, 87, pl. 5
 nimbose, *Macrocallista* 58: 58; 60: 33
 ningkuoensis, *Viviparus* 59: 66
 Niso diomedae 36: 122
 interrupta 52: 28
 nitens, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondria*) 48: 66
 nitens, *Mangelia*, see *M. variegata* n.
 nitida, *Alcacia* 40: 88
 nitida, *Proserpina* 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63
 nitida planulata, *Proserpina* 48: 63
 nitida, *Tellina* 59: 35
 nitida, *Terebra* (*Punctoterebra*) 37: 63
 Nitidella -- also as subgenus of
 Columbella
 nitidula 53: 38
 Nitidiscala 44: 104; 45: 113
 Nitidoscala 45: 70 -- subgenus of
 Epitonium
 nitidula, *Nitidella* 53: 38
 nitidula, *Oliva* 48: 70-1
 nitidulus, *Pupoides*, see *P. marginatus* n.
 nitidum, *Coecum* 46: 122
 nitidum, *Meioceras* 46: 122-3
 nitidum, *Sphaerium* 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6
 nitidus, *Faunus* 49: 77-8
 nitidus, *Planorbis* 41: 41
 nitidus, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91-2, 94
 nitidus minor, *Spiraxis* 53: 51
 nitidus persulcatus, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 51, 91, pl. 11
 nitidus, *Zonitoides* 38: 10; 40: 58; 42: 59; 43: 140; 44: 45; 47: 8; 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140; 52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60: 94
 Nitocris 46: 40
 ebena 46: 40
 nivea, *Crepidula* 44: 93; 50: 48
 nivea, *Olivella* 39: 85
 nivea, *Pyramidella* 46: 118
 nivea, *Turbonilla* 56: 144
 niveus, *Obeliscus* 46: 118
 nivosa, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
 nivosa, *Oliva* 47: 143
 nivosus, *Turbo* 60: 55
 noachina, *Cemoria* 35: 86
 noae, *Arca* 59: 66 -- see also *A. cymbula* n.
 nobile, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
 nobile, *Sphaerium* 48: 48
 nobiliana, *Marginella* 56: 114, 123, pl. 14
 nobilior, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 nobilis, *Anisodoris* 36: 90, pl. 2
 nobilis, *Discosolis* 59: 9
 nobilis, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
 nobilis *retreatensis*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
 nobilis, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* n.
 nobilis, *Lora* 40: 21
 nobilis, *Omalaxis* 48: 129
 nobilis, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54
 nobilis, *Pseudomalaxis* 48: 129; 59: 9
 nobilis, *Quadrula* 39: 90
 nobilis, *Streptaxis* 41: 127
 nobilis, *Tritogonia* 36: 47
 nobilis, *Triton* 53: 38
 nobilis, *Unio* 39: 90
 nodae, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
 nodiferus, *Unio* 39: 89
 Nodipecten 49: 28
 Nodiscala 45: 113; 51: 7 -- subgenus of
 Epitonium
 Noditerebra 37: 61, 63
 nodosa, *Drupa* 56: 77
 nodosa, *Fissurella* 35: 121; 38: 60
 nodosus, *Pecten* 38: 94; 58: 57
 nodulare, *Terebra* 36: 123
 Nodularia *croninae* 36: 5, pl. 1
 nodulata, *Quadrula* 36: 47
 nodulatum, *Rhytidopoma* 40: 90
 nodulifera, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
 noduliferus, *Pecten* 49: 27-8
 nodulosa, *Cardita* 58: 118
 nodulosa, *Echinella* 35: 121; 38: 60
 nodulosa, *Venericardia* (*Cyclocardia*) 58: 118
 nodulosum *Cerithium* 60: 55
 nodulosum, *Sistrum* 35: 121; 38: 61
 Nodulus -- subgenus of *Cingula*

- nodulus, *Helix* 37: 49
Noetia 44: 103 -- also as subgenus of *Arca*
 ponderosa 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58:
 56
Noetica 40: 144
 gabbi 40: 144
noetlingi, *Pecten*, see *P. prototranquebari-*
 cus n.
nonuranus, *Modiolus* 49: 16, pl. 1
nordenskiöldi, *Pisidium* 52: 59, 81
normalis, *Polygyra* 46: 42, 58-9, 91
normalis, *Siphonaria* 37: 3
normalis, *Streptaxis*, see *S. glaber* n.
normalis, *Valvata*, see *V. bicarinata* n.
Norrissia norrisii 37: 43
norrisii, *Norrissia* 37: 43
nortensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* n.
Northia northiae 37: 122-3
northiae, *Northia* 37: 122-3
norvegica turgida, *Panomya* 51: 124
notabilis, *Adrana* 53: 16, pl. 6
notata, *Stenotrema* 58: 128
notata, *Triopods* 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26;
 59: 89
notata, *Venus*, see *V. mercenaria* n.
notatum, *Sphaerium* 41: 55, 57; 57: 95
notatum gibbosum, *Sphaerium* 41: 56-7;
 57: 95
notatum glabrum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
notatum neoshense, *Sphaerium* 41: 56
notatior, *Potieria* 48: 86
notosyriacus, *Pecten* 50: 58
Noumea 42: 108
novacula, *Ampelita* 56: 49
novacula, *Solen* 42: 65
novacularis, *Solen* 42: 65-6
novae-spei, *Potieria* 48: 87
novangilae, *Venericardia* 40: 24
novangilae, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* n.
novangilae, *Teredo* 37: 32
noveboracense, *Pisidium* 35: 113; 53: 78;
 58: 51; 59: 25, 28-9
novohibernica, *Papuina*, see *P. lambei* n.
nov-eboraci, *Lampsilis*, see *L. iris* n.
novus-saltus, *Potieria*, see *P. jamaicensis* n.
nubila, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
nucalis, *Lioplacodes* 44: 35
nucea, *Aligena* 55: 49-51, pl. 4
nucea, *Voluta* 37: 49
Nucella -- subgenus of *Thais*
nuciformis, *Corbula* 55: 121
nuclea, *Lithasia* 41: 58
Nuclearia limacina 58: 144
 nucleus 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144
 staphylaea 57: 83
nucleata, *Helix* 40: 30
nucleola, *Amastrea* 38: 82
nucleola, *Pleurodonte* 51: 27
nucleus, *Corbula* 40: 42
nucleus, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 104
nucleus, *Nuclearia* 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144
nucleus, *Ostrea* 37: 50; 38: 115
nucleus, *Pecten* 38: 113, 115; 49: 117
nucleus, *Planaxis* 35: 121; 38: 61
nucleus, *Pustularia* 49: 137
Nucula 36: 34; 38: 51; 45: 127; 54: 5
 concentrica 51: 48
 delphinodonta 40: 22
 exigua 37: 126
 laevis 51: 48
 limatula 51: 48
 proxima 56: 140; 58: 56
 proxima truncula 35: 31; 56: 143
 (*Adrana*) *suprema* 48: 117
 tenuis 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22
 truncula, see *proxima* t.
Nuculana 54: 5
 acuta 54: 20; 58: 56
 arcuata 48: 118, pl. 6
 burchi 59: 104
 egregia 53: 17
 electa 53: 17
 elongata 48: 117; 53: 18
 gloriosa 53: 17
 minuta 54: 3
 suprema 48: pl. 6
 taphria 44: 92
 tellinoides 53: 17
 (*Adrana*) *tonosiana* 48: 117, pl. 6
nuda, *Helicina* 41: 22
nudum, *Cerion* 49: 50
nudus, *Limax* 39: 13
numellata, *Vertigo* 38: 7
nummarius, *Crepidula* 38: 26
nummarius perforans, *Crepidula* 56: 42
nummerius, *Crepidula* (*Ianicus*) 37: 43
nummus, *Helicodiscus* 47: 16-7; 58: 69
nummus, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17
nupera, *Melania* 51: 48
nura, *Hua*, see *H. protea* n.
nussatella, *Conus* 36: 121; 55: 2
nutris, *Helix* 50: 134
nuttalli, *Lanx* 38: 74-5
nuttalli capax, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78; 44:
 69; 45: 32-3
nuttalli maxima, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78;
 44: 69; 45: 32-3
nuttalliana, *Anodonta* 41: 76
nuttalliana, *Fluminicola* 53: 124-5
nuttalliana, *Helix* 36: 13-4; 50: 99
nuttalliana, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* n.
nuttalliana, *Stagnicola* 48: 140 -- see
 also *S. palustris* n.
nuttalliana, *Succinea* 48: 47
nuttallii, *Cryptodon* 38: 98, 102
nuttallii, *Luciniscia* 36: 34; 53: 22
nuttalli, *Mytilimeria* 43: 51
nuttalli, *Phacoides* 44: 92
nuttallii, *Physa* 39: 71; 48: 47; 49: 32,
 85-7
nuttallii, *Purpura* 37: 42
nuttallii, *Saxidomus* 44: 92
nuttallii, *Schizothaerus* 38: 102; 43: 50;
 44: 92; 45: 32; 56: 42

- nuttallii bighopensis, Schizothaerus 45:
 33
 nuttallii, Siliqua, see *S. patula* n.
 Nuttallina 48: 89
 californica 47: 53
 fluxa 48: 89
 scabra 48: 89
 nuttingi, Murex 59: 142
 nux, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127; 55: 121
 nux, Conus 52: 45; 57: 4
 nylanderi, Sphaerium 57: 95
 nylanderi, Valvata, see *V. sincera* n.
 nymphaca, Crassispira 46: 110; 47: 47
 nyongensis, Goodrichia 45: 71
 nyongensis, Potadoma 42: 144; 45: 71
 nyritodys, Voluta 37: 50
 oahuensis, Pyramidella 36: 122
 oahuensis, Terebra, see *T. lanceata* o.
 oahuus, Musculus 52: 118
 Obba marginata 57: 18
 Obeliscus 40: 143; 50: 18
 latispira 57: 127
 niveus 46: 118
 pariensis 57: 127
 rectus 40: 143
 swiftianus 37: 33
 obeliscus, Aspella 52: 44
 obeliscus, Cerithium 36: 121; 55: 2
 obeliscus, Murex 45: 77-8
 obesa, Anachis 58: 61
 obesa, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127
 obesa, Cancellaria 37: 123
 obesa, Urocoptis, see *U. brevis* o.
 obesum, Chondropoma 40: 89
 obesus, Donax 37: 81-2; 43: 30
 obesus, Spiraxis, see *S. tenuicostatus* o.
 obliqua, Limacella 35: 79, 80
 obliqua, Melina 38: 61
 obliqua, Quadrula 36: 49
 Obliquaria reflexa 36: 99; 44: 47
 obliquegranosa, Melania 49: 76
 obliquilineata, Tellina 40: 81; 60: 57
 obliquus, Ancyclus 37: 7-8, 12
 obliquus, Gyraulus, see *G. deflectus* o.
 obliterated, Polydonte 53: 42, pl. 8
 oblonga tamaulipensis, Euglandina 49: 98
 oblonga, Gastrocopta, see *G. servilis* o.
 oblonga, Marginella 39: 85; 56: 112-3,
 123, pl. 12
 oblonga, Succinea 52: 142
 oblonga, Venerupis 37: 129
 oblongus, Borus 39: 77-8
 oblongus lorentzianus, Borus 39: 77
 oblongus, Bulimus (Strophochilus) 49: 36
 oblongus, Strophochilus 43: 99; 49: 35-6
 obnubilus, Elliptio 49: 81
 obovale, Cardium 37: 128
 Obovaria 52: 125
 ellipsis 36: 100
 leibii 44: 47
 lens, see subrotunda l.
 olivaria 36: 100
 retusa 36: 99; 37: 136-7
 striata 36: 83
 subrotunda 40: 66; 44: 130
 subrotunda lens 40: 66
 obovata, Lithasia 35: 11, 59; 40: 8, 66;
 41: 58, 60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48:
 27, 101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56:
 132
 obovata depygis, Lithasia 53: 74-5; 56:
 132
 obovata pennsylvanica, Lithasia 45: 62
 obovata sordida, Lithasia 52: 125; 53:
 75-6; 56: 132
 obovata, Melania 43: 3
 obrapum, Busycon 36: 11 -- see also *B.*
 perversum o.
 obrussa, Fossaria 44: 46, 114; 45: 118;
 49: 13, 130; 50: 14; 54: 29; 56: 54; 59:
 29
 obrussa brooksi, Fossaria 49: 13
 obrussa decampi, Fossaria 49: 13; 50:
 115; 54: 144; 57: 46
 obrussa rodecki, Fossaria 49: 130
 obrussa, Galba 37: 30; 40: 120
 obrussa, Lymnaea (Fossaria) 42: 121; 43:
 60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127;
 54: 6; 56: 132
 obrussa decampi, Lymnaea (Galba) 36: 25;
 38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17
 obrussa exigua, Lymnaea 39: 125; 40: 60;
 42: 17
 obrussa strengi, Lymnaea 38: 11
 obscura, Ena 37: 71
 obscura, Goniobasis, see *G. yrekaensis* o.
 obscura, Oncidiella 51: 87
 obscura, Oreohelix, see *O. cooperi* o.
 obscura, Solariella 35: 32
 obscura, Urocoptis, see *U. vignalensis* o.
 obscurum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 obscurus, Ancyclus 37: 13
 obscurus, Buliminus 44: 71
 obscurus, Cymatium 36: 121
 obsoleta, Alectrion (Ilyanassa) 35: 88;
 38: 51; 39: 29, 39
 obsoleta, Ilyanassa 42: 35; 58: 137-8
 obsoleta, Leuconopsis 40: 126
 obsoleta, Margarya, see *M. melanoides* o.
 obsoleta, Nassa 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56:
 59; 58: 22
 obsoleta, Polygyra, see *P. fallax* o. and
 P. hopetonensis o.
 obsoleta, Triodopsis, see *T. hopetonensis* o.
 obsoletus, Nassarius 45: 138; 56: 143; 58:
 62; 59: 97
 obstructa, Planorbula 38: 43; 40: 17; 42:
 66; 47: 16-7
 obstructa, Segmentina 39: 12
 Obstructio 53: 106; 55: 31-2
 obstructus, Planorbis 49: 104
 obstructus, Tropicorbis 49: 104; 54: 97;
 58: 32

- obtectum, *Teinostoma* 59: 3, 6, pl. 1
Obtortio 37: 33
obtusata, *Cerithidea* 56: 20
obtusata, *Lampsilis*, see *L. claibornensis* o.
obtusata, *Melania* 54: 65
obtusata, *Valvata* 52: 30
obtusalastrum, *Pisidium* 52: 82
obtusale, *Pisidium* 52: 82, pl. 6
obtusata, *Burnupia* 40: 105
obtusata palliata, *Littorina* 38: 50
obtusata, *Littorina* 35: 98; 46: 106; 56: 59; 58: 21, 137-9, 141
obtusata, *Nassa* 60: 56
obtusata, *Patula* 44: 33
obtusum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
obtusum, *Anodontites* 53: 54
obtusum, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7, 10
obvoluta, *Cypraea* 52: 103-4
obvoluta, *Helicodonta* 44: 71
obvoluta, *Helix* 59: 119
occata, *Goniobasis* 48: 96
occidentale, *Calliostoma* 35: 87; 39: 131
occidentale, *Carychium* 36: 141; 47: 112
occidentale, *Fartulum* 38: 26; 51: 104
occidentale, *Helisoma* 47: 86-7, 90-1, 140-1; 58: 32
occidentale depressum, *Helisoma* 47: 140-1
occidentale, *Pisidium* 37: 21-2, 30
occidentale, *Sphaerium* 35: 117; 39: 123; 40: 51, 114; 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135; 57: 194; 58: 49
occidentalis, *Anguispira*, see *A. kochi* o.
occidentalis, *Aporrhais* 35: 32, 89; 39: 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59
occidentalis labradorensis, *Aporrhais* 44: 3-4
occidentalis mainensis, *Aporrhais* 39: 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29
occidentalis, *Arca* 35: 121; 37: 55; 39: 82; 49: 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56
occidentalis, *Arrohoges* 44: 2
occidentalis, *Brachypodella* 49: 58
occidentalis, *Bulla* 54: 20
occidentalis, *Bullaria* 37: 55; 38: 60; 38: 84
occidentalis, *Carinifex* 38: 66
occidentalis, *Ferrissia* 38: 107
occidentalis, *Leuconia* 40: 125-6
occidentalis, *Lioplax*, see *L. subcarinata* o.
occidentalis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* o.
occidentalis, *Melania* 35: 10; 43: 16
occidentalis, *Microtralia* 40: 126
occidentalis, *Partula* 50: 53
occidentalis, *Retinella*, see *R. binneyana* o.
occidentalis, *Rostellaria* 44: 1-2
occidentalis, *Sagda* (*Parahelex*) 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
occidentalis, *Trochus* 35: 87
occidentalis, *Vaginulus* (*Latipes*) 42: 46; 44: 137
Occidentella 51: 87-8
occulta, *Cylichna* 40: 22
occulta, *Helicina* 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21, 37-8; 50: 139; 51: 92
occulta, *Hendersonia* 39: 40; 43: 111; 44: 87; 53: 123
occulta rubella, *Hendersonia* 39: 142; 43: 42-5; 44: 21
occulta, *Melania* 38: 44
occultata, *Anculosa* 58: 42
Occultator 40: 106
ocellata, *Arca* 60: 56
ocellata, *Leucozonina* 38: 60
ocellata, *Melibe* 35: 50
ocellata, *Mitrella* 52: 45
ocellata guttata, *Mitrella* 52: 45
ocellatum, *Cerithium* 52: 44
Ocenebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocenebra*
atropurpurea, see *interfossa* a.
barbarensis 60: 40
beta 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4
clathrata, see *interfossa* c.
foveolata 60: 41
interfossa 60: 37-43, pl. 4
interfossa atropurpurea 60: 38-9, 43, pl. 4
interfossa clathrata 60: 39, 42, pl. 4
keenae 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4
minor 60: 41-2, pl. 4
squamulifera 60: 40, 43, pl. 4
ochracea, *Acmaea* 50: 48, 50; 56: 42
ochracina, *Succinea* 38: 58, 62
Ochrodermella 48: 84; 58: 85, 87
martensi 58: 85
pittieri 58: 87
ochromphalus, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* o.
ochrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122
ochsneri, *Teinostoma* 60: 18
Ocenebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocenebra*
barbarensis 52: 10
interfossa 60: 38
interfossa atropurpurea 60: 38
Ochtheopila 36: 45; 37: 108
(*Discula*) *attrita* 36: 45
(*Discula*) *attrita contracta* 36: 45
(*Discula*) *attrita nigra* 36: 45
contracta, see *attrita* c.
grisea, see *rotula* g.
nigra, see *attrita* n.
(*Discula*) *papilio* 36: 45
(*Callina*) *rotula grisea* 36: 45
octogonos, *Murex* 59: 143
octona, *Helix* 44: 140
octona, *Macrospira* 44: 140
octona, *Subulina* 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144; 40: 90, 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25; 56: 7; 57: 48
Octopus januarii 46: 44
pusillus 46: 44
octoradiata, *Subemarginula* 38: 62; 39: 87

- octosectus, *Petalconchus* 58: 100
 oculata, *Cypraea* 37: 50
 oculus capri, *Helix* 37: 50
 oculus caprimulgi, *Helix* 37: 50
 odiosus, *Spiraxis* 53: 13
 Odontartemon 41: 127 -- subgenus of *Streptaxis*
 Odontocyclus 36: 63
 Odontosagda 54: 61
 Odontostoma 36: 84-5; 60: 58
 depressa 36: 84
 odontostoma, *Helix* 60: 106
 odontostoma, *Odontostomus* 60: 106
 Odontostomus 40: 106; 54: pl. 6; 60: 57-8, 60, 106
 Odontostomus (*Spixia*) 54: pl. 6
 alvarezii 54: 92
 champaquianus 54: 95
 chuquisacana 44: 33
 (*Spixia*) columellaris 54: 94-5
 (*Spixia*) doellojuradoi 54: 93, 95
 (*Spixia*) doellojuradoi minor 54: 94
 gargantua 60: 59
 gargantuas 60: 58
 gargantula 60: 57
 (*Spixia*) holmbergi 54: 92, 95
 martensi 54: 92, 94
 minor, see doellojuradoi m.
 odontostoma 60: 106
 pantagruelinus 60: 58-9
 pyriformis 54: 92, 94
 spixii 54: 92
 teisseirei 44: 33
 (*Spixia*) tucumanensis 54: 92, 94-5
 tumulorum 52: 93
 Odontostomus, *Bulimus* 60: 57-8
 odontostomus, *Macrodon* 60: 58-9
 Odostomia 35: 61; 36: 34; 37: 37; 38: 23;
 44: 93; 49: 2; 50: 48; 55: 122; 56: 140;
 58: pl. 2
 (*Miralda*) aepynota 37: 42
 americana 36: 18; 37: 42
 (*Iolaea*) amianta 50: 48, 50
 (*Chrysallida*) astricta 50: 47, 50
 babylonia 46: 118
 (*Menestho*) beauforti 35: 99
 (*Menestho*) bisuturalis 38: 50; 52: 29;
 56: 143
 (*Amaura*) candida 39: 132
 (*Chrysallida*) catalinensis 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) cincta 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) clementina 37: 42
 (*Besla*) convexa 55: 122
 fetella 42: 3
 granitina, see impressa g.
 (*Miralda*) havanensis 46: 118, pl. 6
 (*Chrysallida*) helga 37: 42
 hiloensis 58: 65, pl. 6
 impressa 56: 143; 58: 60
 impressa granitina 43: 132
 (*Evalea*) io 50: 48
 (*Amaura*) kennerlyi 51: 101
 margarita 58: 65
 (*Ividella*) mariae 42: 40, 78
 monaulax 58: 65, 106
 (*Amaura*) moratoria 50: 48, 50
 (*Ividella*) navisa 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) oregonensis 50: 48
 (*Ividella*) pedroana 37: 42
 (*Evalea*) phanella 37: 42
 prima 58: 65
 (*Chrysallida*) pulcia 37: 42
 (*Evalea*) quadrae 38: 26; 51: 102
 quinta 58: 64
 (*Amaura*) sanjuanensis 38: 26; 51: 102
 seminuda 58: 60
 (*Evalea*) skidegatensis 38: 26; 51: 102
 stearnsii 53: 22
 (*Evalea*) stephensae 38: 26; 51: 102
 (*Evalea*) strongi 37: 42
 (*Amaura*) subturrita 37: 42
 sulcosa 35: 32
 suturamarginata 50: 108
 (*Amaura*) talpa 38: 26; 51: 102
 (*Chrysallida*) telescopium 55: 122
 tenuisculpta 36: 18; 37: 42
 (*Evalea*) tenuisculpta 50: 48
 (*Menestho*) trifida 38: 50; 52: 29; 56:
 143
 (*Evalea*) unalaskensis 51: 102
 (*Evalea*) valdezi 50: 48, 50
 (*Evalea*) willetti 38: 26; 51: 102
 Oenopota 51: 118; 53: 22
 kobelti 51: 116
 oerstedii, *Pachychilus* 44: 83
 Ogardiscus 43: 96, 123-4, 143
 ogeecheensis, *Micromys* 49: 81
 ohiese, *Sphaerium* 44: 128; 57: 95
 okai, *Sacculus* 41: 72
 okeniana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
 okeniana fortis, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
 Olea 36: 133, 136
 hansineensis 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6
 Oleacina 54: 131; 55: 52-3, 55
 (*Salasiella*) camerata 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5
 joaquinae 55: 53, 55
 mülleri 55: 53
 oleacea straminea 38: 62; 55: 53
 solidula 38: 62
 straminea, see oleacea s.
 voluta 55: 53
 oldroydi, *Acteocina* 39: 25
 oldroydi, *Barleeia* 50: 48
 oldroydi, *Coralliophila* 42: 98
 oldroydi, *Vitrinella* 55: 124
 oldroydii, *Eunaticina* 53: 135-6; 54: 136,
 138; 60: 90
 oleacea, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
 oleacea straminea, *Oleacina* 38: 62; 55:
 53
 olearium, *Buccinum* 37: 50
 olearius, *Turbo* 37: 50
 oleosa, *Alcadia* 54: 70
 olequahensis, *Ambloxia* 36: 142

- olequahensis, *Goniobasis* 36: 142
Olequakia 40: 144
olferi, *Astraliu* 39: 86
olgae, *Haminoea* 38: 25; 51: 104
Oligochiton 36: 107
Oligolimax 42: 138-9
oligoptyx, *Poteria*, see *P. caymanensis* o.
Oligyra 40: 35-6; 44: 34
 orbiculata 37: 66-9; 54: 20
oliphantensis, *Corbicula* 47: 77
Oliva 35: 62; 36: 110; 43: 72; 44: 27; 46: 110; 48: 70; 51: 109-11; 54: 32; 55: 11; 59: 74; 60: 27, 89
 adpersa, see *carneola* a.
 alba, see *emicator* a.
 albina, see *tremulina* a.
 albofasciata, see *oliva* a.
 amethystina 42: 10
 angulata 37: 123
 annulata, see *emicator* a.
 athenia 42: 12
 aurata, see *oliva* a.
 azona, see *reticulata* a.
 bizonalis, see *carneola* b.
 bolingi, see *reticularis* b.
 caerulea 42: 110
 callospirata 58: 100
 candidula, see *carneola* c.
 caribaeensis 51: 112
 carneola 42: 12
 carneola adpersa 42: 13
 carneola bizonalis 42: 12
 carneola candidula 42: 12
 carneola coccinata 42: 12
 carneola trichroma 42: 13
 carneola unizonalis 42: 12
 carnicolor, see *emicator* c.
 chrysoides, see *tremulina* c.
 cincta, see *oliva* c.
 cinnamonea, see *oliva* c.
 circinata 35: 135; 39: 85
 coccinata, see *carneola* c.
 concinna 42: 9
 efasciata, see *erythrostoma* e.
 emelioidina, see *episcopalis* e.
 emicator 42: 10
 emicator alba 42: 10
 emicator annulata 42: 10
 emicator carnicolor 42: 10
 emicator intricata 42: 10
 emicator mantichora 42: 10
 emicator nebulosa 42: 10
 episcopalis 42: 10
 episcopalis emelioidina 42: 11
 episcopalis lugubris 42: 10
 erythrostoma 42: 7; 55: 2
 erythrostoma efasciata 42: 7
 erythrostoma fumosa 42: 8
 erythrostoma johnsoni 42: 8
 erythrostoma pica 42: 8
 erythrostoma saturata 42: 8
 erythrostoma sylvia 42: 8-9
 evania, see *reticulata* e.
 fumosa, see *erythrostoma* f.
 granitella, see *tremulina* g.
 gratiosa, see *ispidula* g.
 guttata 42: 10
 incrassata 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57: 5
 intricata, see *emicator* i.
 ispidula 42: 11
 ispidula gratiosa 42: 11
 ispidula jayana 42: 12
 ispidula lactanea 42: 11
 ispidula longispira 42: 11
 ispidula martini 42: 12
 ispidula oriola 42: 11
 jayana, see *ispidula* j.
 johnsoni, see *erythrostoma* j.
 kaleontina 37: 123
 lactanea, see *ispidula* l.
 lepida, see *sidelia* l.
 litterata 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48, 112
 longispira, see *ispidula* l.
 lugubris, see *episcopalis* l.
 mantichora, see *emicator* m.
 martensii 48: 70
 martini, see *ispidula* m.
 miniacea 42: 7
 mutica 36: 11
 nebulosa, see *emicator* n.
 nitidula 48: 70-1
 nivosa 47: 143
 oliva 42: 9
 oliva albofasciata 42: 9
 oliva aurata 42: 9
 oliva cincta 42: 9
 oliva cinnamonea 42: 9
 oliva rumphi 42: 9
 oriola, see *ispidula* o.
 ozodona 48: 70
 pallida, see *reticulata* p.
 paxillus 48: 70
 peruviana 37: 123
 pica 42: 9 -- see also *erythrostoma* p.
 pindarina, see *spicata* p.
 porphyria 46: 75
 porphyritica 42: 8
 reticularis 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37
 reticularis bolingi 47: 142
 reticulata 42: 11
 reticulata azona 42: 11
 reticulata evania 42: 11
 reticulata pallida 42: 11
 reticulata zigzag 42: 11
 rumphi, see *oliva* r.
 sandwichensis 36: 122; 48: 70
 sanguinolenta 42: 11
 saturata, see *erythrostoma* s.
 sayana 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53, 55; 51: 112; 54: 33, pl. 1; 55: 66; 58: 62
 sericea 42: 7 -- see also *tremulina* s.
 sidelia 42: 12
 sidelia lepida 42: 12
 sidelia todosina 42: 12

- sidelia volvariodes 42: 12
 spicata pindarina 37: 123
 sylvia, see erythrostoma s.
 tenebrosa 42: 9
 textilina 42: 7-8
 thomasi 48: 70
 todosina, see sidelia t.
 tremulina 42: 7-8
 tremulina albina 42: 8
 tremulina chrysoides 42: 9
 tremulina granitella 42: 8
 tremulina sericea 42: 8
 trichroma, see carneola t.
 tricolor 60: 83
 trujilloi 51: 111-2, pl. 9
 variegata 42: 11
 venulata 57: 5
 volvariodes, see sidelia v.
 unizonalis, see carneola u.
 zigzag, see reticulata z.
- oliva, *Helix* 37: 50
 oliva, *Nerita* 37: 50
 oliva, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva albofasciata, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva aurata, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva cincta, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva cinnamomea, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva rumphii, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva, *Voluta* 37: 50
 olivacea, *Amnicola* 52: 131; 58: 7
 olivacea, *Margarites* 39: 131
 olivacea gigantea, *Margarites* 39: 131
 olivacea, *Oxynoe* 56: 80
 olivacea, *Surcula* 52: 46
 olivaceum, *Zaphysemia* 49: 24, 54, pl. 2
 olivaceus, *Ampullarius* 39: 2
 olivaceus, *Melampus* 36: 34; 52: 45
 olivaeformis, *Mitra* 60: 56
 Olivancillaria 42: 13
 aurantia, see gibbosa a.
 candicans, see gibbosa c.
 cingulata, see gibbosa c.
 flavescens, see gibbosa f.
 fulgurans, see gibbosa f.
 gibbosa 42: 13
 gibbosa aurantia 42: 13
 gibbosa candicans 42: 13
 gibbosa cingulata 42: 13
 gibbosa flavescens 42: 13
 gibbosa fulgurans 42: 13
 gibbosa mediocincta 42: 13
 hiatula 52: 45
 mediocincta, see gibbosa m.
- olivaria, *Obovaria* 36: 100
 Olivella 35: 47; 43: 109; 45: 81; 46: 76, 108;
 48: 100; 55: 12, 93; 57: 73, 75, 78-9;
 59: 74
 anazora 47: 47
 angelina, see biplicata a.
 baetica 57: 73, 76
 biplicata 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109; 44: 93;
 48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66, 93;
 56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2
 biplicata angelina 57: 75-6
 biplicata fucana 57: 75-6
 biplicata lapillus 55: 11
 biplicata parva 57: 75-6
 blanesi 52: 29
 boetica 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76
 columellaris 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6
 consobrina 40: 142
 dama 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5
 fucana, see biplicata f.
 gracilis 47: 47; 52: 45
 intorta 55: 93
 lapillus, see biplicata l.
 minuta 48: 71
 mutica 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62
 nivea 39: 85
 parva, see biplicata p.
 pedroana 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73, 76-9
 porteri 36: 34
 pusilla 52: 29
 pycna 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80
 semistriata 37: 123
 undatella 60: 81-2
 volutella 45: 75, 79; 52: 45
 watermani 54: 64
 zanoeta 47: 47
 zonalis 60: 81
- olneyae, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* o.
 olssoni, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 37: 126
 olssoni, *Urocoptis* 52: 16
 olympia, *Partula* 37: 112, 114-6, 118
 Omalaxis 48: 128
 bifrons 48: 128
 lamellifera 48: 128-9
 nobilis 48: 129
 Omalonyx 37: 77
 omaria, *Conus* 36: 121
 omisssa, *Hyalosagda* (*Vilitas*) 48: 135; 49: 52
 Omogymna 48: 70
 omoia, *Tellina* 45: 111
 Omphalina 38: 133; 40: 64; 44: 128
 andrewsae 46: 58-9
 andrewsae montivaga 46: 58-9
 cuprea 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44: 17; 53: 87; 58: 127-8
 cuprea polita 35: 41, 43
 fragilis 40: 16
 friabilis 44: 17
 fuliginosa 43: 67
 kopnodes 44: 128
 montivaga, see andrewsae m.
 polita, see cuprea p.
 subplana 46: 59
 Omphalius ligulatus 36: 34 -- also as subgenus of *Chlorostoma* and *Tegula*
 Omphalotropis 42: 70
 variabilis 41: 34
 Onchidella 50: 137; 51: 86, 88 -- also as subgenus of *Onchidium*
 australis 51: 86
 borealis 51: 87

- Onchidia 51: 86, 88
 Onchidina 51: 86-7
 onchidioides, Buchanania 51: 86
 onchidioides, Buchannia 51: 86
 Onchidion 51: 85, 88
 Onchidium 43: 30; 50: 85; 51: 85-6, 88
 carpenteri 50: 100
 chameleon 51: 87
 coriaceum 51: 87
 ferrugineum 51: 87
 (Onchidella) floridanum 50: 85
 glabrum 51: 87
 nigricans 51: 86
 peronii 51: 85
 punctatum 51: 87
 sloanii 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44
 tonganum 51: 86
 typhae 51: 85-6
 Onchidoris bilamellata 56: 58
 Onchis 51: 85-6, 88
 armadilla 51: 86
 Onchydium 51: 85, 88
 Oncida 51: 86, 88
 Oncidiella 51: 86, 88
 nigricans 51: 86-7
 obscura 51: 87
 Oncidina 51: 86, 88
 Oncidium 51: 86, 88
 Oncis 51: 86-8
 coriacea 51: 87
 Oncomelania 58: 135
 Oncus 51: 86, 88
 peronii 51: 86
 onealensis, Cerithiopsis 38: 26
 oneida, Amnicola 35: 23; 40: 50
 oneida, Physa, see P. sayii o.
 oneilensis, Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsi-
 della) 51: 102
 Onoba aculeus 39: 133
 ontariensis, Stagnicola, see S. emar-
 ginata o.
 ontariensis, Valvata, see V. lewsi o.
 onusta, Helicina, see H. adspersa o.
 onyx, Crepidula 37: 43, 125; 51: 124
 ooides, Liomesus 51: 125
 oomorpha, Camaena 46: 63
 oomorpha demesana, Camaena 46: 63
 Oopelta 48: 143; 55: 63
 aterrima 48: 143
 nigropunctata 48: 143
 Ootoma 47: 76
 jonkeri 47: 76
 martini 47: 76
 Ootomella 47: 76
 opaca, Goniobasis 41: 59
 opaca, Melanella 36: 122
 opaca, Melania 41: 59
 opaca, Pleurocera 41: 59
 opal, Miradiscops 49: 25
 opalescens, Aeolis (Flabellina?) 35: 75
 opalescens, Hermisenda 35: 75-6; 36: 91,
 134
 opalescens, Loligo 60: 91
 Opalia 41: 104; 51: 4, 6-7 -- also as
 subgenus of Epitonium
 bullata 58: 100
 chacei 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22
 evicta 51: 4, 6, pl. 2
 insculpta 52: 10
 montereyensis 51: 6-7, pl. 2
 tremperi 51: 7; 60: 8
 wroblewskii 51: 4-5, pl. 2
 opalina, Marginella, see M. denticulata o.
 Opalliostyla 59: 121
 oparana, Pitys 47: 61
 oparanum, Opeas 40: 134; 41: 32
 Opeas 38: 79; 40: 64, 133-4, 143; 42: 70;
 48: 84; 58: 84-5, 87, 89
 beckianum 39: 2; 58: 91
 caracasensis 58: 91
 clavulinum 58: 89-90
 clavulinum hawaiiense 38: 82
 fragilis 45: 72
 goodalli 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86
 gracile 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52: 29-
 30; 58: 87-8
 hannense 58: 87
 hawaiiensis, see clavulinum h.
 javanicum 38: 80; 40: 133
 lata 45: 72
 layardi 59: 105
 mauritianum 40: 138
 mazatlanica, see micra m.
 micra 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90
 micra mazatlanica 44: 82, pl. 5
 oparanum 40: 134; 41: 32
 pumilum 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58:
 85-7
 pyrgula 58: 86-7
 subula 58: 85
 opeas, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 11, 13,
 52, 93, pl. 3
 opercularis, Menetus 49: 47
 opercularis, Palorbis 49: 47
 opercularis, Pecten 47: 63; 50: 56-7
 opercularis, Planorbis 36: 17
 opercularis planulatus, Planorbis
 (Menetus) 48: 33, 48
 operculata, Sanguinolaria 60: 19
 ophioderma, Clathrodrillia, see C.
 incisa o.
 ophioderma, Ischnochiton 50: 86
 ophioderma, Ophioidermella 58: 108
 opifex, Modiolus (Gregariella) 37: 41
 Opisthosiphon 45: 91-2, 94; 47: 116
 aguilerianum 45: 92-4
 aguilerianum holguinense 45: 93, 97
 andrewsi 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132
 bahamensis 38: 62; 45: 93
 caroli 45: 94-5, 97
 cunaguae 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 132
 echinatum 45: 94
 holguinense, see aguilerianum h.
 indivisum, see uncinatum i.

- judasense 42: 98
 lamellicostatum 42: 98; 47: 131-2
 quesadai 45: 95, 98
 rivorum 45: 95, 98
 sculptum 45: 94
 torrei 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131
 uncinatum indivisum 42: pl. 5
 Ophiidermella 58: 108
 montereyensis 58: 108
 ophiiderma 58: 108
 optima, Patella, see *P. stellaeformis* o.
 optima, Succinea, see *S. ovalis* o.
 oquirrhensis, Oreohelix, see *O. haydeni* o.
 oquirrhensis, Patula, see *P. hemphilli* o.
 ora, Micrarionta 50: 122
 ora, Sonorelix 58: 72
 orbata, Ampullaria 41: 64
 orbata, Pila 41: 64
 orbata, Pomacea 41: 63-4
 orbella, Diplodonta 37: 41; 55: 110-3
 orbella, Paphia, see *P. staminea* o.
 orbicularis, Codakia 35: 121; 39: 83; 52: 28
 orbicularis, Codakia 49: 118
 orbiculata, Codakia 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58
 orbiculata, Codakia 49: 118
 orbiculata, Helicina 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20; 43: 35, 112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115
 orbiculata tropica, Helicina 38: 43; 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16, 147
 orbiculata, Hendersonia 44: 34
 orbiculata, Lampsilis 36: 101
 orbiculata, Oligyra 37: 66-9; 54: 20
 orbiculatus, Unio 37: 135-7
 orbignyana, Physa 45: 139 -- see also *P. d'orbignyana*
 orbignyi, Unio 47: 72
 Orchidium 51: 85, 88
 lesliei 51: 87
 Oracula 36: 63 -- subgenus of *Pupa*
 oracula, Pupisoma 43: 52
 orcutti, Epiphragmophora 51: 33
 orcutti, Fartulum 37: 42
 orcutti, Micrarionta, see *M. harperi* o.
 orcutti, Sonorella, see *S. baileyi* o.
 orcuttiana, Micrarionta, see *M. harperi* o.
 ordenanum, Epitonium (Nodiscala) 45: 114
 oreadarum, Hua 57: 21
 oreadarum, Melania 57: 21
 oreas, Isomeria 58: 117
 oregonense, Argobuccinum 38: 27; 44: 93; 46: 53; 47: 102; 60: 93
 oregonense, Michanellum 38: 26
 oregonensis, Anodonta 41: 76
 oregonensis, Epiphragmophora, see *E. fidelis* o.
 oregonensis, Ferrissia 39: 71; 48: 48
 oregonensis, Goniobasis 48: 95
 oregonensis, Helix 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50: 99
 oregonensis, Marcia 42: 5
 oregonensis, Micranellum 51: 104
 oregonensis, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 50: 48
 oregonensis, Succinea 48: 33; 47: 57: 131-2
 Oreohelix 37: 80; 38: 67; 40: 4, 101; 41: 74, 86, 90; 42: 64, 124; 43: 54, 61, 144; 44: 33, 73-5, 102; 45: 83; 46: 57; 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13, 18, 35, 73, 75-6; 52: 106; 53: 143; 54: 95; 56: 104; 57: 108, 144; 58: 116-7
 amariradix 49: 69
 angelica, see yavapai a.
 (Radiocentrum) avalonensis 44: 73
 baileyi, see idahoensis b.
 berryi 47: 3
 capax, see strigosa c.
 carinifera 49: 69
 clappi 40: 4
 clutei, see yavapai c.
 cooperi 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43: 55-6; 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30 -- see also strigosa c.
 cooperi maxima 47: 1
 cooperi obscura 35: 15
 corrugata, see haydeni c.
 cumingsi, see yavapai c.
 depressa 35: 15; 42: 123; 47: 3; 48: 140-2 -- see also strigosa d.
 eurekensis 52: 105; 54: 96
 eurekensis uinta 52: 105
 extremitatis, see yavapai e.
 ferrissi 40: 4
 fortis, see yavapai f.
 gabbiana, see haydeni g. and strigosa g.
 goniogyra, see strigosa g.
 grangeri 50: 128
 hachetana 36: 119
 handi 44: 73-4; 54: 96
 haydeni 35: 15; 45: 84; 46: 56-8, pl. 3
 haydeni corrugata 46: 57
 haydeni gabbiana 46: 56
 haydeni hybrida 46: 56
 haydeni oquirrhensis 43: 56; 46: 57; 54: 30
 houghi 43: 144; 49: 69
 houghi winslowensis 43: 144
 hybrida, see haydeni h.
 idahoensis baileyi 49: 69
 iowensis, see strigosa i.
 junii 49: 69
 maculata 35: 14
 maxima, see cooperi m.
 megarche 50: 128; 58: 117
 obscura, see cooperi o.
 oquirrhensis, see haydeni o.
 parawanensis 54: 95, pl. 8
 parma 48: 48
 peripherica weberiana 56: 52-3
 pilsbryi 40: 5
 pygmaea 35: 14
 strigosa 42: 120; 49: 69; 50: 73-7
 strigosa capax 50: 101
 strigosa cooperi 48: 71; 53: 142

- strigosa delicata 49: 69
 strigosa depressa 35: 48; 40: 4; 41: 88;
 43: 70; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-
 30, 96, 108, 116-7
 strigosa gabbiana 54: 29
 strigosa goniogyra 49: 69
 strigosa iowensis 56: 104
 subrudis 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13
 uinta, see eurekaensis u.
 variabilis 50: 77
 vauxae, see yavapai v.
 weberiana, see peripherica w.
 winslowensis, see houghi w.
 yavapai 40: 101
 yavapai angelica 35: 48; 40: 101
 yavapai clutei 49: 69
 yavapai cumingsi 49: 69
 yavapai extremitatis 40: 101
 yavapai fortis 40: 101
 yavapai vauxae 43: 144
 organensis, Ashmunella 49: 101-2
 organensis, Liguus, see L. flammellus o.
 oria, Polygyra, see P. columbiana o.
 orickensis, Goniobasis 48: 130, 134
 orientalis, Bellamyia, see B. quadrata o.
 orientalis, Cymatoica 53: 19
 orientalis hendersoni, Cymatoica 53: 19,
 pl. 6
 orientis, Sonorella, see S. hachitana o.
 Orinella vanhyningi 57: 106, pl. 9
 Ornithochiton caliginosus 58: 102
 picea 58: 102
 orinocensis, Castalia 57: 14, pl. 5
 orinus, Naesiotus, see N. quitensis o.
 oriola, Oliva, see O. ispidula o.
 orizabensis, Radiodiscus 35: 49; 39: 29
 orizabensis, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)
 53: 9, 94
 ornata, Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39
 ornata, Goniobasis 58: 44
 ornata, Myurella (Myurellina) 37: 63
 ornata, Nerita 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also
 N. scabricostata o.
 ornatula, Cerion 38: 60
 ornatum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 ornatus, Liguus 38: 61 -- see also L.
 testudineus o.
 ornatus, Pecten 38: 61, 118; 39: 83; 58:
 38
 Orobophana 48: 53-4
 orotes, Helminthoglypta, see H. petri-
 cola o.
 orotis, Vitrea 43: 113-4
 orphia, Columbella 36: 121
 Orthalicinus 47: 147
 Orthalicus 59: 29, 31; 60: 106-7
 maracaibensis 60: 106
 sultana 57: 47
 undatus 60: 107
 zebra 60: 106-7
 Orthaulax 38: 34; 39: 28-9
 japonicus 39: 29
 pugnax 41: 4
 Orthostylus 46: 71; 59: 120
 Orthotomium 53: 113-4 -- subgenus of
 Bulimulus
 ortmanni, Elliptio 35: 25
 ortmanni, Micromya 39: 108; 40: 67
 ortmanni, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24-5
 Orygoceras 37: 97-8; 38: 143; 58: 35
 corniculum 37: 98
 enemopsis 37: 98
 fistula 37: 98
 oryza, Cylichna 56: 143
 oryza, Leptachatina 38: 81
 oryza, Trivia 60: 55
 Oryzostoma 55: 52
 os roseum, Helix 37: 50
 os rubrum, Helix 37: 50
 oscariana, Vertigo 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98
 osculans, Hyalosagda 48: 135; 49: 53
 osculans, Physa, see P. heterostropha o.
 osculans, Physella 59: 21
 osculans, Varicella 49: 25
 ostergaardi, Cypraea 35: 50; 36: 71; 42:
 144; 50: 52, 80; 55: 2
 ostergaardi, Mitra 36: 122
 Ostomya 60: 36
 Ostrea 38: 35; 39: 30; 41: 16-7; 45: 134;
 46: 1, 75; 48: 4; 51: 47; 55: 94; 57: 90;
 58: 54, 61; 60: 27
 albicans 58: 54
 bajet 37: 46
 bryani 49: 103; 50: 88
 californica 41: 45-7 -- see also vir-
 ginica c.
 callichroa 46: 45
 canteriata 37: 46
 columbensis 37: 127
 corallina 50: 25
 coxi 59: 40-1
 crenulata 38: 118
 cristata 39: 83
 disparilis 59: 40-1
 edulis 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108
 elongata 36: 138; 38: 62, 121
 equestris 43: 144; 51: 93
 fasciata 37: 48
 flabellum 38: 113; 47: 64
 gibba 38: 113
 gigantea 37: 48
 gigas 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140
 grandis 38: 112
 iridescens 41: 46
 jacobaea 37: 49
 kamehameha 49: 103; 50: 88
 lima 58: 53
 locklini 59: 39-41
 lurida 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58: 99
 magellanica 38: 112
 maxima 37: 49
 medius 38: 116
 megodon 37: 127; 46: 110
 mexicana 52: 45
 nucleus 37: 50; 38: 115
 palmula 37: 41; 46: 45

- perrini, see titan p.
 pes-felis 50: 25-6
 radiata 47: 63
 radula 37: 50
 retusa 40: 82; 50: 88
 sanguinea 37: 51
 sauciata 38: 118
 sculpturata 59: 40
 spondyloidea 37: 51
 spreta 58: 57
 thaanumi 52: 118
 titan perrini 43: 22, pl. 3
 turgida 38: 115
 varia 37: 52
 vatan 37: 52
 virginiana 38: 121
 virginica 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12, 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52: 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75
 virginica californica 41: 46
 ostrearia, Navicula 45: 119
 ostreum, Muricidea 39: 86; 56: 35
 ostrina, Thais, see T. emarginata o.
 otahaitana, Partula 37: 112
 Otaia axia 50: 72 -- also as subgenus of Helix
 lactea 50: 72; 57: 105
 vermiculata 57: 105
 Otella lactea 58: 67
 Otesia 59: 66-7
 cerasina reducta 45: 30
 otis, Polinices 52: 46
 ottonis, Chondropoma 38: 61; 40: 89
 oualaniensis, Symplectoteuthis 46: 44
 Otopleura diminuta 36: 122
 Oudardia -- subgenus of Tellina
 ouenensis, Helicina (Palaeohelicina) 43: 134
 ouenensis, Helicina 44: pl. 5
 ovalis, Succinea 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125; 40: 48, 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16; 43: 42-3, 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34, 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53: 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136; 58: 25-6; 59: 28, 92
 ovalis chittengoensis, Succinea 40: 118
 ovalis optima, Succinea 55: 67; 58: 110
 ovalis pleistocenica, Succinea, 40: 117-8
 ovalis, Umbraculum 37: 123
 ovata, Gastrochaena 54: 41
 ovata patula, Gulnaria 52: 59
 ovata, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144; 39: 93; 40: 67
 ovata cohongoronta, Lampsilis 44: 19
 ovata satura, Lampsilis 37: 142; 39: 93
 ovata ventricosa, Lampsilis 37: 142-4; 39: 93; 40: 67; 44: 19
 ovata, Lymnaea 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55: 19, 106
 ovata aberrans, Lymnaea 55: 19
 ovata, Vertigo 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42: 21; 43: 68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50: 98; 51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2; 58: 69
 oviforme argenteum, Pleurobema 36: 80
 ovoidea, Helicostyla 59: 119
 ovoidea, Helix 59: 120
 ovoidea, Pholadidea 43: 51; 56: 42
 Ovula 47: 47
 lactea 60: 55
 ovularis, Melania 43: 14
 Ovulum concinnum 40: 18
 ovum, Amphiperas 40: 17
 ovum, Pisidium 35: 117; 37: 20, 22
 ovum, Rivularia 56: 129
 ovum-reguli, Cepolis 35: 120-1
 oweni, Cerion 49: 50
 oweni, Patinopecten 50: 57
 oweni, Pecten (Chlamys) 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 oweniana, Ryssota (Lamarckiella) 46: 105
 oweniana smithi, Ryssota (Lamarckiella) 46: 105
 oxiana schahrudensis, Ena 50: 9
 oxycantha, Murex 45: 77; 52: 45
 Oxychilus 60: 96
 cellarium 51: 140; 52: 96-7
 draparnaldi 49: 100
 Oxymuris 37: 61, 63
 Oxynoe 56: 80-1
 antillarum 56: 80
 olivacea 56: 80
 panamensis 56: 80, pl. 8
 viridis 56: 80
 oxyis, Cerithiopsis 37: 42
 Oxystrombus 47: 147
 fasciatus 47: 147
 Oxystyla 35: 20-1, 68; 36: 112-5; 44: 25, 27, 102; 48: 6; 50: 2, 6, 19; 52: 93; 53: 4-7, 122; 59: 30-1; 60: 107
 albata, see ponderosa a.
 balesi, see ponderosa b.
 boucardi 44: 82, pl. 3
 capax 48: 6
 ferussaci tricineta 60: 107
 floridensis 35: 20, 22; 36: 111; 38: 59; 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also undata f.
 imitator, see maracaibensis i.
 jamaicensis, see undata j.
 maracaibensis 59: 30-1
 maracaibensis imitator 59: 30
 mariae, see melanocheilus m.
 melanocheilus 44: 82; 53: 6
 melanocheilus mariae 53: 6, pl. 2
 ponderosa 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2
 ponderosa albata 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa balesi 53: 5, pl. 2
 prototypus, see pulchella p.
 pulchella 53: 7, pl. 2
 pulchella prototypus 43: 77; 48: 5
 reses, see undata r.
 torrei 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2

- tricincta, see ferussaci t.
 undata 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20;
 56: 36; 59: 31
 undata floridensis 53: 122
 undata jamaicensis 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31
 undata reses 50: 19-20
 zonifera 53: 7
 oxytata, Murex, see M. hexagonus o.
 oxytropis, Angulyagra 56: 129
 oxytropis, Paludina 56: 128
 oxytropoides, Angulyagra 56: 128
 ozarkensis, Bulimulus, see B. dealbatus o.
 ozarkensis, Fusconaia 36: 74
 ozarkensis, Goniobasis 38: 45
 ozodona, Oliva 48: 70
 pachia, Cancellaria, see C. moorei p.
 Pachychilus 44: 84; 49: 75
 corvinus 44: 85
 mexicanus, see pannucula m.
 oerstedii 44: 84
 pannucula mexicanus 44: 85
 pannucula tumidus 44: 85
 schumoi 44: 84, pl. 7
 tumidus, see pannucula t.
 pachychilus, Megalobulimus 58: 29
 Pachydrobia monbeigi 58: 134
 Pachymelania aurita 41: 57
 Pachypoma -- subgenus of Astraea
 Pachysiphonaria 59: 108
 pacifica, Arca 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47:
 82
 pacifica, Barnea 37: 130
 pacifica, Chama 47: 85
 pacifica, Cypraea 35: 50; 36: 71-2
 pacifica, Leucosyrinx 59: 23
 pacifica, Lima 37: 122, 128; 52: 45
 pacifica, Mesodesma 43: 24
 pacifica, Morrisonella 59: pl. 3
 pacifica, Myadesma 43: 24
 pacifica, Semele 37: 41
 pacifica, Trivia 37: 125; 52: 46
 Pacificella variabilis 47: 60
 pacificum, Cerithium 56: 30
 pacificum, Potamides 45: 79
 packardii, Lima 36: 142
 packardii, Parapholux 55: 132,
 pl. 8
 packardii corrugata, Parapholux 55: 132,
 pl. 8
 pacoimensis, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 traski p.
 Pagana 42: 138-9
 Pagodina 36: 63
 pagoda, De Francia 51: 116-8
 pagodiformis, Helix 47: 61
 pagodiformis, Melania 52: 126-7
 pagodiformis, Pitya 47: 61
 pagodum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 pagona, Venus 37: 50
 painei, Tritonalia 50: 47
 palaea, Haliotis 46: 139
 Palaeohelicina stanleyi sinus 50: 54 --
 also as subgenus of Helicina
 Palaeoleuca 40: 126
 paleacea, Acmaea 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50:
 49
 paleosa, Thysanophora 41: 144; 54: 56
 pallasii, Chiton 39: 76; 50: 142
 pallescens, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 pallescens, Poteria 48: 87
 Palliata -- subgenus of Alcadia
 palliata, Alcadia, see A. brownii
 palliata, Helix 51: 93
 palliata, Littorina 35: 98; 39: 133; 43:
 65; 46: 106; 56: 59, 143 -- see also L.
 obtusata p.
 palliata, Polygyra 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48:
 106; 50: 119; 51: 56
 pallida, Achatinella 38: 78
 pallida, Amnicola 42: 55; 60: 85
 pallida, Avicula 40: 81
 pallida, Bulla 37: 50
 pallida, Ferrissia (Laevapex) 46: 117
 pallida, Helix 52: 78 -- see also H.
 hortensis p.
 pallida, Mulinia 37: 130
 pallida, Natica (Euspira) 38: 27
 pallida, Oliva, see O. reticulata p.
 pallida, Patella 45: 25
 pallidula, Varicella, see V. costulata p.
 pallidulus, Modiolus 48: 128
 pallidum, Musculum 40: 30
 pallidus, Agriolimnax 37: 28
 pallidus, Planorbis 39: 43
 pallidus, Streptostylus 40: 130
 pallidus, Tropicorbis 49: 104
 Pallifera dorsalis 43: 43; 44: 129; 48: 57-9
 palliopunctatus, Mytilus 52: 45
 Pallium 50: 25-6; 58: 52, 54
 palma, Conus 37: 50
 Palmadusta 57: 23
 unifasciata 57: 23
 palmarosae mexicana, Murex 46: 112
 palmea, Bulla 37: 50
 palmeri, Ampullaria 44: 33
 palmeri, Anodontites 44: 33
 palmeri, Calliostoma 47: 47
 palmeri, Humboldtiana 44: 12-3, pl. 2;
 48: 94
 palmula, Ostrea 37: 41; 46: 45
 palmulatus, Callistochiton 58: 101
 Palorbis opercularis 49: 47
 Paludestrina 44: 110; 47: 12; 48: 102; 52:
 87
 andecola 38: 103
 bottimeri 39: 8
 confusa 36: 108
 culminea 38: 103
 diaboli 48: 91
 laevis 56: 144
 longinqua 42: 121; 44: 109-10, 114; 47:
 11; 54: 29; 56: 55
 minuta 35: 87; 56: 143; 59: 97
 nanna 47: 28

- protea 38: 43; 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92;
 59: 19
 seemani 38: 43
 stearnsiana 48: 33
 taylori 60: 86
 (Ecrobia) truncata 39: 8; 53: 45
 Paludina 41: 41; 54: 65-6; 55: 83, 92; 56:
 124, 128-9; 57: 68; 60: 84-5
 auriculata 56: 129
 bellamy 56: 126
 ciliata 55: 83
 decisa 51: 48
 deformis 56: 125
 (Mudalia) dissimilis 35: 9; 46: 38, 40;
 54: 65
 genicula 52: 129
 heudei 56: 124; 59: 66
 humerosa 47: 151
 intertexta 51: 49
 japonica 42: 142
 jullieni 56: 128
 lecythis 56: 127
 limosa 60: 105
 lustrica 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87, 105
 malleata 56: 127
 nickliniana 47: 12
 oxytropis 56: 128
 ponderosa 51: 49
 porata 60: 87, 105
 spillmanii 52: 127
 subglobosa 44: 36
 subpurpurea 51: 49
 sulculosa 48: 143
 transversa 55: 83
 vivipara 50: 17, 19; 51: 48
 paludinaeformis, Viviparus 50: 127
 Paludinella 53: 68
 Paludomus 54: 65
 paludosa, Ampullaria 41: 53-4; 45: 14
 paludosa, Polygyra 40: 90; 48: 34
 paludosa, Pomacea 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55:
 125-6; 57: 66
 paludosa miamiensis, Pomacea 50: 38
 Paludotrochus 44: 35
 palustris, Anguispira, see A. alternata p.
 palustris, Lymnaea 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93;
 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-
 30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2,
 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54:
 7; 55: 18
 palustris fusca, Lymnaea 52: 59
 palustris haydeni, Lymnaea 47: 2
 palustris nuttalliana, Lymnaea (Stagnicola)
 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72;
 53: 139
 palustris terebra, Lymnaea 52: 58
 palustris wyomingensis, Lymnaea (Stag-
 nicola) 47: 3, 124; 48: 106
 palustris, Potamides 49: 79
 palustris, Stagnicola 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9,
 109; 49: 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78
 palustris buttoni, Stagnicola 48: 18
 palustris elodes, Stagnicola 44: 45; 45:
 117; 49: 11-2; 50: 115
 palustris magister, Stagnicola 48: 17
 palustris newfoundlandensis, Stagnicola
 49: 12
 palustris nuttalliana, Stagnicola 46: 98;
 48: 17-8; 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56:
 54
 palustris papyracea, Stagnicola 49: 10
 palustris perpalustris, Stagnicola 49: 11
 palustris ungava, Stagnicola 49: 10-1
 palustris wyomingensis, Stagnicola 40:
 84; 48: 18-9; 50: 14
 palustris, Trochus 37: 50
 pampasensis, Clausilia (Nenia) 58: 80
 pampasensis, Nenia 35: 94; 58: 80
 pamphorodon, Fauxulus 41: 108
 panamanensis, Tellina 58: 145
 panamensis, Acar 45: 127-8, 142
 panamensis, Cadulus 55: 121-2
 panamensis, Condylocardia 60: 7
 panamensis, Cyclostremiscus 59: 81
 panamensis, Cyrenoida 45: 69, pl. 3
 panamensis, Engina 45: 143
 panamensis, Melampus 46: 44
 panamensis, Oxynoe 56: 80, pl. 8
 panamensis, Pseudochama 47: 84
 panamensis, Pyramidella 52: 46
 panamensis, Solemya (Petrasma) 37: 41;
 55: 121
 panamensis, Tegula 37: 126
 panamensis, Tellina 58: 105, 145
 Panamicorbula 45: 105
 inflata 48: 120
 Pandora 59: 103; 60: 27
 arenosa 49: 119
 glacialis 40: 23
 (Clidiophora) gouldiana 38: 49; 56: 142
 trilineata 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57
 pandorae, Micrarionta 46: 115
 pannosa, Macrocallista 37: 129
 pannosum, Cerion 56: 7
 pannosum copium, Cerion 56: 7
 pannucula mexicanus, Pachychilus 44: 85
 pannucula tumidus, Pachychilus 44: 85
 Panomya arctica 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90
 norvegica turgida 51: 124
 Panopea 49: 104 (includes Panope)
 bitruncata 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104, 133;
 58: 59
 floridana 35: 99
 generosa 44: 92
 globosa 47: 46
 smithii 43: 24, pl. 2
 panormitanum, Deroceras 58: 16, 67-8
 Pantagruelina 60: 58 -- subgenus of
 Cyclodontina
 pantagruelensis, Bulimus 60: 57
 pantagruelina, Cyclodontina 60: 106
 pantagruelina, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58,
 106
 pantagruelinus, Bulimus 60: 57

- pantagruelinus, *Odontostomus* 60: 58-9
 panthera, *Achatina* 43: 86
 panthera berevoensis, *Achatina* 43: 85
 pantherina, *Cypraea* 40: 129
 papalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* p.
Paphia 36: 51; 43: 110; 48: 4; 56: 42
 alta, see *tenerrima* a.
 bifurcata 52: 139
 grata 47: 46
 grigona 60: 57
 (*Ruditapes*) *japonica* 49: 2
 orbella, see *staminea* o.
 philippinarum 52: 140
 restorationensis 43: 120
 runderata, see *staminea* r.
 staminea 38: 70; 43: 50, 120; 44: 92;
 47: 102; 52: 45; 56: 42
 staminea orbella 43: 50
 staminea runderata 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 42
 tenerrima 43: 120; 44: 48-9
 tenerrima alta 44: 48-50
paphia, *Venus* 49: 119
 papilio, *Ochtheptila* (*Discula*) 36: 45
 papillosa, *Aeolidia* 55: 80-1
 papillosa, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
 papillosa acmensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
 papillosa duplinensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
 papillosa, *Goniobasis* 41: 52; 42: 67
 papillosa, *Melania* 38: 48; 42: 29
 papillosa, *Melibe* 35: 50
 papuana, *Modiola* 51: 92
Papuina 38: 36; 48: 35-6; 49: 67, 88-90;
 50: 53; 57: 42; 59: 94 -- also as subgenus
 of *Helix*
 albocarinata 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4
 albocarinata trobriandensis 49: 88-91
 atalanta, see *williamsi* a.
 blainvillei 57: 65
 brumeriensis 50: 53
 gartneriana 57: 64-6
 lambei 59: 94
 lambei novohibernica 59: 94, pl. 9
 novohibernica, see *lambei* n.
 poiretiana 57: 65-6
 rollsiana 49: 89-91; 50: 53
 tayloriana 49: 88-90
 trobriandensis 50: 53-4 -- see also
 albocarinata t.
 weeksiana 59: 94, pl. 9
 wiegmanni 49: 91
 williamsi 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50: 53-4
 williamsi atalanta 50: 53-4
 papyracea, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* p.
 papyratia, *Pyrula* 37: 55; 39: 86
 Papyridea spinosa 49: 118
 Parabithynia 41: 108
 Parachondrella -- subgenus of *Chondropoma*
 Parachondria 48: 66 -- subgenus of
 Chondropoma
 Parachondrops -- subgenus of *Diplopoma*
 Paracigulina 50: 108
 paradisi, *Varicella*, see *V. arcuata* p.
 paradoxus, *Chrysostoma* 60: 55
 Parahelix 44: 68-9; 48: 136 -- subgenus
 of *Sagda*
 parallela, *Atys* 60: 56
 parallela, *Cepolis* 40: 88
 parallela, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
 parallela, *Euglandina*, see *E. rosea* p.
 parallela, *Ferrissia* 41: 93; 42: 18, 94,
 133; 44: 46, 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58:
 13
 parallela, *Helix* 56: 88
 parallela, *Varicella* 48: 85
 parallelopipedon, *Diplodon* 47: 75
 parallellum, *Buccinum*, see *B. glaciale* p.
 parallelus, *Helicodiscus* 36: 25; 37: 66; 40:
 48, 120; 41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-
 7, 135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45:
 34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115;
 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15,
 94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14, 15; 56: 55; 57:
 132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91
 Paramelania 38: 111
 Paramentaria duponti 43: 135
 parana, *Leptinaria* 39: 79, pl. 4
 parana, *Subulina* 39: 144
 Paranassa -- subgenus of *Ilyanassa*
 Paranerita 41: 108
 Paroncidium 51: 87-8
 Paraperonia 51: 87-8
 fidjiensis 51: 87
 Parapholas californica 44: 92; 51: 101; 56:
 42
 Parapholix 42: 82; 46: 100; 50: 30-1; 51:
 107; 55: 132; 58: 35; 59: 70
 corrugata, see *packardi* c.
 costata, see *effusa* c.
 diagonalis, see *effusa* d.
 effusa 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1;
 52: 35; 55: 16-7
 effusa costata 42: 81-2; 47: 90
 effusa diagonalis 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31
 effusa klamathensis 55: 16-7
 effusa nevadensis 47: 90-1
 klamathensis, see *effusa* k.
 mailliardi 38: 66; 55: 16-7
 nevadensis, see *effusa* n.
 packardi 55: 132
 packardi corrugata 55: 132, pl. 8
 solida 47: 90-1
 Paraprososthenia gredleri 58: 134-5, pl. 6
 parasitica, *Chama* 47: 82
 Parastarte triquetra 37: 54
 Parastrophia 37: 98; 40: 134
 paravicinii, *Partula* 47: 24, pl. 3
 Paravitrea 42: 90; 43: 122; 44: 33; 45: 36
 -- also as subgenus of *Vitrea*
 andrewsae 44: 17; 46: 58
 capsella 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9; 46: 91;
 48: 106; 53: 48, 85
 capsella lacteodens 41: 142
 dentata, see *walkeri* d.

- lacteodens, see capsella l. and placenta l.
 lamellata, see multidentata l.
 lamellidens 42: 88; 44: 129
 multidentata 42: 88-90; 43: 67; 44: 129;
 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95
 (Paravitreops) multidentata lamellata
 42: 88-90
 pilsbryana 42: 90
 placenta 46: 58
 placenta lacteodens 46: 58; 53: 85
 (Paravitreops) variabilis 42: 89-90, 93
 walkeri 42: 88-90
 (Paravitreops) walkeri dentata 42: 88,
 90
 Paravitreops -- subgenus of Paravitrea
 parawanensis, Oreohelix 54: 95, pl. 8
 parcipicta, Margarites (Lirularia) 37: 43;
 44: 93
 pardalina, Columbella 60: 56
 pardalis, Veronicella 41: 129
 pariensis, Obeliscus 57: 127
 parietalis, Vertigo, see V. modesta p.
 parisiensis, Cylindrella 40: 70
 parkeri, Physa, see P. ancillaria p.
 parksi, Teredo 52: 118
 parma, Limacella 35: 79, 118
 parma, Oreohelix 48: 48
 Parmacella 48: 143
 parmaleei, Pecten 50: 25
 Parreysia 36: 43
 modesta 36: 43-4
 simpularis 36: 43
 parriana, Cepolis 40: 88
 Parthenia caelata 39: 144
 partumeium, Musculium 37: 30; 53: 78;
 59: 87
 Partula 37: 109, pl. 6; 39: 19-21; 44: 141;
 47: 24, 113-4; 50: 137; 57: 105
 aurantia 47: 114
 bulimoides 50: 53
 carterensis 47: 24
 cytherea 44: 141
 dendroica 37: 114-6, 118
 dentifera 37: 112
 formosa 37: 112
 gerardensis 47: 24
 gibba 55: 2
 grisea 50: 53
 hyalina 39: 20
 lanceolata 44: 141
 lirata 44: 141
 mirabilis 37: 116, 118
 montana 44: 141
 mooreana 37: 110, 114
 nematoraphe 44: 141
 occidentalis 50: 53
 olympia 37: 112, 114-6, 118
 otaheitana 37: 112
 paravicinii 47: 24, pl. 3
 radiolata rushii 39: 21
 radiolata strigata 39: 21
 rushii, see radiolata r.
 salifana 39: 19
 similaris 50: 53
 stevensoniana 44: 141
 strigata, see radiolata s.
 suturalis 37: 110, 112, 115
 taeniata 37: 116; 47: 114
 thurstoni 44: 141
 tohiveana 37: 110, 112-6, 118
 zebrina 42: 70
 Partulina 42: 71
 parva, Amnicola, see A. limosa p.
 parva, Carunculina 36: 100; 37: 100; 39:
 92; 44: 44, 47, 90; 59: 110
 parva, Crassinella 49: 117
 parva, Fossaria 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44:
 45, 88
 parva, Galba 40: 51
 parva, Geomelania, see G. gracilis p.
 parva, Lampsilis 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147
 parva, Lithasia 35: 59
 parva, Lymnaea (Galba) 38: 43; 40: 59;
 48: 114
 parva sterckii, Lymnaea 40: 55, 59
 parva, Olivella, see O. biplicata p.
 parva, Poteria, see P. corrugata p.
 parvaturris, Physa, see P. canadensis p.
 parvicallum Teinostoma 59: 3-4, pl. 2
 parvicaymanense, Chondropoma 56: 3
 parvidens, Gastrocopta, see G. pellucida p.
 Parvilucina -- also as subgenus of
 Phacoides
 tenuisculpta 38: 24
 Parviterebra 37: 106
 separanda 37: 106
 thyrae 37: 106
 Parviturbo 59: 54, 59
 calidimaris 59: 56
 francesae 59: 56-7
 rehderi 59: 54
 tuberculosa 59: 56
 weberi 59: 55
 zacalles 59: 57
 parvula, Fusconaia, see F. flava p. and
 F. rubiginosa p.
 parvula, Lyrodes 52: 88
 parvula, Vallonia 40: 16; 44: 44; 45: 116
 parvula, Vertigo 57: 127-9
 parvulum, Anchistoma 44: 33
 parvulum, Pisidium 36: 39-40; 37: 22
 parvulus, Medionidus 37: 58-9, 99-100
 parvum, Calliostoma, see C. canali-
 culatum p.
 parvum, Pleurocera 56: 132
 parvus, Gyraulus 40: 50; 42: 58, 105;
 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 110, 118;
 52: 15, 61; 53: 78, 134; 54: 128-30, 144;
 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29
 parvus walkeri, Gyraulus 42: 105
 parvus, Phos 50: 20; 51: 90
 parvus intricatus, Phos 51: 90

- parvus, Planorbis 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126;
 40: 17, 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94;
 44: 110; 48: 48
 parvus, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 52:
 134; 53: 10, 51, 94, pl. 9
 parvus, Triton 58: 36
 Paryphanta 45: 31, 142
 patagonica, Radiodiscus 35: 49; 52: 115
 patagonica, Stephanoda 52: 115-6
 Patella 43: 137; 44: 24-5; 46: 36, 104;
 52: 44
 antiqua 37: 46
 antiquata 37: 46
 apicina 40: 101
 barbadensis 37: 46
 capensis 37: 46
 cetra 37: 47
 clavula 37: 47
 coerulescens 37: 47
 compressa 41: 112
 cuspidata 37: 47
 depressa 37: 71
 ferruginea 46: 103
 fornicarius 37: 48
 frondea 37: 48
 jubar 37: 49
 laciniosa 37: 49
 lacinosa 37: 49
 lacustris 35: 57; 39: 46
 lamanonii 45: 25
 langula 37: 49
 lateraria 37: 49
 lunicula 37: 49
 mexicana 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5
 miniata 41: 112
 optima, see stellaeformis o.
 pallida 45: 25
 pectinata 37: 50
 rosea 46: 121
 rustica 37: 51
 saccharinoidea 37: 51
 spathula 37: 51
 stellaeformis 40: 139; 60: 55
 stellaeformis optima 40: 138
 surgeonella 37: 51
 tenuilirata 38: 121
 toreuma 38: 121
 vulgata 46: 103
 Patellipurpura patula 43: 137
 patelloides, Ancyclus 38: 75
 patelloides, Lanx 38: 73-5
 Patellopsis 59: 108
 patina, Acmaea 36: 71; 47: 53
 patina cribraria, Acmaea 36: 71
 patina fenestrata, Acmaea 36: 71
 patina, Pleurodonte, see P. fuscolabris p.
 Patinopecten -- also as subgenus of
 Pecten
 oweni 50: 57
 patriarcha, Bulimus 50: 99
 patriarchus, Bulimulus, see B. deal-
 batus p.
 patris, Cipangopaludina, see C. ventri-
 cosa p.
 patsaligense, Pleurobema 36: 81
 pattersoni, Gyraulus 51: 129-30
 pattinsonae, Amphidromus 57: pl. 6
 pattinsonae, Amphidromus (Syndromus)
 57: 16
 Patula 57: 108 -- also as subgenus of
 Helix
 alternata 42: 135
 angulifera 44: 33
 cooperi 43: 70
 cronkhitei, see rudrata c.
 gabbiana, see haydeni g.
 haydeni gabbiana 57: 144
 hemphilli 57: 144
 hemphilli oquirrhensis 57: 144
 hemphilli utahensis 57: 144
 idahoensis 57: 144
 idahoensis wassatchensis 57: 144
 obtusata 44: 33
 oquirrhensis, see hemphilli o.
 rudrata cronkhitei viridula (sic) 48:
 71
 utahensis, see hemphilli u.
 viridula, see rudrata cronkhitei v.
 wassatchensis, see idahoensis w.
 patula catemascensis, Ampullaria 36: 36
 patula, Goniodyscus 38: 86; 39: 80
 patula, Helix 38: 86
 patula, Melongena 45: 79; 46: 111; 52:
 45; 57: 4, pl. 2
 patula, Patellipurpura 43: 137
 patula, Pleurobema 57: 16
 patula, Pyramidula (Gonyodyscus) 38: 86
 patula, Siliqua 39: 108; 47: 102
 patula nuttallii, Siliqua 43: 50
 patula, Solen 48: 73
 patula, Thais 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5;
 52: 46
 patullum, Buccinum 37: 50
 patuloides, Lepidopleurus, see L.
 comptus p.
 Patulopsis 40: 64
 patulum, Buccinum 37: 50
 patulus, Discus 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147;
 48: 36, 58; 49: 100; 52: 13-4; 53: 87,
 123; 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128
 patulus angulata, Discus 52: pl. 2
 patulus angulatus, Discus 52: 13; 53: 85,
 143; 55: 21
 patulus brooksi, Discus 52: 13, pl. 2
 patulus carinatus, Discus 53: 143; 55: 21
 patulus, Unio 57: 14, 16
 patuxentium, Caecum 39: 66-7
 patzcuarensis, Spiraxis 53: 52, 89
 paucicostata, Anguispira, see A. alter-
 nata p.
 paucicostata, Polygyra 44: 81, 83 -- see
 also P. richardsoni p.
 paucicostatum, Cerion 42: pl. 4

- paucicostatus, *Pecten* 50: 54-5; 58: 99
 -- see also *P. protranquebaricus* p.
 paucilirata, *Acanthina* 38: 21
 paucilirata, *Monoceros* 58: 100
 paucilirata, *Retinella*, see *R. indentata* p.
 pauciplicatum, *Comptopallium* 58: 53
 paucispira, *Austroselenites* 54: 134
 paula, *Carunculina* 49: 81
 paula, *Lampsilis* 37: 100
 pauli, *Cerion* 57: 60-1, pl. 7
 pauli, *Didianema* 59: 12, pl. 2
 paulucciae, *Vittrina* 42: 138-9
 pauper, *Gonyodiscus* 41: 40
 paupercula, *Mitra* 45: 54
 paupercula, *Varicella* 49: 27
 paupercula tumens, *Varicella* (*Sigma-*
taxis) 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 7
 paupercula, *Veronicella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48:
 85
 pauperculum, *Pisidium* 35: 111-2
 pauperculum, *Pleurobema*, see *P. coc-*
cineum p.
 Paurodiscus 48: 129; 59: 110 -- subgenus
 of *Pseudomalaxis*
 paviei, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 pavonius, *Strophitus*, see *S. edentulus* p.
 and *S. rugosus* p.
 paxillus, *Oliva* 48: 70
 Payenia 41: 125
 Payettia 38: 143; 58: 35
 paysanduensis, *Planorbis* 44: 33
 paytensis, *Columbella* 37: 124
 pazi, *Murex* 59: 142
 paziana, *Tellina* 55: 121
 Paziella 59: 142-3
 pealei, *Geomelania* 48: 87
 pealei, *Loligo* 56: 61
 pealii, *Conus* 37: 55
 pealii, *Loligo* 58: 62
 pearmanaeana, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 pearmanaeana, *Brachypodella* (*Mycho-*
stoma) 49: 58
 peaseana, *Planamastra* 36: 17
 peasei, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 80; 57: 26,
 82
 peasei, *Mitra* 36: 122
 pecosensis, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* p.
Pecten 36: 18; 38: 112; 40: 72, 105; 41:
 16; 44: 126; 45: 107, 134; 47: 36, 62-3;
 49: 27; 50: 27, 56; 51: 47, 68; 52: 102;
 58: 54; 59: 69; 60: 27, 33
 (*Aequipecten*) *acanthodes* 38: 120
acquisulcatus 36: 34
adscensionis 45: 108
aquisulcatus, see *circularis* a.
albolineatus 49: 28-9
alipus, see *pesfelis* a.
ambiguus 50: 27
amplicostatus, see *gibbus* a.
anatipes 50: 26
antillarum 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14
aspersus 50: 55
barretti 50: 57
borealis, see *concentricus* b. and
gibbus b.
bornii 50: 25
brunneus 38: 112
burnetti 50: 26
cambodius 50: 56
 (*Cyclopecten*) *catalinensis* 45: 65, pl. 4
caurinus 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68
circularis 45: 82; 55: 121
 (*Plagioctenium*) *circularis aquisulca-*
tus 37: 41
clarkensis 43: 23, pl. 2
clavatus 50: 26
 (*Placopecten*) *clintonius* 38: 112
cocosensis 45: 65
concentricus, see *irradians* c.
concentricus borealis 38: 114
convexus 50: 26
corneus 47: 63
cosibensis 50: 25
cuneatus 49: 27-8
danicus 36: 59
das-guptai, see *tauroperstriata* d.
dendyi 50: 26
dentatus 37: 127
dislocatus 38: 113; 51: 93
eboreus 49: 133
elongatus 50: 25
 (*Lyropecten*) *eulyratus* 56: 110, 123,
 pl. 14
exasperatus 37: 55; 38: 120; 52: 102;
 58: 57
excavatus 46: 113
 (*Chlamys*) *felipponei* 36: 58
fimbriatus 50: 56
flabellum 47: 63-4 -- see also
kunkumana f., *vaughani* f., and
vaun f.
flexuosus 50: 26
fricatus 38: 116
fulvicostatus 50: 25
fuscus 38: 112
 (*Plagioctenium*) *gibbus* 38: 113, 115;
 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57
gibbus amplicostatus 38: 113; 54: 21
 (*Plagioctenium*) *gibbus borealis* 38:
 49, 114
gibbus irradians 37: 54
 (*Placopecten*) *grandis* 38: 112; 39: 39,
 131; 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141;
 57: 67; 59: 69
grönlandicus 54: 5
hastatus 38: 91; 51: 119
hastatus pugetensis 51: 119
healeyi 41: 93
 (*Aequipecten*) *heliacus* 38: 119
hericius 43: 50
heteroglyptus 50: 91
hirasei 50: 27
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus* 49: 117; 55: 46;
 56: 110; 58: 38
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus mildredae* 55:
 46, 106, pl. 3

- inaequalis 49: 29
 intuscostatus 50: 91
 irradians 38: 113-5; 39: 39; 41: 15;
 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59:
 69 -- see also gibbus i.
 irradians concentricus 38: 114
 (Chlamys) irregularis 49: 2; 50: 58
 islandicus 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93,
 118-9; 54: 5
 islandicus pugetensis 40: 77; 51: 125
 jacobaeus 38: 91
 jordani 51: 125
 (Lyropecten) kalinubilosus 56: 110,
 124, pl. 14
 krenneri 50: 27
 kunkumana 47: 64
 kunkumana flabellum 47: 64
 laqueatus 58: 54
 laticostatus 38: 116
 lineolaris 38: 113
 (Chlamys) liocymatus 38: 119
 (Patinopecten) lohri 41: 93-4; 50: 57
 loxeoides 49: 29
 loxoides 49: 27, 29
 magellanicus 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3; 44:
 99; 50: 56
 mandannaensis 50: 58
 maximus 58: 54
 medius 38: 116
 (Chlamys) middlemissi 50: 55
 (Chlamys) mildredae 56: 110, 123, pl.
 12 -- see also imbricatus m.
 monotimeris 36: 34
 moorei 50: 56
 möricekei 50: 55-6
 mucosus 52: 102
 (Chlamys) muscosus 52: 102
 (Chlamys) multistriatus 50: 55
 natans 47: 62-3
 natoriensis 50: 25
 nodosus 38: 94; 58: 57
 noduliferus 49: 27-8
 noetlingi, see prototranquebaricus n.
 notosyriacus 50: 58
 nucleus 38: 113, 115; 49: 117
 opercularis 47: 63; 50: 56-7
 ornatus 38: 61, 118; 39: 83; 58: 38
 (Chlamys) oweni 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 parmaleei 50: 25
 paucicostatus 50: 54-5; 58: 99 -- see
 also prototranquebaricus p.
 pernomus 55: 121
 pes-felis 50: 25, 107 (also spelled
 pesfelis)
 pesfelis alipus 50: 25
 phoeniciensis 50: 58
 phrygium 38: 120
 pictus 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 plica 50: 26
 (Chlamys) prototranquebaricus
 noetlingi 50: 54-5
 (Chlamys) protranquebaricus pauci-
 costatus 50: 54
 pugetensis 51: 118-9 -- see also
 hastatus p. and islandicus p.
 pulchricostus 50: 26
 purpuratus 37: 127; 38: 113
 radiatus 47: 63
 radula 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25
 raveneli 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58: 57
 (Chlamys) robinaldinus 50: 57
 russatus 49: 28
 sanguinolentus 50: 57
 (Chlamys) sentis 38: 118; 56: 110
 sibyllae 49: 28
 singaporinus 50: 27
 sinomarinus 50: 27
 (Chlamys) smegmatus 40: 67
 sowerbi 38: 113
 spinosus 50: 55
 squamosus 40: 67
 squarrosus 58: 99
 subnodosus 37: 127; 46: 113; 52: 43, 45
 (Chlamys) suteri 47: 63
 swiftii 50: 24-5, 92
 syriacus 50: 58
 (Chlamys) szereimensis 50: 27
 (Chlamys) tauperstriata das-guptai
 50: 55
 tenuicostatus 38: 112; 50: 55-6
 (Eurola) tereinus 38: 115-6
 thomasi 47: 62
 tigris 50: 25
 tolmani 43: 23, pl. 1
 tranquebaricus 50: 27
 tumbezensis 37: 127; 50: 55
 turgidus 38: 114
 vauthani 47: 64
 vauthani flabellum 47: 64
 vaun 47: 64
 vaun flabellum 47: 63-4
 vaun wythei 47: 63
 ventonensis 50: 57
 ventricosus 37: 128
 (Chlamys) vredenburgi 50: 55
 waluensis 47: 62-3
 wythei 47: 63 -- see also vaun w.
 (Variamussium) yukonense 50: 58
 (Entolium) yukonensis 50: 58
 ziczac 52: 28
 pectinata, Cuspidaria 51: 100
 pectinata, Glycymeris 36: 11; 39: 82; 49:
 116; 58: 57
 pectinata, Lucina 54: 21; 60: 19
 pectinata, Patella 37: 50
 pectinatus, Phacoides 39: 83
 pectinula, Crenella 40: 23
 pectinulatus, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona)
 37: 43
 pectorosa, Lampsilis 41: 139
 Pedalion alata 49: 117
 anomioides 52: 45
 bicolor 38: 61

- chemnitzianum 38: 61; 46: 45
 listeri 49: 117
 semiaurita 49: 117
Pedicularia 38: 106; 40: 17-8; 59: 125-6
 californica 59: 124
pediculus, *Acmaea* 52: 44
pediculus, *Trivia* 56: 17
Pedipes biangulatus 40: 142
 lirata 50: 100
 unisulcatus 40: 142
pedroana, *Cerithiopsis* 42: 3
pedroana, *Littorina* 38: 16
pedroana, *Mopalia* 45: 101, pl. 7
pedroana, *Odostomia* (*Ividella*) 37: 42
pedroana, *Olivella* 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73, 76-9
pedroana, *Trifora* 37: 42
pelagicus, *Hyaloteuthis* 54: 71
peleronta, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61
pellicostus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
pellis-serpentis, *Chlorostoma* 36: 51
pellucens, *Auriculastrum* 38: 56, 60
pellucens, *Varicella* 49: 26
pellucida, *Chama* 37: 41; 47: 82
pellucida, *Coryphella* 49: 65
pellucida, *Cuspidaria* 40: 24
pellucida hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* 37: 33, 65-9; 38: 42; 41: 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5; 52: 15; 58: 69; 59: 123-4
pellucida parvidens, *Gastrocopta* 59: 123
pellucida, *Helicolumax* 42: 137
pellucida, *Helix* 42: 136-38
pellucida, *Lamellaria* 52: 28
pellucida, *Lima* 44: 126
pellucida, *Melibe* 36: 95
pellucida, *Vermicularia* 52: 46
pellucida, *Vitrina* 42: 136, 139
pellucidus, *Mytilus*, see *M. edulis* p.
pellucidus, *Vitrinus* 42: 137
peloritatum, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 28
peleronta, *Nerita* 54: 67
pelta, *Acmaea* 50: 48; 53: 22
pembertoni, *Ataphrus* 43: 24, pl. 1
pembertoni, *Clavus* 58: 67
pembertoni, *Imaclava* 58: 67
penicillata, *Anachis* 37: 41
penicillata, *Pseudomelatomia* 52: 21-2
penicillata semi-inflata, *Pseudomelatomia* 52: 21
peninsulae, *Ferrissia* 41: 54
peninsulae, *Spisula*, see *S. solidissima* p.
peninsularis, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. contracta* p.
penita, *Pholadidea* 43: 51; 56: 42
penita concamerata, *Pholadidea* 45: 52-3
penita, *Pholas* 40: 81
penitens, *Polygyra* 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141
pennsylvanica, *Lithasia*, see *L. obovata* p.
pennsylvanica, *Lucina* 45: 108; 52: 88-9
pennsylvanica, *Phacoides* 38: 61; 49: 117
pennsylvanica, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 44: 129; 46: 18; 48: 106; 50: 119
pennsylvanicus, *Mesodon* 57: 42-4; 58: 128
pensylvania, *Venus* 37: 50
pensylvanica, *Venus* 37: 50
pentadactylus, *Periploma* (*Albimanus*) 48: 118, pl. 6
pentadelphia, *Retinella* 46: 58-9
pentagonalis, *Clathrodrillia* 52: 29
pentagonalis, *Drillia* 54: 52
pentapleura, *Bellaspira* 54: 51
pentalopha, *Turbonilla* (*Mormula*) 37: 42
pentodon, *Gastrocopta* 37: 65-6, 68; 38: 42; 40: 47-8; 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118; 47: 16-7; 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57; 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9; 57: 131; 58: 69
pentodon floridana, *Gastrocopta* 42: 20
pentodon gracilis, *Gastrocopta* 48: 106; 50: 98
pentodon tappaniana, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 42: 20
pentodon, *Vertigo* 59: 28
peoriensis, *Succinea* 59: 28
pepiniana, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* p.
Peplum 50: 26
peponum, *Pupa* 47: 60
peracuta, *Ammicola* 39: 12
peracuta, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
peracutissima, *Pleurodonte* (*Dentellaria*) 49: 55
peracutissima martiniana, *Pleurodonte* (*Dentellaria*) 49: 55
peraffinis, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
peramabilis, *Acmaea* 38: 27; 51: 124
perampla, *Lymanea*, see *L. stagnalis* p.
perca, *Gyrineum* 47: 57
perca edgerlyi, *Gyrineum* 47: 57, pl. 6
percarinata, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
percarinata, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* p.
percarinatus, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* p. and *P. bicarinatus* p.
percompressa, *Montacuta* 46: 76
perconfusa, *Valvata* 35: 24 -- see also *V. tricarinata* p.
perconicus, *Microceramus* 40: 90
perdepressa, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
perdepressa brevior, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
perdepressa, *Valvata* 44: 108; 53: 140
perdepressa walkeri, *Valvata* 53: 140
perdepressus, *Stilifer* 38: 97
Perdicella 42: 71
perditicollis, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
perdix, *Dolium* 55: 2; 60: 55
perductorum, *Drymaeus* 57: 29, pl. 6
pereger, *Limnaea* 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 -- see also *L. peregra*
peregra pseudo-elongata, *Gulnaria* 52: 59
peregra, *Limnaea* 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43: 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *L. pereger*
peregra geisericola, *Limnaea* 38: 92-3
peregrina, *Polygyra* 45: 130
peregrinus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101

- Perenna* -- subgenus of *Lucidella*
perexiguum, *Carychium* 51: 128
perfecta, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scobinata* p.
perforans, *Crepidula*, see *C. nummarius* p.
perforata, *Leptinaria* 39: 144
perigraptus, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97
peripherica weberiana, *Oreohelix* 56: 52-3
Periploma 47: 81; 48: 118-9
 alta 47: 85
 angulifera 48: 119
 discus 47: 85
 fragilis 40: 23
 inaequivalvis 43: 35
 leanum 35: 32; 56: 141
 lenticularis 47: 85
 (*Albimanus*) *pentadactylus* 48: 118, pl. 6
 planiuscula 37: 122, 128; 47: 85
 plenuscula 47: 47
 sulcata 57: 36
Perirhoe 37: 62-3
periscopia, *Solariella* 40: 140
Perissitys 40: 144
Perissolax brevirostris 40: 144
peristephes, *Semicassis*, see *S. cica-*
triosa p.
Peristernia chlorostoma 36: 122; 52: 118;
 58: 122-3; 60: 56
 marmorata 36: 122
 nassatula 60: 56
 newcombi 36: 122
 xanthostigmata 36: 122
peristomatus, *Bulimulus* 41: 95
perlaevis, *Mesomphix* 48: 80; 50: 121; 51:
 56-7, 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
perlaevis vulgatus, *Mesomphix* 47: 144.
 147; 53: 87; 58: 127
perlonga, *Urocoptis*, see *U. mellita* p.
perlucidus, *Leiostracus* 53: 28
Permochiton australianus 41: 105
Perna 38: 56; 60: 26-7
 californica 40: 81-2, 135
 costellata 40: 81
 hawaiiensis 40: 135
 incisa 40: 81
pernodosa, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* p.
pernodosus, *Unio* 36: 77
pernoides, *Arca* 46: 29
pernoides, *Byssosarca* 46: 28
pernomus, *Pecten* 55: 121
pernula, *Leda* 40: 22
Peronaeus -- subgenus of *Bostryx*
Peronella 51: 86, 88
Peronia 51: 86-8
 peronii 51: 86
peronii, *Onchidium* 51: 85
peronii, *Oncus* 51: 86
peronii, *Peronia* 51: 86
peronii, *Spirula* 38: 62
Peronina 51: 87-8
 alta 51: 87
Peronium 51: 85, 88
perornatus, *Trachydermon* 58: 100
Petrotrochus 35: 136
perpalustris, *Stagnicola*, see *S.*
palustris p.
perpinguis, *Alectrion* 36: 34; 37: 41; 44:
 93
perplana, *Venericardia* 58: 57
perplexa rangiana, *Dysnomia* 44: 44, 48
perplexa, *Fossaria* 42: 103
perplexa, *Lymnaea* (*Fossaria*) 45: 131-2;
 47: 9
perplexa, *Varicella* 48: 85 -- see also *V.*
laeviusculus p.
perplexus, *Conus* 57: 4
perplicata, *Amblema* 36: 76; 56: 144
perplicata eliotti, *Amblema* 36: 75-6
perplicatum, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90
perpolita, *Polygyra* 45: 136
Perpusilla 54: 82; 55: 52-3 -- subgenus
 of *Salasiella*
perpusilla, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54:
 81-2, 84, pl. 6
perrieri, *Entovalva* (*Devonia*) 45: 142
perrini, *Ostrea*, see *O. titan* p.
perrostrata, *Cuspidaria* 49: 119
perrugatus, *Urosalpinx* 49: 137-9; 56: 36
perryae, *Tellina* (*Tellinella*) 49: 136, 139;
 51: 66
persculpta, *Lucidella* 48: 13-4
perica, *Thais* 60: 55
persona, *Acmaea* 50: 49
personata, *Helicogona* 44: 71
perspectiva, *Helix* 38: 85
perspectiva carinata, *Helix* (*Patula*) 55:
 21
perspectiva, *Goniodiscus* 43: 68
perspectiva, *Vallonia* 38: 43; 52: 15; 54:
 30-1; 55: 144; 58: 69
perspectiviunculus, *Trochus* 37: 50
perspinosus, *Discus* 45: 85
perspectivus, *Gonyodiscus* 38: 65; 41: 134;
 44: 17, 22; 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50:
 120; 51: 57
perspectivus, *Sigaretus* 37: 56; 41: 14; 51:
 49, 92
perspectivus, *Sinum* 37: 126; 39: 86; 49:
 137; 54: 20; 58: 60
perspeculatus, *Trochus* 37: 50
perspicula, *Lamellaria* 35: 87
perspinosa, *Melongenella*, see *M. corona* p.
 and *M. subcoronata* p.
perstriata, *Goniobasis* 38: 135
perstriata, *Varicella* 49: 27
persulcatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 94 -- see also
 S. nitidus p.
persulcatus, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 24-5
pertenuis, *Planorbis*, see *P. tenuis* p.
pertenuis, *Retusa* 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126
pertusa, *Lacuna*, see *L. vineta* p.
pertusa, *Terebra* 36: 123
peruana, *Nenia* 35: 95
peruana, *Peruinia* 58: 84
peruensis, *Thais* 37: 121, 124

- Peruinia bradina, see flachi b.
 flachi 58: 84
 flachi bradina 58: 84, pl. 3
 peruana 58: 84
 perula, Tellina 60: 57
 peruviana, Amblema 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138
 peruviana, Anomia 37: 128
 peruviana, Oliva 37: 123
 peruviana, Physa 44: 106
 peruviana, Pteria 37: 127
 peruvianus, Drymaeus, see D. torallyi p.
 peruvianus, Radiodiscus 58: 30
 peruvianus, Strombus 52: 46
 perversa, Balea 36: 67
 perversa, Corona 57: 47
 perversa, Pyrula 53: 23
 perversa, Spirotropis 60: 93
 perversa nigrocincta, Triphora 56: 143
 perversibiliformis, Murex 37: 50
 perversibilis, Murex 37: 50
 perversum, Busycon 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38: 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14; 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-6; 54: 20, 128; 57: 143-4, 60: 34
 perversum contrarius, Busycon 36: 10-1
 perversum kieneri, Busycon 53: 24
 perversum obrapum, Busycon 36: 10
 perversum, Fulgur 40: 138; 49: 132-3
 perversus, Amphidromus 37: 86
 perversus, Brachymimulus 42: 105
 perversus, Murex 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6, pl. 7
 pervia, Lymnaea 52: 57
 perviridis, Tethys, see T. willcoxi p.
 pesasininus, Spondylus 51: 38
 pes-felis, Ostrea 50: 25-6
 pes-felis, Pecten 50: 25, 107
 pesfelis alipus, Pecten 50: 25
 pespelicani, Aporrhais 44: 3
 pespelicani bilobata, Aporrhais 44: 4
 petallinus, Donax 52: 45
 Petaloconchus complicatus 40: 77
 innumerabilis 48: 116, pl. 6
 montereyensis 37: 42
 octosectus 58: 100
 varians 48: 116
 Petasina 40: 107
 petasus, Armsia 45: 125
 petasus, Pterodiscus 45: 125
 petholatus, Chiton 43: 137; 44: 25
 petholatus, Turbo 55: 2; 60: 55
 petiti, Neritina 50: 45
 Peteniella 55: 52
 Pethopecten 50: 27
 Petitia 48: 14
 petitiana, Zachrysia 52: 38
 petitianus, Ancyclus 37: 7-9
 petitii, Cerithium 56: 21
 Petraeus -- subgenus of Ena
 Petrarca 41: 108
 Petrasma -- subgenus of Solemya
 Petricola 48: 4; 51: 47 -- also as subgenus of Psephis
 caritoides 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42
 dactylus 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2
 denticulata 59: 103
 lapidica 49: 119; 54: 40
 lata, see pholadiformis l.
 pholadiformis 36: 60; 38: 50; 39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93; 54: 21, 127; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 137, 140
 pholadiformis lata 58: 58
 tellimyalis 56: 142
 (Rupellaria) typica 39: 84
 petricola, Acrorhis 51: 107
 petricola, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 petricola orotes, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 petricola sangabrielis, Helminthoglypta 50: 69
 Petricolaria 39: 72
 pholadiformis lata 39: 72
 petrolia, Scaez 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6, 69
 Petrophysa 40: 34; 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of Physa
 zionis 43: 59
 petrosus, Astraea 60: 55
 pexata, Arca 41: 15; 60: 71 -- see also A. campechiensis p.
 pfeifferi, Ancyclus 37: 7
 pfeifferi, Biomphalaria 58: 146
 pfeifferi, Planorbis 47: 77; 52: 142
 pfeifferi, Succinea 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133
 pfeifferianum, Chondropoma 40: 89
 pfeigerianum, Chondropoma 38: 61
 pfisteri, Ptychobranchus 36: 43
 Phacoides adansonii 49: 117
 (Callucina) californica 37: 41; 51: 100
 crenella 49: 118
 fenestratus 37: 128
 floridana 37: 54
 jamaicensis 38: 61
 mazatlanica 55: 121
 (Lucinisca) nassula 39: 83; 49: 119
 nuttallii 44: 92
 pectinatus 39: 83
 pennsylvanica 38: 61; 49: 117
 radiata 49: 117
 (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta 37: 41
 Phaenochiton 39: 48, 76
 Phaenomya 36: 141
 vaderensis 36: 141
 Phalium 41: 72; 58: 107
 erinaceum vibex 51: 112
 phanella, Odostomia (Evalea) 37: 42
 phanium, Epitonium 45: 113
 Pharaonella venusta 55: 2
 phaseolus, Unio 51: 49

- Phasianella 42: 69
 compta 36: 34
 compta pulloides 36: 18
 pulloidea 37: 43
 pulloides, see compta p.
 tomlini 35: 98
 (Eulithidium) typicum 37: 43
 phasma, Crassispira 54: 49
 Phenacolepas hamillei 57: 32-3
 Phenacolimax 42: 138-9
 angelica 39: 32
 Phenacotaxus -- subgenus of Bostryx
 Phidiana 35: 75
 Philbertia laysanensis 36: 122
 luteola 36: 122
 mighelsi 36: 122
 Philine californica 59: 104
 cingulata 40: 22
 lima 40: 22
 sinuata 40: 22
 philippiana, Fadyenia 48: 14
 philippiana, Varicella 49: 22, 26
 philippiana elegans, Varicella 49: 26
 philippii, Corbula 55: 142
 philippinarum, Paphia 52: 140
 philippinarum, Tapes 37: 4; 40: 80
 phillipsii, Varicella 49: 23, 26
 Phillocaulis 39: 15
 Philobrya setosa 36: 18; 37: 41
 Philomycus 35: 80; 38: 80; 40: 64; 54: 20
 australis 38: 80
 bilineatus 38: 80
 carolinianus 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140;
 48: 58; 54: 19, 88-90; 55: 7, 96-7;
 59: 27-8, 92
 carolinianus flexuolaris 58: 125
 caroliniensis 43: 44, 68; 48: 81
 chinensis 38: 80
 confusus 38: 80
 dorsalis 50: 131
 flexuolaris, see carolinianus f.
 formosensis 38: 80
 Philonesia 38: 79
 baldwini 37: 3
 phlyctaena, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 traski p.
 Phlycticoncha 53: 137
 Phlyctiderma 53: 137
 phoenicea, Cerion 38: 60
 phoeniciensis, Pecten 50: 58
 Pholadidea californica 44: 91; 60: 89
 concamerata, see penita c.
 ovoidea 43: 51; 56: 42
 penita 43: 51; 56: 42
 penita concamerata 45: 52-3
 rostrata 43: 51, 56: 42
 pholadiformis, Petricola 36: 60; 38: 50;
 39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93;
 54: 21, 127; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58,
 137, 140
 pholadiformis lata, Petricola 58: 58
 pholadiformis lata, Petricolaria 39: 72
 pholadis, Saxicava 38: 25; 43: 50; 56: 42
 Pholadomya harrigani 43: 23, pl. 1
 Pholas 36: 110
 californica 40: 81
 campechiensis 49: 133; 58: 60
 chiloensis 37: 130
 costata 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64
 penita 40: 81
 truncata 42: 83
 Phos 50: 21; 51: 90
 adelus 56: 66, pl. 3
 clarki 58: 27
 cocosensis 58: 27
 crassus 58: 27-8
 intricatus 58: 36 -- see also parvus i.
 parvus 50: 20; 51: 90
 parvus intricatus 51: 90
 roycei 51: 90; 58: 36
 thayerae 49: 139; 50: 20
 phrixodes, Emarginula 40: 140
 Phrontis -- subgenus of Nassa
 phrygium, Pecten 38: 120
 Phyllirhoe 36: 91
 Phyllocaulis 39: 15, 18; 42: 46 -- subgenus
 of Vaginulus
 Phyllocaulis 39: 16, 18
 Phyllodina -- subgenus of Tellina
 Phyllonotus bicolor 57: 4
 Phymoroda equalis 59: 86
 phymotis, Stomatia 60: 55
 phymotis obscura, Stomatia 60: 55
 Physa 37: 80-1; 38: 13, 43, 127, 129-30,
 132, 138-9; 39: 72; 40: 35, 55, 64, 76,
 141; 41: 75; 42: 94, 120-1, 130; 43: 77-
 8, 87-8, 92; 44: 39; 45: pl. 11; 46: 36;
 47: 1, 3, 26, 35; 48: 110, 113, 142; 49:
 86; 50: 128, 140; 51: 15, 61, 130; 52:
 138; 54: 7, 84-6, 107, 112; 55: 18, 68-9;
 56: 131, 143; 57: 132; 58: 13, 69 --
 also as subgenus of Lymnaea
 acuta 38: 61; 48: 33
 ampla, see canadensis a.
 ampullacea 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1; 49:
 30-2, 85-6; 54: 29; 56: 55
 ampullacea columbiana 49: 32, 86
 ampullacea propinqua 49: 85
 anatina 39: 12; 48: 110, 114
 ancillaria 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47: 9;
 57: 9
 ancillaria parkeri 57: 9
 aurea 47: 1
 barberi 39: 108
 blandi 47: 2
 borbonica 43: 92
 bottimeri 38: 12
 bridgerensis 50: 128
 bullata 49: 30, 85
 byersi, see gyrina b.
 canadensis 50: 143-4 -- see also
 copei c.
 canadensis ampla 50: 144
 canadensis media 50: 144

- canadensis parvaturris* 50: 144
canadensis tenuis 50: 144
columbiana 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see also
 ampullacea c.
copei canadensis 50: 143-4
costata 42: 81
crassa, see *sayi* c.
crocata 58: 13
cubensis 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130
cupraeonitens 38: 105
distorta 54: 65
d'orbignyana 52: 138 -- see also
 orbignyana
elliptica, see *gyrina* e.
fontinalis 41: 41; 50: 134
gabbii, see *virginea* g.
gouldi 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116
gyrina 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40: 51,
 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;
 44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48:
 59, 110; 52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56:
 132; 58: 13, 78; 59: 110
gyrina byersi 40: 141
gyrina elliptica 53: 135
gyrina hildrethiana 40: 61
halei 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54: 107,
 112; 58: 13
heterostropha 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41:
 85; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44:
 69; 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130;
 54: 53; 57: 46; 58: 13
heterostropha osculans 48: 33
hildrethiana 40: 51 -- see also *gyrinah*.
humerosa 42: 120: 50: 42
humerosa interioris 45: 139, pl. 11
hypnorum 52: 59
integra 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44:
 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133
interioris, see *humerosa* i.
lordi 38: 13
malleata 47: 123-4
marci 38: 15
media, see *canadensis* m.
michiganensis 40: 51-2; 44: 89
microstoma 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54: 65;
 56: 132
nana 43: 92
niagarensis 36: 25
nuttallii 39: 71; 48: 47; 49: 32, 85-7
oneida, see *sayii* o.
orbignyana 45: 139
osculans, see *heterostropha* o.
parkeri, see *ancillaria* p.
parvaturris, see *canadensis* p.
peruviana 44: 106
plena 44: 106
pleromatis 50: 128
pomilia 56: 132; 58: 13
propinqua 48: 47 -- see also *ampullacea* p.
remingtoni 44: 106
rivalis 39: 4
salina 44: 106
sayii 36: 25; 40: 50-1; 48: 59; 49: 31;
 55: 66
sayi crassa 57: 8
sayii oneida 48: 59
sayi warreniana 38: 105-6; 41: 20
scalaris 41: 52
seychellana 43: 92
smithiana 37: 79
sowerbyana 44: 106
sparsestriata 48: 48
tenuis, see *canadensis* t.
traskii 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3
virgata 37: 79; 45: 139; 52: 138; 56: 55
virginea gabbii 55: 18
walkerii 36: 25
warreniana 49: 32 -- see also *sayii* w.
(Petrophysa) zionis 40: 34; 43: 54, 61;
 54: 32
physalis, *Cochlostyla* (Corasia) 57: 18
physalis, *Helicostyla* (Corasia) 57: 18
physalis, *Helix* 57: 18
physcus, *Hydrobioides* 41: 108
Physella ampullacea 42: 125
 ancillaria 42: 59
 elliptica, see *gyrina* e.
 gyrina 43: 119
 gyrina elliptica 43: 42
 gyrina hildrethiana 44: 46
 heterostropha 54: 144
 hildrethiana, see *gyrina* h.
 integra 43: 119
 magnalacustris 44: 46
 osculans 59: 21
 sayii 42: 134; 44: 46; 59: 29
 virgata 42: 125; 43: 60
physis, *Bulla* 37: 50
physis, *Hydatina* 50: 29; 52: 33, 72
physodes, *Streptostyla* (Rectoleacina) 55:
 56, 59
Physopsis 40: 106; 58: 146; 60: 35
 africana 52: 142; 60: 35
 globosa 58: 146
Physunio 39: 116
Phytia setifer 51: 124
pica, *Livona* 35: 119, 121; 38: 61
pica, *Oliva* 42: 9 -- see also *O. ery-*
 throstroma p.
pica, *Siphonaria* 52: 46
picea, *Nerita* 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58:
 122-3
picea, *Ornithochiton* 58: 102
Pickworthia andrewsi 49: 93
 kirkpatricki 49: 93
picta, *Achatina* 60: 43
picta, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 58: 41
picta, *Chione* 59: 104
picta, *Littorina* 35: 83-4
picta, *sagittata*, *Modiola* 48: 127
picta, *Polymita* 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39,
 42; 50: 141; 56: 82
picta, *venusta*, *Polymita* 48: 39
picta, *Synaptocochlea* 53: 20

- pictor, *Helicostyla* 45: 103
 pictorum, *Spondylus* 46: 110
 pictum, *Calliostoma*, see *C. costatum* p.
 pictum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61; 40: 89
 pictum minor, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 pictus, *Liguus* 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see
 also *L. fasciatus* p.
 pictus, *Pecten* 41: 93; 50: 56-7
Pierosoma 54: 17 -- subgenus of
Helisoma
Pila 39: 33
 orbata 41: 64
 scutala 49: 79
pileare, *Murex* 37: 50
pilearis, *Cymatium* 36: 121
pileus, *Helix* 49: 67
pillsburyi, *Cerion* 56: 36
pilosa, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 61
pilosa albescens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49
pilosa novae zealandiae, *Acanthodoris*
 39: 60
pilosa pallida, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
pilosa purpurea, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50
pilosa, *Doris* 39: 49
pilosus, *Hippomyx* 52: 45
pilosus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
pilsbryi, *Epitonium* (*Cirsotrema*) 54: 62
pilsbryana, *Paravitrea* 42: 90
pilsbryana, *Urocoptis* (*Idiostenmma*) 55:
 104
pilsbryanum, *Sphaerium* 44: 110-1, 113;
 47: 26; 57: 95
pilsbryi, *Amnicola* 42: 55
pilsbryi, *Aplexa*, see *A. hypnorum* p.
pilsbryi, *Bulimulus* 39: 25
pilsbryi, *Bulimus* 39: 25
pilsbryi, *Carelia* 46: 138
pilsbryi, *Chanomphalus* 41: 123, 128
pilsbryi, *Choanopoma* 42: pl. 5
pilsbryi, *Choanopoma* (*Annularodes*) 42:
 98; 47: 135; 52: 139
pilsbryi, *Cypraea* 52: 120, pl. 9
pilsbryi, *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) 56: 69
pilsbryi, *Drymaeus* 47: 93, pl. 13
pilsbryi, *Durangonella* 59: 20, 22, pl. 3
pilsbryi, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51
pilsbryi, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46
pilsbryi, *Goodrichia* 45: 71
pilsbryi, *Gulella* 49: 95, pl. 6
pilsbryi, *Helisoma* 46: 8-9
pilsbryi, *Lanistes* 39: 5
pilsbryi, *Liguus*, see *L. blainianus* p.
pilsbryi, *Lioplax* 49: 66
pilsbryi choctawhatchensis, *Lioplax* 49:
 66
pilsbryi, *Lobiger* 55: 40, pl. 3
pilsbryi, *Megaspira* 59: 67
pilsbryi, *Mesomphix* 54: 19-20; 55: 8
pilsbryi, *Neritina* 46: 45
pilsbryi, *Oreohelix* 40: 5
pilsbryi, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolvis* p.
pilsbryi, *Polygyra* 40: 3
pilsbryi, *Ranellina* 40: 144
pilsbryi, *Teinostoma* 58: 142; 59: 2-3,
 77, 80, pl. 1
pilsbryi, *Thysanophora* 36: 36
pilsbryi, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
pilsbryi, *Zirfaea* 45: 53, pl. 3
Pilsbryna 43: 144; 45: 36
 aurea 42: 91-3
 castanea 45: 36
Pilsbryconcha 53: 56
Pilsbryus 58: 35
pilula, *Bulimus* 50: 135
pilula, *Fluminicola* 48: 15
pilula, *Melania* 35: 11
pilula, *Polygyra* 40: 115; 46: 58, 91
pilula, *Trivia* 60: 51
pinchoti, *Giffordius* 43: 142
pinchoti, *Varicella* 56: 7-8
Pinctada nebulosa 52: 118
pinctada, *Littorina* 55: 2
pindarina, *Oliva*, see *O. spicata* p.
pineatus, *Melampus* 52: 142
pinei, *Pomacea* 50: 38
pinei, *Unio* 47: 18
pinella, *Placunanomia* 59: 39, 41
Pineria 50: 139
 ciequensis 50: 139
pingelii, *Iora* 40: 21
pingelii, *Lymnaea*, see *L. vahlii* p.
pingi, *Viviparus* 59: 64, pl. 7
pinguis, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2
pinguis, *Lithasia*, see *L. geniculata* p.
Pinguittellina 41: 102
pinicola, *Polygyra* 41: 143
Pinna 37: 127; 43: 136; 45: 80; 46: 111;
 51: 73
 carnea 49: 119
 muricata 37: 55; 38: 93-4
 rugosa 46: 75; 52: 45
 seminuda 37: 55; 43: 35
 tuberculosa 46: 75
pinatus, *Typhis* 57: 40
pinnulatum, *Cardium* 35: 32; 40: 25; 56:
 60, 143
pinosensis, *Borsonella* 58: 108
pintado, *Littorina* 35: 83-4; 58: 122
piperitum, *Cerithium* 60: 55
pirayni, *Cerithium* 56: 23
Pirena californica 56: 27
 scalariformis 56: 22
Pirenella conica 56: 28-9
Pirostoma rugosa 44: 71
pisana taylori, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana rosea, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana coalita, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana, *Helicella* 59: 119
pisana, *Helix* 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46:
 139-40
pisana carpiensis, *Helix* 36: 45
pisana donatii, *Helix* 36: 45

- Pisania (Tritonidea) auritula 49: 139; 50: 20
 (Tritonidea) lymani 49: 138-9; 50: 20
 pusio 53: 38
 tritonoides 58: 122
 piscinalis, Valvata 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1,
 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36
 Pisidium 35: 98, 104-5, 107-11; 36: 35, 39,
 41, 108, 140; 37: 16, 71, 78, 80; 38: 10;
 40: 26, 76, 107, 144; 41: 75; 42: 23, 120;
 46: 137; 48: 33, 47, 110; 50: 114; 51: 131;
 52: 35, 79-80, 83-4, 125; 54: 9, 87, 117,
 144; 55: 139; 57: 45, 48, 93, 117; 58: 35,
 50; 59: 21, 24-5, 34, 87
 abditum 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41:
 34, 120; 42: 123, 43: 119; 44: 91; 53: 78;
 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29
 abortivum 37: 22; 59: 34
 abruptum 59: 86
 adamsi 40: 50; 42: 97
 aequilaterale 35: 112, 115; 37: 30
 alpicola 42: 26-7
 amnicum 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40: 26;
 52: 59
 amoenum 48: 48
 arcticum 52: 82
 astartoides 40: 26
 atlanticum 58: 51
 brevis, see variabile b.
 casertanum 35: 107; 40: 27; 42: 24; 50:
 10; 52: 80
 cinerium 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6
 coloradense 37: 17, 19
 columbianum 48: 48
 compressum 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37:
 18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41:
 119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26;
 48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51
 compressum contrarium 58: 51
 compressum coosaense 58: 51
 concinnulum 43: 60; 47: 2; 48: 48; 55:
 143
 concinnulum, see also subrotundum c.
 conicum 40: 26
 contortum 54: 144; 57: 46
 contrarium, see compressum c.
 conventus 52: 83
 coosaense, see compressum c.
 costatum 37: 22; 59: 25
 cristatum, see lilljeborgii c.
 cruciatum 35: 112; 36: 40-1
 dilatatum 52: 57
 dubium 35: 105-6, 113, 115, 117; 58: 52;
 59: 85-7
 exiguum 59: 34
 eyerdami 52: 81
 fabale 35: 116
 fallax 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30; 40: 62;
 42: 25
 ferrugineum 36: 40; 59: 25
 fontinale 40: 27
 fossarinum 40: 27-8
 fraudulentum 35: 115
 gassiesianum 36: 35
 griseolum 37: 30
 hannai 42: 26-7
 hendersoni 37: 20
 henslowanum 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 26
 huachucanum 37: 22; 42: 94
 imbecille 37: 22
 indianense 38: 10; 42: 54
 kirklandi 35: 112; 42: 25
 lermondi 37: 22
 lilljeborgii 42: 23, 25-7; 52: 82-3, pl. 6;
 59: 26
 lilljeborgii cristatum 42: 25
 limatulum 58: 51
 loveni 42: 26-7
 lucidum 37: 19
 marci 37: 22; 42: 26-7
 medianum 40: 50; 59: 25
 milium 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52: 82-3,
 pl. 6
 mirabile 35: 113
 mirum 37: 20
 monas 37: 30
 neglectum 40: 52
 nordenskiöldi 52: 59, 81
 noveboracense 35: 113; 53: 78; 58: 51;
 59: 25, 28-9
 obtusalastrum 52: 82
 obtusale 52: 82, pl. 6
 occidentale 37: 21-2, 30
 ovum 35: 117; 37: 20, 22
 parvulum 36: 39-40; 37: 22
 pauperculum 35: 111-2
 politum 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29
 probum 37: 18
 pulchellum 40: 27; 41: 120
 punctatum 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42: 24-5;
 48: 48
 punctatum simplex 37: 30; 42: 24
 pusillum 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25
 randolphi 39: 71; 48: 48
 roperi 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62
 roseum 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81
 rotundatum 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25
 scutellatum 38: 10; 40: 50, 56; 42: 25,
 27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26
 sibiricum 52: 57, 81
 simplex, see punctatum s.
 ingleyi 58: 52
 sordellianum 40: 27
 splendidulum 35: 112
 steenbuchi 40: 26
 streatori 37: 30; 40: 51
 subrotundum 37: 30; 40: 27-8, 62; 42:
 96; 48: 48
 subrotundum concinnulum 40: 51-2
 subtruncatum 40: 27; 42: 23; 52: 81
 supinum 37: 107, 112, 115; 36: 40; 40:
 26; 42: 23, 25
 tenuissimum 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50,
 56; 59: 26
 titicacense 38: 103

- torquatum 36: 39
 ultramontanum 41: 119
 variabile 35: 112-3, 115; 37: 20, 31;
 40: 50; 41: 84; 42: 123; 44: 69, 91,
 114; 48: 48; 54: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57:
 46; 59: 24
 variabile brevis 40: 56
 ventricosum 37: 22; 38: 10; 54: 144;
 57: 46; 59: 25
 virginicum 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131;
 58: 52; 59: 86-7
 woodringi 59: 34
 pisum, Choanopoma 48: 64-5
 pisum, Cypraea 37: 50
 pisum, Proserpina 47: 151; 48: 63
 pisum, Stoaostoma 48: 62-3
 Pitar affinis 52: 46
 alternata 52: 46
 circumata 60: 19
 concinna 47: 47
 felipponei 56: 33
 fulminata 49: 118
 lupanaria 52: 46
 morrhuana 58: 58
 pollicaris 46: 76, 109
 texasiana 54: 21
 unicolor 52: 46
 Pitaria 42: 5
 circumata 37: 129
 concinna 37: 129
 ida 42: 4, pl. 1
 lupanaria 37: 129
 newcombiana 37: 41
 pithogaster batoana, Helicostyla 46: 64
 Pithohelix 59: 120
 pittensis, Goniobasis, see G. acutifilosa p.
 pittieri, Ochrodermella 58: 87
 Pittieria 55: 52, 55
 ambigua 55: 59
 (Shuttleworthia) arborea 55: 55-6, 59,
 pl. 5
 bicolor 55: 55
 difficilis 55: 59
 underwoodi 55: 55
 pittsburgensis, Littorina 36: 140
 Pitys 47: 61
 oparana 47: 61
 pagodiformis 47: 61
 piutensis, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 cuyamacensis p.
 pizarro, Psadara 57: 119
 Placentula 35: 12
 placentula, Paravitrea 46: 58
 placentula lacteodens, Paravitrea 46: 58;
 53: 85
 Placiphora cuprea 58: 102
 superba 58: 102
 Placiphorella 38: 95-6
 blainvillei 46: 44
 imporcata 58: 102
 sinuata 58: 102
 velata 46: 124
 Placopecten -- subgenus of Pecten
 Placostylus 38: 36; 42: 73-7, pl. 2; 46:
 68; 48: 126; 57: 42
 (Acrostylus) acutus 48: 126, pl. 7
 bavayi 42: 73, 75
 bivaricosus 42: 77
 bourailensis, see fibratus b.
 (Acrostylus) calus 48: 126
 corpulentus 42: 74
 (Diplomorpha) coxiana 46: 68-9
 duplex 42: 75 -- see also porphy-
 rostoma d.
 fibratus 42: 74-6
 fibratus bourailensis 42: 74, 78
 fibratus souvillei 42: 76
 gatopensis, see guestieri g.
 goyettensis, see poyensis g.
 guestieri 42: 75-7
 guestieri gatopensis 42: 77
 hargravesi 39: 69
 kanalensis 42: 74
 neckliaensis 42: 74
 porphyrostomus 42: 76-8
 porphyrostomus duplex 42: 75
 poyensis 42: 73-4, 78
 poyensis goyettensis 42: 73
 savesi 42: 74
 souvillei 42: 74 -- see also fibratus s.
 Placuna 60: 27
 Placunanomia 59: 38
 cumingii 37: 128
 pinella 59: 39, 41
 plicata 59: 39
 plaearius, Ancyclus 37: 10, 16
 Plagiocentrum -- subgenus of Pecten
 Plagiodontes 54: 92
 Plagiola 54: 9
 donaciformis 36: 99
 elegans 36: 99
 lineolata 36: 99
 securis 36: 99
 Plagioptycha 49: 106; 56: 82, 86, 88 --
 also as subgenus of Cepolis
 duclosiana 56: 36
 macrodon 56: 36
 plagioptycha, Thysanophora (Lyroconus)
 37: 67-9; 40: 65; 41: 144; 49: 54
 plagioxus, Ancyclus 37: 11, 16
 plana, Anodonta, see A. grandis p.
 plana, Crepidula 35: 32; 37: 56; 38: 50,
 61; 39; 29, 39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54:
 127; 56: 58, 143; 58: 60; 60: 75
 plana, Mya 37: 50
 plana, Polygyra 37: 33
 plana, Thyasira 40: 24
 Planamastra 45: 125-6
 peaseana 36: 17
 planata, Acteocina 35; 45-6, 123
 Planatella 59: 119
 planatum, Sphaerium, see S. sulcatum p.

- Planaxis 35: 119; 38: 56, 111; 40: 104; 53: 38
 labiosus 36: 122
 lineatus 38: 61
 nigritellus 52: 46
 nucleus 35: 121; 38: 61
 planicostata 36: 51; 46: 45
 planaxis, Littorina 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48
 planicus, Unio 37: 102
 planetica, Cuspidaria 38: 24
 planicostata, Planaxis 36: 51; 46: 45
 planicostata, Pleurocera 38: 136
 planidens, Strophocheilus 43: 76
 planispira, Anculosa 35: 11
 planispira, Thais 46: 115
 planiuscula, Periploma 37: 122, 128; 47: 85
 Planogyra 41: 123
 asteriscus 41: 122-3; 59: 124
 planogyrum, Pleurocera 42: 116
 Planorbarius 59: 71
 corneus 59: 71
 Planorbella campanulata 42: 133
 Planorbina -- subgenus of Planorbis
 Planorbis 36: 140; 37: 80; 38: 91, 111, 130; 39: 4, 116; 40: 76; 41: 75; 42: 106; 43: 78, 84; 44: 77, 111; 47: 65, 67, 88; 55: 69; 57: 9; 58: 146; 59: 127
 alexandrinus 54: 33
 ammon 39: 119; 47: 67-91; 50: 41
 amosbrowni 43: 138
 anatinus 39: 4; 47: 64-7
 anceps 58: 12
 antrosus 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97; 38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141; 43: 34, 83, 88; 44: 69
 antrosus latchfordi 40: 79
 antrosus percarinatus 40: 79
 antrosus portagensis 40: 60
 antrosus striatus 40: 60; 42: 17; 43: 83
 antrosus unicarinatus 36: 25; 42: 115
 applanatus 54: 97 -- see also tenuis a.
 aracacensis 47: 66-7
 aracasensis 47: 66-7
 arakanensis 47: 67
 arcticus 38: 11
 armigerus 54: 33-4
 bicarinatus 36: 143-4; 40: 79; 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93
 bicarinatus percarinatus 57: 9
 bicarinatus portagensis 57: 9
 binneyi 39: 117-9; 41: 76; 43: 83; 44: 110 -- see also trivolvis b.
 borealis 52: 59
 borealis dershavini 52: 59
 callioglyptus 39: 71; 48: 48
 campanulatus 36: 25; 39: 126; 40: 61, 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69
 campanulatus davisi 42: 17
 campanulatus rudentis 41: 49-50
 campanulatus smithii 57: 9
 campanulatus wisconsinensis 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61
 caloderma 36: 143
 caribaeus 41: 54
 carus 38: 43
 confusus 37: 36
 contortus 40: 69; 41: 41; 52: 58
 corneus 50: 134; 57: 8
 corpulentus 39: 125; 42: 17; 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6
 costatus 60: 70
 (Armiger) crista 38: 2; 40: 55; 41: 85
 cristatus 57: 8
 cultratus 40: 16-7
 davisi, see campanulatus d.
 declivis 54: 97
 deflectus 36: 24; 37: 30; 40: 61; 42: 17, 58
 dershavini, see borealis d.
 dilatatus 38: 43; 40: 17; 41: 120; 58: 12
 duryi 41: 53
 edentulus 54: 33
 esperanzensis 47: 65-7
 exacuus 36: 24; 37: 39; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19; 43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8
 exacuus lenticularis 37: 78
 exacuus megas 49: 48
 (Gyraulus) exilis 52: 58
 glabratus 41: 54
 haldemani 47: 65-6
 hirsutus 38: 11; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58
 hornii, see trivolvis h.
 immunis 37: 36
 intercalaris 45: 15
 involutus 47: 66
 isabel 47: 65, 67-8
 kamtschaticus 52: 59
 latchfordi, see antrosus l.
 lanierianus 56: 8
 lenticularis, see exacuus l.
 lentus 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93
 leibmanni 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79
 magnificus 42: 116
 megas, see exacuus m.
 moellendorfi 52: 59
 multivolvis 50: 63
 (Armiger) nautileus 38: 2
 nitidus 41: 41
 obstructus 49: 104
 opercularis 36: 17
 (Menetus) opercularis planulatus 48: 33, 48
 pallidus 39: 43
 parvus 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 17, 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94; 44: 110; 48: 48
 paysanduensis 44: 33
 percarinatus, see antrosus p. and bicarinatus p.

- pertenuis, see tenuis p.
 pfeifferi 47: 77; 52: 142
 pilsbryi, see trivolvis p.
 planulatus 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also opercularis p.
 plexata 37: 79
 portagensis, see antrosus p. and bicarinatus p.
 (Planorbina) preglabratus 40: 35
 rudentis, see campanulatus r.
 siliceus 43: 138
 (Gyraulus) similis 37: 79; 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48
 smithii, see campanulatus s.
 storchi 50: 128
 striatus, see antrosus s.
 subcrenatus 38: 11
 tenuis applanatus 54: 97
 tenuis pertenuis 54: 97
 titicacensis 38: 103
 trivolvis 36: 25; 37: 25, 79; 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41: 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44: 110; 46: 101; 48: 48; 50: 41; 51: 93
 trivolvis binneyi 44: 110
 trivolvis hornii 55: 18
 trivolvis pilsbryi 39: 117-9
 trivolvis winslowi 39: 116-7
 truncatus 42: 104
 tumens 47: 86
 umbilicatus 36: 21; 37: 79; 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48
 uncarinata, see antrosus u.
 vermicularis 37: 79; 41: 93, 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110
 (Gyraulus) vermicularis 48: 48
 winslowi, see trivolvis w.
 wisconsinensis, see campanulatus w.
 yzabalensis 47: 65, 67
 planorbis, Skenea 56: 59; 58: 61
 Planorbula 47: 67; 49: 48, 104; 53: 106; 54: 33, 65; 55: 31; 58: 12; 59: 71
 armigera 40: 51; 41: 20; 42: 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13, 78
 campestris 58: 32
 christyi 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78
 crassilabris 42: 133-4; 43: 119; 44: 46, 88
 jenkinsii 58: 32, 125
 obstructa 38: 43; 40: 17; 42: 66; 47: 16-7
 wheatleyi 58: 12-3, 32
 planorbula, Polygyra 52: 23
 Planorbulina 54: 33-4
 planospira, Anculosa 41: 58
 planospira, Cingulifera 50: 134
 planospira, Helicigona (Chilostoma) 50: 134
 planospira, Melania 41: 58; 43: 7
 planulata, Mactra 38: 98, 101
 planulata, Proserpina, see P. nitida p.
 planulata, Rochefortia 56: 142
 planulata, Spisula (Symmorphomactra) 38: 102; 53: 22
 planulata, Standella 38: 102
 planulata, Tivela 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46
 planulatum, Sinum 37: 108
 planulatus, Menetus 44: 78-9; 49: 47
 planulatus multilineatus, Menetus 49: 48
 planulatus, Planorbis 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also P. opercularis p.
 planus, Mesomphix, see M subplanus p.
 platensis, Macoma (Psammacoma) 36: 59
 plateolus, Medionidus 37: 58
 Platevindex 51: 88
 coriaceus 51: 88
 Platybostryx 57: 88 -- subgenus of Bostryx
 platycephalus, Valvata, see V. virens p.
 platychilos, Alcadia 54: 71
 Platydodon cancellatus 44: 92; 51: 101
 platyomphala, Eulota 38: 65
 platysayoides, Polygyra 46: 54-5, 103
 Platystoma 36: 15; 56: 135; 57: 62-3
 jamaicensis 56: 136; 57: 63
 platystoma, Limnaea 54: 65
 platystyla, Cepolis 56: 89 -- see also C. conspersula p.
 Platysuccinea 54: 62
 portoricensis 54: 61-2, pl. 5
 playa, Laevaricella (Boriquena) 55: 29, pl. 2
 playa, Varicella (Laevaricella) 53: 107; 55: 29
 playasensis, Modiolus (Brachydontes) 49: 17, pl. 1
 Plebecula punctulata avellana 35: 14
 vulgata saxipotens 35: 14
 plebeius, Goniobasis 38: 45-6; 41: 61
 plebeius, Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 39: 15; 44: 131, 134-6
 plebeja, Sarasinula 39: 15; 44: 134
 Plecorema inaequalis 37: 3
 Plectocion 40: 144
 Plectocyclotus 36: 14, 16
 Plectomerus dombeyana 49: 81
 trapezoides 39: 88
 Plectostylus 51: 33
 pleistocenica, Polygyra, see P. profunda p.
 pleistocenica, Succinea, see S. ovalis p.
 Plejona 40: 144
 Plekocheilus 51: 33; 58: 30
 mcgintyi 57: pl. 9
 plena, Physa 44: 106
 pleniusscula, Periploma 47: 47
 pleromatis, Physa 50: 128
 Plethobasus cyphus 36: 49
 Pleurobema 36: 80, 82-3
 aesopus 36: 49
 aldrichi 41: 139, pl. 3
 amabile 36: 82-3
 argenteum, see oviforme a.
 catillus 36: 49 -- see also cordatum c.
 clava 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16

- coccineum 36: 49; 44: 130 -- see also cordatum c.
 coccineum pauperculum 44: 47
 cordatum 36: 49; 40: 66
 cordatum catillus 40: 66
 cordatum coccinea 40: 66
 favosum 36: 78-9
 fictum 41: 139, pl. 3
 georgianum 36: 78, 80
 hagleri 36: 81
 lesleyi 57: 16
 marshalli 41: 139, pl. 3
 modicum 36: 82-3
 oviforme argenteum 36: 80
 patsaligense 36: 81
 patula 57: 16
 pauperculum, see coccineum p.
 pyramidatum 36: 96
 simpsoni 36: 83
 striatum 36: 82
 Pleurobranchus digneti 37: 41
 Pleurocera 38: 90, 131, 135-9, 140-1; 41: 86; 42: 144; 43: 17; 44: 39, 115; 46: 29, 30, 32, 34; 47: 35, 48-9; 48: 101; 49: 77; 55: 69; 58: 43, 47
 acuta 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2; 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33-4; 47: 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131
 alveare 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 brumbyi 40: 9, 11
 canaliculatum 38: 45; 43: 7-8; 45: 62-3
 canaliculatum filum 53: 74; 56: 132
 canaliculatum undatum 48: 101-2
 canaliculatum undulatum 48: 26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 curtum 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74; 56: 132
 curtum roanense 42: 144
 elevatum 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10
 excuratum 43: 8
 filum, see canaliculatum f.
 foremanii 58: 43
 lewisii 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1
 lyonii 41: 58
 modestum 56: 132
 moniliferum 43: 8
 nobile 56: 132
 opaca 41: 59
 parvum 56: 132
 planicostata 38: 136
 planogyrum 42: 116
 prasinatum 58: 43
 roanense 42: 144 -- see also curtum r.
 showalterii 58: 43
 striatum 56: 132
 subulare 38: 44
 torta 41: 58
 unciale 35: 3; 56: 132
 undatum, see canaliculatum u.
 undulatum 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10
 -- see also canaliculatum u.
 vestitum 58: 43
 walkerii 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132
 pleurocostata, Scalaria 51: 6
 Pleurodonte 40: 38: 44: 138-40; 40: 2-3, 26; 51: 24; 52: 38
 acuta, see fuscolabris a. and lucerna a.
 acuta semperfluens 49: 4
 anomala 49: 55
 anomala convexa 49: 55
 arangiana 40: 90
 atavus 49: 56
 auricoma 38: 61; 40: 90
 auricoma major 40: 90
 auricoma minor 40: 90
 bainbridgei 49: 55
 browniana, see tridentata b.
 cara 49: 55
 (Dentellaria) cara catadupae 49: 24, 55, pl. 2
 (Caraculus) caracolla 59: 117
 catadupae, see cara c.
 chemnitziana 49: 55
 chittiyana, see tridentata c.
 consanguinea, see invalida c.
 convexa, see anomala c.
 dominicana, see guadeloupensis d.
 fortis, see okeniana f.
 fuscolabris 49: 54
 fuscolabris acuta 49: 55
 fuscolabris goniasmos 49: 54-5
 fuscolabris patina 49: 54
 fuscolabris sublucerna 49: 55
 goniasmos, see fuscolabris g.
 guadeloupensis 51: 26-7, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis dominicana 51: 28, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis roseolabrum 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2
 guanensis 40: 90
 heteroclitus 49: 55
 imperforata 49: 55
 indigna 49: 55
 ingens 49: 27, 55
 invalida 49: 55
 invalida consanguinea 49: 56
 invalida simson 49: 55
 labeo 51: 26, pl. 2
 lamarckii 49: 55
 (Caraculus) lowei 42: 78, pl. 4
 (Lucerna) lucerna 49: 54
 lucerna acuta 49: 27
 major, see auricoma m.
 (Caraculus) marginella 40: 38, 90; 59: 117
 marginella transitoria 40: 90
 martiniana, see peracutissima m.
 minor 38: 61 -- see also auricoma m.
 nobilis 49: 54
 nucleola 51: 27
 okeniana 49: 56
 okeniana fortis 49: 56
 pallidus 49: 55
 patina, see fuscolabris p.
 peracuta 49: 55
 (Dentellaria) peracutissima 49: 55

- (*Dentellaria*) *peracutissima martiniana* 49: 55
provisoria 38: 61
roseolabrum, see *guadeloupensis* r.
sagemon 42: 78, 80
schroeteriana, see *tridentata* s.
semperfluens, see *acuta* s. and *fuscolabris* s.
simson, see *invalida* s.
sinuata 49: 56
sinuosa 49: 56
sloaneana 49: 56
sloaneana vendryesi 49: 56
soror 49: 55
strangulata 49: 56
sublucerna, see *fuscolabris* s.
transitoria, see *marginella* t.
tridentina 49: 55
tridentina browneana 49: 55
tridentina chittyana 49: 55
tridentina schroeteriana 49: 55
valida 49: 56
vendryesi, see *sloaneana* v.
(*Caraculus*) *welchi* 42: 79, pl. 4
- Pleuromalaxis* 59: 10
Pleuromeris tridentata 36: 11
Pleuropoma 48: 54
Pleuroprocta 39: 14-5, 17
pleuroprocta, *Vaginula* 39: 14
Pleurostemma 55: 70
Pleurotoma 43: 138; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 117; 48: 3
ebur 46: 117
gemmulosa 45: 51
grandimaculata 45: 52
lineolata 45: 124
(*Drillia*) *roseobasis* 36: 132
(*Clathurella*) *roseotincta* 36: 132
testudinis 36: 132
- Pleurotomaria* 35: 62
pleurotomaria, *Bela* 35: 32
pleurotomaria, *Lora* 40: 21
pleurotomarius, *Fusus* 51: 118
Pleurotomoides 51: 116-7
Pleurovalvata 53: 140
plexata, *Planorbis* 37: 79
plica, *Pecten* 50: 26
plicaria, *Hemicycla* 49: 103
plicaria, *Turricula* 60: 56
plicata, *Amblema* 44: 47
plicata, *Lithasia* 35: 134; 52: 128
plicata, *Nerita* 60: 55
plicata, *Placunanomia* 59: 39
plicata, *Polygyra* 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19
plicata, *Quadrula* 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
plicata, *Urocoptis* 42: 141
plicatilis, *Helicina* 48: 54
plicatostriata, *Goniobasis* 56: 132
Plicatula 39: 72
dubia 52: 46
gibbosa 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57; 60: 19
- plicatula*, *Modiola* 41: 12, 15; 45: 138 -- see also *M. demissus* p.
plicatula, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
plicatula, *Turbonilla* 51: 54
plicatulus, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25
plicatus, *Unio* 38: 29; 39: 88
plicifera, *Goniobasis* 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84
plicifera silicula, *Goniobasis* 45: 35
plicifera, *Melania* 40: 101 -- see also *M. tuberculata* p.
Plicifusus -- also as subgenus of *Tritonofusus*
kroyeri 39: 135; 51: 104
Pliconaias 43: 107
pliculosa, *Cerithidea* 56: 21-4, 26-7
pliculosa veracruzensis, *Cerithidea* 56: 22
pliculosum, *Cerithium* 56: 22
Pliopholix 58: 35
Ploiochiton 39: 105
Plotia 37: 36
lineata 37: 36
plumosa, *Mopalia* 58: 102
plumula, *Lithophaga* 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42
Plumulella 60: 108 -- subgenus of *Bankia*
pluto, *Crassispira* 48: 4
poculum, *Calyptraea* 39: 9
Pododesmus macroschisma 42: 67; 43: 50; 104, 138
(*Monia*) *macroschisma* 47: 102; 56: 42
Poecilococtis 55: 70
Poecilozonites 60: 94
blandi heilprini 38: 7; 48: 34
bermudensis 37: 33; 38: 7
callosus, see *nelsoni* c.
circumfirmatus 38: 7
dalli 48: 34
heilprini, see *blandi* h.
nelsoni 38: 7
nelsoni callosus 48: 34
reinianus 38: 7
vanattai 38: 7
- Poenia* -- also as subgenus of *Lucidella*
lirata 57: 48
poeyana, *Cylindrella* 38: 61
poeyana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
poeyana, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
poeyana variegata, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
poeyanum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61; 40: 89
poeyanum gouldianum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
poiretiana, *Helix* (*Papuina*) 57: 66
poiretiana, *Papuina* 57: 65-6
Poirieria 59: 142 -- subgenus of *Murex*
polandi, *Sinum* 49: 136-7, 139
Polinices 35: 88; 36: 110; 41: 76; 53: 111; 54: 138-9 -- see also *Polynices*
alta, see *recluziana* a.
altus 52: 123

- cora 37: 125
 (Euspira) draconis 50: 48; 53: 136;
 54: 139
 draconus 60: 90
 duplicata 37: 56; 38: 50; 39: 38; 43: 35;
 44: 30; 54: 20; 56: 143; 58: 60
 glauca 52: 46
 groenlandica 35: 32; 39: 132
 heros 35: 30; 32; 38: 50; 39: 29, 38-9,
 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69, 58: 20, 137-40
 immaculata 35: 32; 36: 61; 39: 132;
 57: 31
 imperforata, see recluziana i.
 lactea 43: 132; 53: 111
 levicula 35: 30
 (Euspira) lewisi 50: 48; 53: 22, 136; 54:
 139; 60: 90-1
 mamilla 55: 2; 60: 55
 melanostoma 60: 55
 otis 52: 46
 recluziana 36: 34; 60: 90
 recluziana 42: 111; 54: 139
 (Neverita) recluziana alta 37: 43; 42:
 110
 recluziana imperforata 42: 112
 triseriata 35: 32; 38: 50; 39: 38; 56:
 143
 uber 37: 125
 Polita 36: 35, 39
 binneyana 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124; 40:
 54; 41: 20
 cellaria 39: 103
 cellaria complanata 39: 104
 chersinella 37: 132; 43: 123
 complanata, see cellaria c.
 dalliana 37: 66-9
 dalliana roemeri 38: 42
 diegoensis 37: 132
 draparnaldi 42: 59
 electrina, see hammonis e.
 gabrielina 37: 130-2; 43: 123
 hammonis 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93; 39:
 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15;
 43: 62
 hammonis electrina 41: 83
 hommonis 35: 36; 41: 34
 indentata 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47
 indentata umbilicata 38: 42; 40: 16
 johnsoni 37: 132
 lucida 41: 32
 roemeri 40: 16 -- see also dalliana r.
 rhoadsi 40: 64
 shepardi 37: 132
 spelaea 37: 132
 subrupicola 37: 132
 umbilicata, see indentata u.
 whitneyi 37: 132
 polita, Cypraea 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 polita, Euglandina 55: 57
 polita, Helix, see H. tridentata p.
 polita, Nerita 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60:
 55
 polita, Omphalina, see O. cuprea p.
 polita, Polygyra 45: 136
 polita, Staphylea 57: 26
 polita, Tellina 51: 94
 politulus, Cystiscus 37: 41
 politum, Pisidium 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29
 politum, Teinostoma 59: 1
 politus, Modiolus 48: 127-8
 politus sagittatus, Modiolus 48: 127
 Pollia d'orbigny 45: 55
 pollicaris, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 pollicaris, Pitar 46: 76, 109
 Polycylus 38: 66
 Polydontes 52: 37-9, 41; 53: 69
 apollo 52: 37-41, pl. 3
 cognatus, see jamaicensis c.
 imperator 52: 39, 41, pl. 3
 (Eurycratera) jamaicensis 49: 56
 (Eurycratera) jamaicensis cognatus
 49: 56
 maurus, see natensoni m.
 natensoni 52: 37-8, 40-1, pl. 3
 natensoni maurus 52: 38, 40, pl. 3
 oblitteratus 53: 42, pl. 8
 sobrina 52: 38-41
 torrei 52: 40-1, pl. 3
 Polygrata polygrata 41: 125
 polygrata, Polygrata 41: 125
 Polygyra 36: 141; 38: 38, 56, 58, 130, 133;
 40: 65; 41: 52, 86-8; 42: 64, 134; 43: 106,
 136, 142; 44: 33, 81, 121, 139; 45: 86,
 128, 131, 137; 46: 4, 41, 54; 47: 12, 15;
 48: 20, 24, 77, 83; 49: 19, 102-3, 105,
 109, 123, pl. 7; 50: 119; 51: 17-8, 53,
 135, 137; 52: 22-4, 63, 97; 53: 61; 54:
 109; 56: 105; 57: 45
 alabamensis 48: 52 -- see also
 vannostrandii a.
 alba, see multilineata a. and profunda a.
 albolabris 35: 42; 37: 90; 39: 28, 74,
 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66;
 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47:
 139, 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119,
 131; 51: 52, 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7,
 124, 127; 53: 86; 54: 90; 55: 15; 58:
 25
 albolabris alleni 46: 43
 albolabris fuscolabris 46: 42
 albolabris major 46: 40-2; 48: 79, 82
 albolabris maritima 46: 138; 52: 124,
 127
 algonquinensis, see multilineata a.
 aliciae, see monodon a.
 altispira 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79, 81 --
 see also hirsuta a.
 altonensis, see multilineata a.
 andrewsi 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3
 andrewsi normalis 35: 41-2
 appressa 38: 5-6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44:
 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98
 appressa extrema 53: 98

- appressa fosteri* 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98
appressa hubrichti 51: 23-4
appressa linguifera 38: 4-5; 39: 74, 80; 46: 48; 53: 98
appressa perigrapta 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98
appressa sculptor 38: 5; 46: 48
appressa tryoni 53: 98
approximans 47: 144
armigera, see *columbiana* a.
auricularis 41: 70
auriculata 38: 61; 41: 70; 49: 109; 52: 23
auriformis 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97
avara 41: 52; 52: 23
barbigera 46: 59
behri 44: 81
binneyana 40: 3
brevipila 46: 17
brunnea, see *townsendiana* b.
bucculenta, see *thyroidus* b.
(Stenotrema) caddoensis 49: 19; 50: 143
cava, see *fraterna* c.
cereolus 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136; 50: 71-2; 55: 102
cereolus carpenteriana 37: 66-9; 55: 102
charlestonensis, see *hopetonensis* c.
chilhoweensis 38: 140; 40: 3; 41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17
chisosensis 49: 100-1
chisosensis discobolus 49: 101
christyi 35: 42; 51: 136
cincta 46: 58-9
clappi, see *mullani* c.
clarkii 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136
clausa 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86
clenchi 45: 129, pl. 10
columbiana 35: 37-8; 36: 37, 106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142; 46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133
columbiana armigera 53: 59
columbiana depressa 49: 134
columbiana megasoma 44: 101-2; 53: 56, 58-9
columbiana oria 47: 15-6
columbiana pilosa 41: 143; 44: 101-2; 48: 47; 49: 134
columbiana shasta 35: 37, 39
complanata, see *tridentata* c.
contortuplicata 52: 23
denotata 48: 57; 53: 86
dentifera 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86
depilata 40: 136
depressa, see *columbiana* d.
devia 48: 47
discobolus, see *chisosensis* d.
discoidea, see *tridentata* d.
dorfeuilliana 47: 4-6
edentata 47: 144
edentilabris, see *tridentata* e.
edwardsi magnifumosa 45: 28
efasciata, see *profunda* e.
elevata 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18
espicicola 50: 133
espiloca 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143; 50: 133, 135
exoleta 48: 36
fallax 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl. 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86
fallax goniosoma 48: 22, 51, pl. 1
fallax obsoleta 48: 53
ferrissii 46: 91; 51: 18, 136
fraterna 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139; 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7; 53: 48, 86 -- see also *monodon* f.
fraterna cava 53: 48, 85
fraterna friersoni 40: 16
fraudulenta 35: 64; 43: 67; 48: 22, 36, 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also *tridentata* f.
frierioni, see *fraterna* f. and *monodon* f.
frisoni, see *tridentata* f.
germana 35; 37; 36: 106; 47: 13, 112
germana vancouverinsulae 36: 37-8; 43: 142
goniosoma, see *fallax* g.
hapla 47: 14
harfordiana 37: 133-4
heligmoidea 52: 23
hendersoni, see *mullani* h.
herberti 43: 106; 51: 17, pl. 3
hirsuta 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115; 43: 43, 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129; 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96; 53: 46, 86
hirsuta altispira 35: 42
hirsuta yarmouthensis 40: 115-6
hopetonensis 42: 20; 48: 22, 52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97
hopetonensis charlestonensis 48: 22, 53, pl. 1
hopetonensis obsoleta 48: 22, 53, pl. 1
hyperolia, see *texasiana* h.
indentata 37: 66
indianorum 40: 3; 45: 129
inflecta 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44; 47: 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97
insularum 52: 23
(Mesodon) jonesiana 51: 135-6, pl. 9
juxtidentis, see *tridentata* j.
kiowaensis 40: 3; 45: 141
lingulata 48: 34
loricata 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13; 50: 105
loricata lowei 39: 31
loricata minor 39: 31
loricata nortensis 47: 13-4, 112
loricata querceti 39: 31
lowei, see *loricata* l.

- magnifumosa 46: 58-9 -- see also edwardsi m.
 margueritae, see uvulifera m.
 martensiana 49: 140
 maxillata 52: 111
 megasoma, see columbiana m.
 microdonta 38: 58, 61
 minor, see loricata m.
 mitchelliana 43: 67, 86
 monodon 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67; 44: 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148; 48: 36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53: 85
 monodon aliciae 48: 36
 monodon fraterna 43: 42-4
 monodon friersoni 39: 12
 monodon peoriensis 40: 116
 mooreana 40: 16; 47: 79; 49: 101
 mullani 44: 122; 45: 83-4
 mullani clappi 44: 122
 mullani hendersoni 49: 134
 mullani olneyae 43: 126; 48: 47
 mullani tuckeri 44: 121, pl. 5
 multilineaata 36: 21; 41: 132-3; 42: 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44; 49: 119, 124, 126-7; 53: 86
 multilineaata alba 38: 33; 49: 121
 multilineaata algonquinensis 36: 21; 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4
 multilineaata altonensis 44: 22; 49: 121, 124, 126-7
 multilineaata rubra 44: 44, 87; 49: 120
 multilineaata unicolor 38: 33-4
 multilineaata wanlessi 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 121-4
 myersi 43: 107
 (Triodopsis) nantahala 46: 17-8, 58, pl. 2
 normalis 46: 42, 58-9, 91
 nortensis, see loricata n.
 obsoleta, see fallax o. andhopetonensis o.
 olneyae, see mullani o.
 oria, see columbiana o.
 palliata 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48: 106; 50: 119; 51: 56
 paludosa 40: 90; 48: 34
 paucicostata 44: 81, 83 -- see also richardsoni p.
 penitens 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141
 pennsylvanica 43: 67; 44: 129; 46: 18; 48: 106; 50: 119
 peoriensis, see monodon p.
 peregrina 45: 130
 perpolita 45: 136
 pilosa, see columbiana p.
 pilsbryi 40: 3
 pilula 40: 115; 46: 58, 91
 pinicola 41: 143
 plana 37: 33
 planorbula 52: 23
 platysayoides 46: 54-5, 103
 pleistocenica, see profunda p.
 plicata 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19
 polita 45: 136
 postelliana 58: 63
 profunda 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66, 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119; 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86
 profunda alba 38: 33
 profunda efasciata 38: 33; 48: 105; 53: 85
 profunda pleistocenica 36: 25; 49: 72-3
 profunda strontiana 44: 44
 profunda unicolor 38: 33-4
 ptychophora 43: 126; 45: 83-4; 48: 47
 pustula 37: 66, 68; 42: 20
 pustuloides 51: 106; 55: 8
 querceti, see loricata q.
 richardsoni 44: 81
 richardsoni paucicostata 44: 81
 roemeri 40: 16; 45: 129
 roperi 44: 17-8
 rubra, see multilineaata r.
 rugeli 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92
 rugosa, see tridentata r.
 rutherfordi 44: 33
 (Triodopsis) salmonensis 37: 134
 (Triodopsis) sana 46: 88, pl. 7
 sayana 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57; 53: 86
 septemvolva 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52: 23
 septemvolva volvox 37: 69
 shasta 35, pl. 2 -- see also columbiana s.
 sierrana 35: 36, 39, pl. 2
 spinosa 47: 147
 stenotrema 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36, 79; 53: 46
 strontiana, see profunda s.
 subpalliata 51: 136
 tehamaensis 44: 18
 tennesseensis, see tridentata t.
 texasensis, see texasiana t.
 texasiana 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-7, 79; 49: 100-1; 53: 105
 texasiana hyperolia 38: 40
 texasiana texasensis 38: 40, 92; 47: 17
 thyroides, see thyroidus
 thyroidus 35: 64; 36: 144; 37: 107; 39: 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35, 43, 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47: 148; 48: 24, 57, 82; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106; 52: 29, 63, 96-7, 144; 53: 86
 thyroidus bucculenta 39: 74
 townsendiana 41: 74
 townsendiana brunnea 38: 144; 41: 74
 trachypepla 47: 12
 tridentata 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43: 66-7; 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57, 82, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 45, 86

- tridentata complanata 46: 103; 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 tridentata discoidea 47: 59; 48: 25
 tridentata edentilabris 48: 22, 26, pl. 1
 tridentata fraudulenta 48: 49
 tridentata frisoni 47: 58
 tridentata juxtidentis 39: 74; 40: 47-8; 44: 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49, pl. 1; 52: 97; 53: 46, 86
 tridentata rugosa 53, pl. 12
 tridentata tennesseensis 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 troostiana 45: 130
 tuckeri, see mullani t.
 (Stenotrema) turbinella 46: 89-91, pl. 7
 unicifera 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143
 unicolor, see multilineata u. and profunda u.
 uvulifera 37: 66-7; 41: 53; 49: 109; 50: 71-2; 54: 32
 uvulifera margueritae 49: 169
 vancouverinsulae, see germana v.
 vannostrandii 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1
 vannostrandii alabamensis 48: 22, 52, 97, pl. 1
 veterior 50: 128
 (Stenotrema) voluminosa 46: 16-7, 58, pl. 2
 volvox, see septemvolvula v.
 wanlessi, see multilineata w.
 wheatleyi 35: 42; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91
 yarmouthensis, see hirsuta y.
 zaleta 35: 42; 39: 28; 40: 66; 43: 118; 44: 17, 66; 46: 91; 47: 147; 48: 36, 57; 53: 86
 Polygyratia 38: 88; 41: 125
 polygyratus, Euconulus, see E. chersinus p.
 Polygyrella 36: 141; 53: 143
 (Polygyroidea) harfordiana 37: 134
 polygyrella 45: 83; 46: 69
 polygyrella. Polygyrella 45: 83; 46: 69
 Polygyroidea 37: 134; 53: 143 -- also as subgenus of Polygyrella
 harfordiana 44: 101
 Polymesoda 44: 84
 caroliniana 47: 116
 mexicana 44: 85
 zeteki 44: 85, pl. 7
 zulia 44: 85
 Polymetis 54: 141
 Polymita 48: 32; 50: 34; 52: 69; 56: 82-3
 picta 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39, 42; 50: 141; 56: 82
 picta venusta 48: 39
 versicolor 37: 86
 polymorpha. Dreissensia 35: 63
 polymorpha poromphala, Geomitra 35: 14
 polymorpha. Helix 35: 12
 Polynices 46: 76, 110 -- see also Polinices
 alta, see reclusiana a.
 (Neverita) duplicata 39: 86; 59: 97
 heros 49: 133; 59: 97
 mamilla 36: 122
 reclusiana 47: 47
 (Neverita) reclusiana 42: 111
 (Neverita) reclusiana alta 42: 110
 Polynyma -- subgenus of Spissula
 polynyma. Spissula 35: 32
 polynyma alaskana. Spissula 38: 101; 47: 102
 polynematicus. Pyrgulopsis 48: 15
 Polypus 44: 107
 arcticus 35: 31-2
 Polyrhytis -- subgenus of Lymnaea
 Polytaenia 56: 82
 polyzonata, Angulyagra 56: 128
 Pomacea 41: 63-4; 47: 38, 72; 50: 37-40; 55: 3-4, 125-6, 128; 57: 48, 66
 depressa 55: 126-7
 maculata 41: 63-4
 miamiensis, see paludosa m.
 orbata 41: 63-4
 paludosa 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55: 125-6; 57: 66
 paludosa miamiensis 50: 38
 pinei 50: 38
 Pomatia aspersa 49: 113-4
 Pomatias septemspiralis maculata 44: 71
 Pomatiopsis 47: 10; 50: 84-5; 53: 67, 96; 60: 105
 binneyi 50: 85
 californica 50: 84
 chacei 50: 84-5
 cincinnatiensis 43: 68; 44: 89
 lapidaria 37: 25, 31; 40: 120; 43: 42-3, 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89; 50: 85; 53: 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85
 lustrica 57: 69
 praelonga 53: 96, pl. 12
 robusta 45: 133; 47: 1, 9
 scalaris 40: 120; 44: 22, 38-9; 53: 96
 pomatia, Helix 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48: 38, 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52: 96; 54: 145
 Pomaulax -- subgenus of Astraea
 pomilia, Physa 56: 132; 58: 13
 pomoniensis, Helminthoglypta, see H. arrosa p.
 Pompholycodea 51: 107
 Pompholyx 37: 98; 46: 100; 50: 30; 51: 107
 effusa 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50: 139; 53: 137
 effusa costata 42: 81
 pompilius, Nautilus 36: 72
 pomum. Dolium 55: 2
 pomum. Murex 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 39, 61
 ponderosa. Arca 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82; 41: 15; 42: 63-4; 43: 35; 49: 133
 ponderosa. Arca (Noetia) 54: 127
 ponderosa. Dosinia 44: 94; 46: 111, 114; 48: 4; 57: 5; 59: 34

- ponderosa, *Haliotis* 54: 74
 ponderosa, *Noetia* 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58: 56
 ponderosa, *Oxystyla* 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2
 ponderosa albata, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa balesi, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa, *Paludina* 51: 49
 ponderosum, *Campeloma* 53: 74; 56: 132
 ponderosum coarctatum, *Campeloma* 58: 5
 ponsonbii, *Carinifex* 35: 134
 ponsonbyi, *Carinifex* 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137
 pontiervillensis, *Potadoma* 49: 78
 pontificus, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 41: 52
 pontis, *Hydrobia* 36: 141
 pontogenes, *Aorotrema* 59: 11
 pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* 56: pl. 3
 pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* (*Aorotrema*) 56: 17; 59: 11
 poraria, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 103, 105; 57: 83-5; 60: 55
 porata, *Amnicola* 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 -- see also *A. limosa* p.
 porata, *Paludina* 60: 87, 105
 porcata, *Neritina* 50: 45
 porcellanea, *Rivularia* 56: 129
 porcina, *Corbula* 40: 42
 porcina, *Ilyanassa* 49: 138
Poromya flexuosa 50: 91
 porosus, *Chiton* 39: 75
 porosus, *Cryptoconchus* 50: 142
 Porphyria 43: 72
 minuta 48: 71
 porphyria, *Oliva* 46: 75
 porphyria, *Voluta* 37: 50
 porphyritica, *Oliva* 42: 8
 porphyrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122
 porphyrostoma, *Strophocheilus* 43: 75
 porphyrostomus, *Placostylus* 42: 76-8
 porphyrostomus duplex, *Placostylus* 42: 75
 porrecta, *Goniobasis* 42: 28, 31-2
 porrecta, *Lacuna* 38: 17; 50: 48
 porrecta effusa, *Lacuna* 38: 17
 porrecta exaequata, *Lacuna* 38: 17
 porrecta puteoloides, *Lacuna* 38: 17
 porrectus, *Stictoplax* 58: 102
 portagensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* p.
 portagensis, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* p. and *P. bicarinatus* p.
 porteri, *Olivella* 36: 34
 portillonis, *Cerion*, see *C. ramsdeni* p.
 portlandica, *Astarte* 35: 32
 portlandica, *Melanella* 41: 104
 portlandensis, *Poteria* 57: 63 -- see also *P. varians* p.
 portlandensis, *Sagda*, see *S. spei* p.
 portlandensis, *Varicella*, see *V. vicina* p.
 portoricanus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 63
 portoricensis, *Platysuccinea* 54: 61-2, pl. 5
 portoricensis, *Simpulopsis* 54: 61
 portoricensis, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2
 portosanctana, *Helix* 35: 102
 portosanctana gigantea, *Helix* 35: 102
 portosanctana, *Pseudocampylaea* 35: 102
 portuondi, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scalarina* p.
 postelli, *Melania* 42: 29
 postelliana, *Polygyra* 58: 63
 postellii, *Goniobasis* 42: 67 -- see also *G. catenaria* p.
 posti, *Helicina* 44: 34
 Potadoma 45: 71
 (*Rhinomelania*) *angulata* 45: 71
 nyongensis 42: 144; 45: 71
 pontiervillensis 49: 78
 Potamides 49: 78; 56: 21 -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*
 fluviatilis 49: 78
 iostomus 56: 22, 26
 meta 56: 25-6
 montagnei 56: 24
 (*Batillaria*) *multiformis* 49: 2
 pacificum 45: 79
 palustris 49: 79
 sulcatus 49: 79
 tenuis 56: 22
 (*Cerithidea*) *varicosus* 56: 23
 Potamis -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*
 fuscata 56: 27
 pullatus 56: 27
 Potamomya 45: 105
 inflata 45: 105
 Potamopyrgus 44: 143; 48: 91, 114; 52: 87-8; 60: 104
 antipodarum 52: 87; 60: 104
 auberiana 52: 87
 cheatumi 48: 91, 114
 corolla 60: 104
 ernsti vivens 44: 143
 jenkinsi 60: 104
 vivens, see *ernsti* v.
 Poteria 36: 14-6; 48: 66; 49: 51; 56: 2, 135-6; 57: 62-3
 blanchetiana 56: 137
 (*Crociodopoma*) *bondi* 49: 98
 campechiensis, see *variens* c.
 caribaea 49: 51, pl. 3
 caymanensis 56: 2
 caymanensis oligoptyx 56: 2, 9
 corrugata 48: 64, 67, 86-7
 corrugata parva 48: 87
 corrugata striosa 48: 87
 corrugator 48: 86 -- see also *variens* c.
 crassa 48: 86
 cycloata 48: 86
 densestigmata 48: 86
 dubiosa 48: 87
 fonticulus 56: 2
 gemma 48: 87
 inca 56: 135, 137
 jamaicensis 48: 86; 56: 135-6
 jamaicensis lineata 56: 136
 jamaicensis novus-saltus 48: 86
 jugosa 48: 87

- lacteofluviatilis 48: 62
 laevitesta 56: 3
 lineata, see jamaicensis l.
 notatior 48: 86
 novae-spei 48: 87
 novus-spei 48: 87
 novus-saltus, see jamaicensis n.
 oligoptyx, see caymanensis o.
 pallescens 48: 87
 parva, see corrugata p.
 portlandensis 57: 63 -- see also vari-
 ans p.
 rubra, see seminuda r.
 rudis-planusque 48: 86
 rupis-fontis 48: 87
 seminuda 48: 66, 86
 seminuda rubra 48: 86
 striosa, see corrugata s.
 (Crociodopoma) suturalis 48: 87; 49: 99
 varians 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135
 varians campeachyi 48: 61, 86, pl. 2
 varians corrugator 48: 86
 varians portlandensis 48: 86
 westmorelandensis 48: 87
 zigzag 48: 87
 potosiana, Xanthonyx 56: 37
 potosiensis, Goniobasis 38: 45
 poulsonii, Tritonalia 36: 34; 45: 51
 powellensis, Io 38: 142
 powelli, Ampullaria 40: 12
 poyensis, Placostylus 42: 73-4, 78
 poyensis goyettensis, Placostylus 42: 73
 praecellens, Megaustenia 43: 52
 praecognita, Nerita 35: 121
 praecox, Retinella 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78,
 80
 praecox, Vitrinella 60: 14, pl. 2
 praelonga, Pomatiopsis 53: 96, pl. 12
 praemorsum, Buccinum 37: 50
 praenotata, Hua 57: 21
 praenotata intermedia, Hua 57: 21
 Praeostrea bohémica 57: 90
 praerosa, Anculosa 35: 11-2; 43: 10-4;
 46: 38; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 praerosa, Melania (Anculosa) 43: 3, 10
 praerosa, Melanopsis 50: 12
 praerosus, Viviparus 56: 126
 praestans, Megaustenia 43: 52-3
 praestans khyoungensis, Megaustenia 43:
 52
 praestans, Vitrina 43: 51
 prashadi, Campitoceras (Culmenella) 44: 80
 prasina, Quadrula, see Q. pustulosa p.
 prasinatum, Pleurocera 58: 43
 Praticolella 40: 65; 49: 140; 53: 105
 berlandieriana 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66;
 47: 79
 campi 40: 16
 griseola 38: 61; 40: 90; 59: 144
 jejuna 37: 66-8
 martensiana 49: 140
 mobiliana 55: 97
 precursor, Ultimus 53: 2, pl. 1
 precursor, Valvata, see V. lewisii p.
 preglabratus, Planorbis (Planorbina)
 40: 35
 pretiosum, Dentalium 43: 110
 pretiosum, Epitonium 45: 6
 priamus, Helix 37: 50
 prima, Dissentoma 59: 59
 prima, Odostomia 58: 65
 primeana, Helicina (Palaeohelicina) 43:
 135
 Primovula (Pseudosimnia) vanhyningi
 54: 46
 princeps, Conus 52: 45; 57: 4
 princeps, Fasciolaria 43: 38; 55: 114;
 57: 4, pl. 3
 princeps, Murex 52: 45; 57: 4
 princeps, Puncturella 35: 86; 39: 131;
 54: 3
 prisca, Martinella 41: 126
 prismaticum, Buccinum 43: 72
 Prismatocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136
 Prisodon 39: 5
 syrmatophorus 39: 3
 Prisodontopsis 42: 66
 Pristiloma 42: 91; 43: 96, 122, 124, 142;
 45: 36
 arctica 38: 125; 43: 96, 124; 46: 128;
 50: 87; 53: 63, 133
 chersinella 43: 124
 chersinella wascoense 43: 123-4
 gabrielinum 43: 123
 idahoense 43: 126; 45: 84, 86
 japonica 41: 40
 johnsoni 43: 122-3
 lansingi 47: 112
 nicholsoni 43: 96, 100, 121-3, pl. 5
 stearnsi 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3; 47: 112
 subrupicola 43: 123-4; 45: 84, 86
 taylori 43: 96, 122
 wascoense, see chersinella w.
 pritchardi, Varicella 40: 91
 Proameria 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus
 of Euglandina
 proarmifera, Gastrocopta 60: 21-2, pl. 3
 problematicus, Spiraxis 49: 25; 53: 10,
 15
 probosciferus, Fusus 52: 18
 probum, Pisidium 37: 18
 procera, Achatina 48: 85
 procera, Gastrocopta 42: 66; 45: 117;
 47: 16-7; 50: 98; 51: 106; 52: 15, 29;
 53: 77-8
 procera mcelungi, Gastrocopta 40: 16;
 41: 93; 58: 69
 procera riparia, Gastrocopta 40: 16
 procera sterkiana, Gastrocopta 40: 16;
 58: 69
 procera, Urocoptis 49: 57
 procera, Varicella (Sigmataxis) 48: 85;
 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1
 procerulus, Tornatellides 37: 3; 38: 79

- procerum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4
- procerus, *Bulimus* 48: 85
- procerus, *Sigmataxis* 55: 29
- procerpina, *Amnicola* 54: 112
- Prochilus 59: 120
- procissa, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
- procissa, *Melania* 41: 59
- proctorae, *Nassarina* 49: 139; 50: 21
- Prodallia 56: 10
- barthelowi 56: 12, pl. 2
- dalli 56: 10, pl. 2
- johnsoni 56: 12-3, pl. 2
- smithi 56: 11-2, pl. 2
- Prodiplodon 42: 108
- producta, *Pyramidula* 37: 54
- producta, *Sayella* 53: 44
- producta, *Syrnola* 48: 130
- productum, *Campeloma* 44: 36
- proficua, *Semele* 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59
- profunda, *Allogona* 54: 145
- profunda, *Helix* 51: 49; 54: 109
- profunda, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66, 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119; 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86
- profunda alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33
- profunda efasciata, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 48: 105; 53: 85
- profunda pleistocenica, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 49: 72-3
- profunda strontiana, *Polygyra* 44: 44
- profunda unicolor, *Polygyra* 38: 33-4
- profundicola, *Antiplanes* 58: 108
- profundicola, *Propebela* 58: 108
- Prohappia 41: 126
- projecta, *Thais*, see *T. emarginata* p.
- proles, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. traskii* p.
- proles, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traskii* p.
- Promartynia -- subgenus of *Tegula*
- Promenetus 49: 48; 59: 71
- promera, *Tellina* 49: 119
- pronotis, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* p.
- Pronesopupa 36: 64
- Propeamusium alaskense 38: 24
- Propebela 58: 108
- diomedea 58: 108
- profundicola 58: 108
- smithi 58: 108
- Prophysaon 50: 140; 57: 112
- andersoni 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114
- propinqua, *Cypraea*, see *C. carneola* p.
- and *C. leviathan* p.
- propinqua, *Physa* 48: 47 -- see also *P. ampullacea* p.
- propinqua, *Schloenbachia* 43: 26
- propinqua, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
- propinqua, *Varicella* (*Varicellula*) 49: 26
- propria, *Lampsilis* 37: 137
- proprius, *Unio* 37: 138-9
- Proptera 35: 132
- alata 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40: 9, 80
- alata megaptera 59: 110
- capax 36: 99
- coloradoensis 56: 144
- laevissima 36: 99; 41: 19-20
- megaptera, see *alata* m.
- purpurata 39: 92; 49: 80, 83
- Proselenites 41: 124; 54: 132
- Proserpina 36: 84-5; 40: 39, 140; 47: 151
- bidentata 47: 151; 48: 63
- depressa 38: 61; 40: 90, 140
- derbyi 36: 85
- linguifera 47: 151; 48: 63
- linguifera pulchra 48: 63
- nitida 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63
- nitida planulata 48: 63
- pisum 47: 151; 48: 63
- planulata, see *nitida* p.
- pulchra, see *linguifera* p.
- swifti 36: 84
- proserpina, *Amnicola* 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105
- Proserpinella 36: 84-5
- berendti 36: 84
- Proserpinula 48: 14, 135-6; 54: 61
- discoidea 48: 136, pl. 8; 49: 53
- infortunata 49: 53
- infortunata proserpinula 49: 53
- margaritella 49: 53
- proserpinula, see *infortunata* p.
- proserpinula, *Proserpinula*, see *P. infortunata* p.
- Proserpinus 36: 84-5
- Prosopeas javanicum 41: 32
- Prososthenia 37: 98
- gredleri 58: 134
- prostrata, *Helix* 36: 17
- protea, *Bythinella* 59: 19
- protea nura, *Hua* 57: 21
- protea, *Hydrobia* 50: 42
- protea, *Paludestrina* 38: 43; 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92; 59: 19
- protea, *Tryonia* 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18
- proteus, *Cerion* 45: 91; 51: 20
- proteus, *Conus* 37: 55; 48: 94; 39: 84
- Protobusyon 52: 20
- Protoglyptus 53: 113-4
- Protomedea 40: 134
- elata 40: 134
- Protothaca 43: 109 -- also as subgenus of *Venerupis*
- staminea 38: 25
- prototranquebaricus noetlingi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54-5
- prototypus, *Oxystyla*, see *O. pulchella* p.
- protractus, *Donax*, see *D. fossor* p.
- protranquebaricus paucicostatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54

- providentia, Urocoptis, see *U. bahamensis* p.
 provisoria, Pleurodonte 38: 61
 proxima buttoni, Galba 48: 19
 proxima, Goniobasis 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132
 proxima, Lymnaea 44: 110; 48: 47
 proxima, Nucula 56: 140; 58: 56
 proxima truncula, Nucula 35: 31; 56: 143
 proxima, Scissurella 40: 141
 proxima, Semele 37: 129
 proxima, Stagnicola 40: 84-5
 proxima buttoni, Stagnicola 47: 124
 proxima, Varicella 49: 22
 proximum, Chondropoma, see *C. fascia* p.
 pruinosa, Urocoptis 55: 70
 Psadara catenifera 57: 119
 incarum 57: 119
 pizarro 57: 119
 Psammacoma -- subgenus of *Macoma*
 Psammobia californicus 37: 41
 Psammophilus 47: 127-9
 mexicanus 47: 127-8, pl. 13
 psammophora, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 Psammotea compacta 58: 99
 Pseudidia brunnea 43: 50
 lordi 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22
 salmonea 37: 41
 Psephis salmonea 58: 99
 tantilla 36: 18
 (Petricola) tellimyalis 59: 103
 Pseudamnicola similis 35: 39
 Pseudancylus 35: 58; 38: 85; 39: 44
 fluvialis 40: 108
 Pseudantalis 52: 139
 rubescens 52: 139
 Pseudaperostoma 56: 135, 137
 Pseudavicula 42: 66
 Pseudohelicarion 42: 67 -- subgenus of *Macrochlamys*
 Pseudobba -- subgenus of *Camaena*
 Pseudocampylaea 35: 101
 lowei 35: 102
 lowei minor 35: 102
 portosancetana 35: 102
 Pseudochama 47: 83, 137; 51: 74-5; 52: 48; 56: 116-9, 123, pl. 12; 59: 104
 clarionensis 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104
 corrugata 47: 84
 exogyra 47: 84, 137
 granti 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49
 inermis 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4
 inezae 56: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15
 janus 47: 84
 panamensis 47: 84
 radians 51: 77
 radians variegata 51: 75, 77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3, pl. 12
 Pseudocingulina 50: 108
 Pseudocolumna 44: 33
 pseudogilva, Cepolis 52: 78
 Pseudoguppya 39: 34
 pseudohexagonum, Dentalium (*Antalis*) 56: 69
 Pseudohyalina 40: 64
 limatula 45: 34
 minuscule 38: 42; 40: 17, 47
 nummus 38: 42; 40: 17
 singleyana 38: 42; 40: 17
 Pseudohyalus 43: 144
 Pseudoleila 36: 8
 Pseudoliotia 59: 72
 Pseudomalaxis 48: 129; 59: 9
 actoni 48: 129
 balesi 59: 9-10, pl. 2
 (Paurodiscus) lamellifera 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10
 nobilis 48: 129; 59: 9
 Pseudomarginella 36: 34
 Pseudomelasma 52: 21; 60: 8
 moesta 44: 93
 penicillata 52: 21-2
 penicillata semiinflata 52: 21
 semiinflata 52: 21-2
 semiinflata redondoensis 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6
 torosa 44: 93; 50: 47, 49
 Pseudomonotis 57: 90-2
 hawni 57: 91
 speluncaria 57: 91
 Pseudonerita 50: 110-1
 Pseudopeas 40: 143; 48: 84; 58: 85
 egens 58: 85, 87
 pulchellum 58: 85
 translucidum 40: 143
 pseudopictus, Liguus, see *L. solidus* p.
 Pseudopythina rugifera 43: 50
 Pseudorbis 59: 54
 Pseudorotella 59: 2
 floridensis 59: 2
 solida 59: 2
 Pseudosimnia 54: 46 -- also as subgenus of *Primovula*
 adriatica 54: 46
 carnea 54: 46
 Pseudosubulina 40: 64; 52: 133; 53: 9, 11-2, 14 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Pseudosuccinea 39: 143 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 columella 37: 30; 40: 50; 47: 16; 48: 59
 columella chalybea 37: 30
 Pseudotrapezium 59: 108
 pseudotrivolis, Helisoma 40: 50
 Pseudoveronicella 39: 14, 17
 Pseudovitrea 43: 122
 minuscule 42: 21, 66; 43: 67, 118; 44: 45
 minuscule alachuana 42: 21
 singleyana 42: 21, 66
 Psilunio 53: 141
 Pteranodon 55: 20-1, 64

- Pteria colymbus* 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57
 eximia 35: 99
 peruviana 37: 127
 sterna 46: 74
 vitrea 56: 64
 xanthia 56: 64, pl. 3
Pterides 37: 98
 rhabdus 37: 98
pteroacaulis, *Vaginula* 39: 15
Pterocera bryonia 55: 2
 chiragra 55: 2
 lambis 55: 2; 60; 55
Pterodiscus 45: 125-6
 alatus 36: 17
 petasus 45: 125
Pterotyphis 57: 40; 58: 34
ptyalum, *Bostryx* 57: 122
Ptychatractus ligatus 40: 21
Ptychobranchus 42: 52
 fasciolare 40: 66; 42: 52; 44: 47; 49: 81
 fasciolare lacustre 42: 52
 flavescens, see *greeni* f.
 foremanianum 37: 56-7
 greeni 37: 56-8
 greeni flavescens 37: 57
 lacustre, see *fasciolare* l.
 laevis 36: 44
 murinum 36: 43
 pfisteri 36: 43
 trinacrum 37: 56
Ptychocentrum 56: 91 -- subgenus of *Coelocentrum*
Ptychocochlis 36: 14-6; 56: 135; 57: 62-4
ptychodes, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
ptychophora, *Allogona* 58: 34
ptychophora, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 45: 83-4; 48: 47
Ptychotrema 39: 31; 49: 93
 affectatum 49: 96
 degneri 49: 96, pl. 6
 dohrni 49: 96-7
 rosenbergiana 49: 96
pubescens, *Aquebana* 54: 59-60, pl. 4
pubescens, *Aquebana* (*Exsuavitas*) 52: 143
pubescens, *Exsuavitas* 54: 58-9
puella subpuella, *Cochlostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18
 puella, *Varicella* 49: 26
pugetensis, *Pecten* 51: 118-9 -- see also *P. hastatus* p. and *P. islandicus* p.
 pugetensis, *Striatura*, see *S. milium* p.
 pugilis, *Melanoides* 49: 76-7, 79
 pugilis, *Strombus* 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82, 86; 58: 108; 60: 34
 pugilis alatus, *Strombus* 49: 133; 54: 20; 57: 143; 58: 61, 108; 59: 35
 pugnax, *Orthaulax* 41: 4
pulchella, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
pulchella cathartensis, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
pulchella cavearum, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10, 63, pl. 2; 49: 26
pulchella grayana, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
pulchella multicarinata, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
pulchella scitula, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
pulchella, *Goniobasis* 43: 70
pulchella, *Laguncula* 54: 119
pulchella, *Oxystyla* 53: 7, pl. 2
pulchella prototypus, *Oxystyla* 43: 77; 48: 5
pulchella, *Salasiella* 54: 83
pulchella, *Vallonia* 42: 123, 135; 43: 43-4, 68; 44: 44; 45: 34; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63, 140; 52: 96-7; 53: 88; 54: 28, 30; 56: 53; 57: 132; 59: 68; 60: 99
pulchellum, *Caecum* 39: 66; 58: 61
pulchellum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 41: 120
pulchellum, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85
pulchellus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26; 58: 101
pulcherrima, *Acmaea* 40: 140
pulchior, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
pulchra, *Cerithidea* 36: 51 -- see also *C. hegewischii* p. and *C. montagnei* p.
pulchra, *Cerithidia*, see *C. montagnei* p.
pulchra, *Littorina* 45: 80
pulchra, *Proserpina*, see *P. linguifera* p.
pulchra, *Semele* 36: 33
pulchricostus, *Pecten* 50: 26
pulchrior, *Cepolis*, see *C. subconica* p.
pulchrior, *Mangilia* 37: 41
pulchrum, *Cerithium* 56: 25-6
pulcia, *Odostomia* (*Chrysallida*) 37: 42
pulicarius, *Conus* 36: 121
pulla, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113
pullatus, *Potamis* 56: 27
pulligera, *Neritina* 49: 79
pulligo, *Tegula* (*Promartynia*) 50: 49
pulloidea, *Phasianella* 37: 43 -- see also *P. compta* p.
pulloides, *Tricolia* 50: 49
pumila, *Geomelania*, see *G. striosa* p.
pumilio, *Ennea* (*Uniplicaria*) 49: 94
pumilio, *Gulella* 49: 93-5, pl. 6
pumilio, *Pupa* (*Ennea*) 49: 93-4
pumilis, *Pupa* (*Orcula*) 49: 94
pumilum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
pumilum, *Opeas* 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58: 85-7
punctata, *Bulla* 52: 44
punctata, *Codakia* 60: 57
punctata, *Columbella* 60: 56
punctata, *Imbricaria* 60: 56
punctata, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* p.
punctata, *Taras* 49: 117
punctatissimus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
punctatostratus, *Donax* 37: 122, 130; 52: 45
punctatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20
punctatum, *Onchidium* 51: 87
punctatum, *Pisidium* 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42: 24-5; 48: 48

- punctatum simplex, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 42: 24
- punctatus, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- puncticulatus, *Conus* 52: 45
- punctocaelata, *Rictaxis* 36: 34
- Punctodiscops* 39: 34; 41: 125
- punctostriata, *Donax* 37: 82, 84
- punctostriatus, *Actaeon* 37: 54
- punctostriatus, *Acteon* 53: 21; 56: 143
- punctostriatus caelatus, *Donax* 58: 99
- punctostriatus, *Scaphander* 40: 22
- Punctoterebra* 37: 61, 63 -- subgenus of *Terebra*
- punctulata, *Acmaea* 38: 60
- punctulata, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 105; 57: 82
- punctulata, *Monoceros* 38: 19, 21
- punctulata, *Nerita* 54: 24-7
- punctulata, *Neritina* 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 45; 54: 66
- punctulata avellana, *Plebecula* 35: 14
- Punctum* 40: 64; 41: 128; 144: 48; 47: 53: 15
- bristoli* 38: 7
- conspectum* 37: 79; 38: 124; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63
- minutissimum* 48: 57-8; 55: 7, 97; 57: 133 -- see also *pygmaeum* n.
- pygmaeum* 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17; 48: 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54
- pygmaeum minutissimum* 43: 133; 52: 94
- vitreum* 53: 47
- Puncturella* *ecullata* 38: 27
- eyerdami* 37: 133; 38: 23, 27
- galeata* 38: 27
- hendersoni* 40: 141
- princeps* 35: 86; 39: 131; 54: 3
- Pupa* 36: 63; 39: 42; 50: 17
- alveola* 36: 122
- beltiana* 44: 108
- crassilabris* 57: 34-5
- fusiformis* 58: 31-2
- incana* 43: 101
- inflata* 60: 58
- (*Pupoides*) *marginata* 39: 42
- peponum* 47: 60
- (*Ennea*) *pumilio* 49: 93-4
- (*Orcula*) *pumilis* 49: 94
- striatella* 57: 35
- pupa, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5
- pupa, *Euglandina* (*Guillarmodia*) 55: 54-7, 60
- pupa, *Nerita* 50: 110-3
- pupa, *Neritina* 38: 61; 53: 68
- pupaeformis, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
- pupaeformis, *Urocoptis* 49: 58
- Puperita* 50: 111
- Pupilla* 36: 63, 65-6; 43: 54, 57; 44: 108; 60: 25
- blandi* 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54: 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
- dextroversa* 43: 56 -- see also *syngenes* d.
- hebes* 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96, 117; 55: 143
- muscorum* 36: 65; 40: 16, 77, 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18; 53: 77; 60: 25
- muscorum sinistra* 60: 24-5
- signata* 50: 9
- sinistra*, see *muscorum* s.
- stoneri* 43: 143
- syngenes* 43: 55, 57; 45: 117; 54: 31
- syngenes dextroversa* 42: 124; 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117
- pupilla, *Pupillaria* 38: 27
- Pupillaria* -- also as subgenus of *Margarites*
- cinerea* 38: 27
- pupilla* 38: 27
- pupillus, *Margarites* (*Pupillaria*) 50: 49
- Pupinella* *rufa* 45: 29
- Pupisoma* 36: 64; 40: 64
- comicolense* 41: 144
- dioscoricola* 37: 66-7, 69; 42: 21; 48: 88
- dioscoricola insigne* 39: 78; 42: 66
- japonicum* 43: 52
- mediamericanum* 41: 144
- minus* 37: 65-6; 42: 21
- orcula* 43: 52
- pupoidea, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
- pupoidea, *Lyogyrus*, 37: 30 -- see also *Lyogyrus* p.
- Pupoides* 36: 63, 65; 44: 108, 142; 50: 119 -- also as subgenus of *Pupa*
- beltianus* 44: 108
- eupleura* 44: 142
- hordaceus* 36: 65; 44: 142; 55: 144
- inornatus* 53: 77
- marginatus* 36: 65; 38: 42; 40: 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48: 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8; 60: 99
- marginatus nitidulus* 39: 42
- modicus* 37: 65, 67-8
- nitidulus*, see *marginatus* n.
- pupoides, *Bulimus* 60: 57
- pupoides, *Clausilia* 60: 58
- pupoides, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149 -- see also *Lyogyrus* p.
- Pupoidopsis* *hawaiiensis* 39: 144; 42: 70
- pura, *Mangilia* 47: 146
- purificata, *Bellamyia* 56: 126
- Purpura* 35: 83; 38: 92; 43: 72; 60: 27 -- also as subgenus of *Thais*
- aperta* 40: 80-1
- bulbiformis* 40: 81

- crassa* 45: 75
foliacea 40: 81
foliata 50: 47
floridana, see *haemastoma* f.
haemastoma floridana 41: 141
harpa 35: 84; 40: 81
imbricata 40: 101-2
intermedia 35: 84
lapillus 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46: 103
nuttallii 37: 42
spicata 38: 20
spirata 38: 19-20
purpurascens, *Chama* 47: 81
purpurascens, *Conus* 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4
purpurascens, *Semele* 39: 84
purpurata, *Prothera* 39: 92; 49: 80, 83
purpuratus, *Pecten* 37: 127; 38: 113
purpurea, *Gemma* 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also *G. gemma* p.
purpurea, *Mya* 40: 43
purpurea, *Simnia* 40: 17
purpurella, *Goniobasis* 36: 119
purpureus, *Mytilus* 37: 50
purpurissata, *Chione* 47: 47
Pusia -- subgenus of *Mitra*
pusilla, *Alcadia* (*Palliata*) 48: 12
pusilla, *Byssosarca* 45: 128
pusilla, *Melanella* 36: 122
pusilla, *Natica* 56: 140-1; 58: 60
pusilla, *Olivella* 52: 29
pusilla, *Ranella* 36: 122
pusilla, *Tornatellina* 47: 60
pusillum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25
pusillus, *Conus*, see *C. ceylonensis* p.
pusillus, *Octopus* 46: 44
pusio, *Pisania* 53: 38
pustula, *Polygyra* 37: 66, 68; 42: 20
Pustularia 49: 137; 57: 23 -- also as subgenus of *Cypraea*
annulata 58: 144
cicerula 57: 23, 83; 58: 144
globulus 57: 23-4
nucleus 49: 137
pustulata 45: 77; 52: 46
pustulata, *Pustularia* 45: 77; 52: 46
pustulata, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54
pustuloides, *Polygyra* 51: 106; 55: 8
pustulosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54, 77-8; 39: 89; 40: 66; 44: 89
pustulosa kieneriana, *Quadrula* 36: 78
pustulosa mortoni, *Quadrula* 39: 88-9
pustulosa pernodosa, *Quadrula* 36: 76-7
pustulosa prasina, *Quadrula* 36: 47; 44: 44, 47
pustulosa schoolcraftensis, *Quadrula* 36: 47
pusulosus, *Chiton*, see *C. marmoreus* p.
putris, *Helix* 36: 31
putris, *Succinea* 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133
pycna, *Olivella* 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80
Pycnogyra 40: 64; 60: 95
pycnonema, *Rimula* 57: 38-9, pl. 7
pygmaea, *Acanthochitona* 50: 141
pygmaea, *Chione* 36: 11
pygmaea, *Euglandina* 49: 98, pl. 7
pygmaea, *Geomelania* 48: 88
pygmaea, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
pygmaea, *Oreohelix* 35: 14
pygmaea, *Venus* 49: 119
pygmaea, *Vertigo* 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57; 60: 98-9
pygmaeum, *Punctum* 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17, 48, 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54
pygmaeum minutissimum, *Punctum* 43: 133; 52: 94
pygmaeus, *Anachis* 52: 44
pygmaeus, *Colus* 35: 32, 88; 40: 21
pygmaeus, *Fusus* 35: 88
pygmaeus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 8
pyra, *Trochus* 37: 50
pyramidata, *Geomelania* 48: 88
pyramidatum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
pyramidatum, *Pleurobema* 36: 96
pyramidatum, *Quadrula* 36: 96
Pyramidella 37: 36; 38: 111; 45: 35; 53: 43; 59: 74 -- also as subgenus of *Helix* (*Longchaeus*) *adamsi* 37: 42
crenolata 58: 60
fusca 36: 60; 37: 54; 38: 50; 56: 143
(Triptychus) hermosa 55: 122
nivea 46: 118
oahuensis 36: 122
panamensis 52: 46
sulcata 36: 122
winkleyi 56: 144
Pyramidula 41: 123; 52: 115
anthonyi, see *cronkhitei* a.
alternata 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4
alternata mordax 44: 128
cronkhitei 38: 10, 124
cronkhitei anthonyi 37: 97; 39: 124; 40: 58
mordax see *alternata* m.
(Gonyodiscus) patula 38: 86
producta 37: 54
retexta 35: 40
rupestris 50: 18
semiplicata 35: 40
striatella 47: 8
Pyrazus -- subgenus of *Cerithium*
Pyrene 45: 108
mercatoria 53: 38; 55: 44
Pyrgiscus -- subgenus of *Turbonilla*
Pyrgodomus 37: 89
Pyrgolampros 45: 67; 51: 54 -- also as subgenus of *Turbonilla*
mioperplicatulus 51: 54
Pyrgophorus 52: 87
Pyrgula 37: 98
pyrgula, *Opeas* 58: 86-7

- Pyrgulopsis 58: 35; 60: 76, 78
 archimedis 60: 76, 148, pl. 7
 letsoni 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68
 nevadensis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15;
 53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7
 polynematicus 48: 15
 spinosa 52: 87
 vinctus 48: 15
 pyriformis, Cypraea, see *C. turdus* p.
 pyriformis, Cypraelina 38: 26; 42: 1; 50:
 47; 51: 103
 pyriformis, Gibberula 58: 100
 pyriformis, Merovia 36: 34; 37: 41
 pyriformis, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94
 Pyrochilus 59: 117
 pyrrhacme, Rissoa 37: 33
 Pyrula decussata 37: 122, 124
 martiniana 47: 121
 papyratia 37: 55; 39: 86
 perversa 53: 23
 pyrulata, Austrocypraea 40: 18
 Pyrulofusus harpa 46: 126
 pyruloides, Fulgur 51: 48
 pyrum, Busycon 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-
 91, pl. 7; 54: 20; 58: 62
 pyrum, Cassis 41: 72
 pyrum, Cypraea 40: 129
 pyrum, Voluta 37: 50
 Pythohelix 59: 129
 quadra, Lora 38: 25
 quadrae, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26; 51:
 102
 quadragenarium, Cardium 36: 33
 quadrangularis, Samarangia 55: 73, pl. 6
 quadrangularis, Venus 55: 74
 quadrans, Diplodon 47: 72-4
 quadrans, Macoma 51: 125
 quadrans, Unio 47: 72, 74
 quadrata, Bellamy 56: 125-6
 quadrata acutecarinata, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata boettgeri, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata dispiralis, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata ecarinata, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata fantozatiana, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata heudei, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata lapillorum, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata minor, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata orientalis, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata reevei, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata turrita, Bellamy 56: 126
 quadrata, Nenia 58: 81
 quadrata boettgeri, Nenia 58: 81, pl. 3
 quadrata heudei, Vivipara 59: 66
 quadratus, Viviparus 59: 65-6
 quadratus grahami, Viviparus 59: 65,
 pl. 7
 quadragenarum, Cardium 44: 92
 quadricolor, Anoma 49: 21
 quadricolor, Anoma, see *A. splendens* q.
 quadricostatum, Dentalium 47: 146
 quadridens, Gastrocopta 44: 114
 quadrimaculata, Cypraea 58: 132
 quadrisulcata, Divaricella 42: 85; 49:
 118; 52: 28; 56: 142; 58: 58
 Quadrula 35: 18; 36: 2, 74; 52: 125
 apiculata 39: 90
 aspera 39: 90
 asperata 36: 76, 78
 coccineum 36: 49; 41: 92
 contraryensis, see quadrula c.
 costata 41: 92
 cylindrica 36: 2; 38: 29
 ebenus 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 elliotti 36: 75
 forsheyi 56: 144
 fragosa 36: 47 -- see also quadrula f.
 granifera 36: 48
 (Crenodonta) heros 36: 25, 48, 54;
 45: 57; 47: 30
 houstonensis 56: 144
 kieneriana, see pustulosa k.
 lachrymosa 36: 47, 54
 metanevra 36: 48
 metanevra wardii 36: 48; 40: 66
 mortonii, see pustulosa m.
 nobilis 39: 90
 nodulata 36: 47
 obliqua 36: 49
 pernodosa, see pustulosa p.
 plicata 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 prasina, see pustulosa p.
 pustulata 36: 47, 54
 pustulosa 36: 47; 54, 77-8; 39: 89;
 40: 66; 44: 89
 pustulosa kieneriana 36: 78
 pustulosa mortonii 39: 88-9
 pustulosa pernodosa 36: 76-7
 pustulosa prasina 36: 47; 44: 44, 47
 pustulosa schoolcraftensis 36: 47
 pyramidatum 36: 96
 quadrula 36: 47; 39: 89-90; 44: 47,
 89
 quadrula contraryensis 39: 90
 quadrula iragosa 39: 90
 refulgens 39: 89
 rubiginosa 36: 48; 41: 92; 44: 89
 schoolcraftensis, see pustulosa s.
 solida 36: 49
 sphaerica 39: 89
 succissa 36: 73
 triumphans 36: 74
 tuberculata 36: 48; 41: 92
 undata 36: 54
 undulata 36: 48
 verrucosa 36: 47; 39: 90
 wardii, see metanevra w.
 quadrula, Quadrula 36: 47; 39: 89-90; 44:
 47, 89
 quadrula contraryensis, Quadrula 39: 90
 quadrula, fragosa, Quadrula 39: 90
 quadrulus, Unio 51: 93; 53: 35
 quailii, Simnia 57: 5
 quangdungensis, Angulyagra 56: 128
 quercinus, Conus 36: 121

- quesadai, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 95, 98
Quincuncina 36: 1-3
 burkei 36: 1-3, pl. 1
quinta, *Odostomia* 58: 64
quirozi, *Streptostyla* 55: 56 -- see also
 S. irriqua q.
quitensis, *Bulimulus* 53: 111-3
quitensis, *Naesiotus* 53: 112, 114-5,
 117, pl. 13; 55: 103
quitensis ambatensis, *Naesiotus* 53:
 117-8, pl. 13
quitensis antisana, *Naesiotus* 55: 103
quitensis irregularis, *Naesiotus* 53: 115
quitensis jacksoni, *Naesiotus* 53: 116-7,
 pl. 13
quitensis orinus, *Naesiotus* 53: 116, 118,
 pl. 13
quitensis vermiculatus, *Naesiotus* 53: 117-
 8, pl. 13
Quoya 51: 87-8
 indica 51: 87
quoyi, *Camaena* (*Pseudobba*) 58: 117
radians, *Cellana* 38: 121
radians, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
radians, *Lucina* 49: 117-8; 58: 58
radians, *Pseudochama* 51: 77
radians variegata, *Pseudochama* 51: 75,
 77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3,
 pl. 12
radians, *Trivia* 37: 125
radians, *Unio* 37: 101
radiata, *Cardita* 52: 44
radiata, *Carditamera* 37: 128
radiata, *Climacia* 59: 77
radiata, *Collonia* 59: 77
radiata, *Corbicula* 47: 77
radiata, *Liotia* 43: 72 -- see also *L.*
 acuticostata r.
radiata, *Lucina* 49: 117-8
radiata, *Margaritifera* 49: 117
radiata, *Margaritiphora* 38: 61
radiata, *Ostrea* 47: 63
radiata, *Phacoides* 49: 117
radiata, *Tellina* 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37;
 59: 36
radiatilis, *Ancylus* 37: 7
radiatula, *Retinella* 44: 17; 53: 63
radiatula, *Vitreia* 41: 42; 53: 133
radiatus, *Helicacis* 57: 5
radiatus, *Lampsilis* 43: 88; 44: 69-70;
 49: 80; 58: 79; 59: 29
radiatus Pecten 47: 63
radicata, *Tellina* 37: 50
Radiocentrum 44: 73 -- subgenus of
 Oreohelix
Radioconus -- subgenus of *Radiodiscus*
Radiodiscus 40: 64; 41: 123, 144; 43: 127-
 8; 52: 115-6; 58: 30
 (*Radiodomus*) *abietum* 43: 96, 100-1,
 124, 126-7, pl. 6; 45: 84, 86
 amoena 41: 128
 andium 58: 30
 (*Radioconus*) *bactricola* 43: 126-7
 coppingeri 52: 116
 costaricensis, see *millecostatus* c.
 (*Radioconus*) *ditzleri* 41: 128
 göldi 41: 128
 hermanni 35: 49
 magellanicus 52: 116
 mariae 35: 49
 millecostatus 43: 126
 millecostatus costaricensis 43: 126-7
 orizabensis 35: 49; 39: 29
 patagonica 35: 49; 52: 115
 peruvianus 58: 30
 rioichicoensis 52: 116
Radiodomus 43: 96, 128 -- subgenus of
 Radiodiscus
radiolata rushii, *Partula* 39: 21
radiolata strigata, *Partula* 39: 21
Radix 39: 143; 43: 38; 46: 137 -- also
 as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 ampla 44: 113; 46: 97
 auricularia 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52,
 54; 58: 144
radix, *Murex* 43: 135; 46: 110
radula, *Comptopallium* 58: 53
radula, *Ostrea* 37: 50
radula, *Pecten* 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25
Raeta 48: 119-20 -- also as subgenus of
 Labiosa
 canaliculata 37: 55; 43: 35
 lineata 40: 100
 undulata 37: 122; 38: 99
rafinesqueana, *Lampsilis* 41: 138, pl. 1
ragdsdalei, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* r.
ralstonensis, *Discus* 55: 22
ralstonensis, *Gonyodiscus* 50: 128
ramburi, *Thalotia* 58: 100
ramentosa, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 nickliniana r.
rameus, *Murex* 37: 50
ramsdeni, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3
ramsdeni, *Cerion* 47: 104-7
ramsdeni portillonis, *Cerion* 47: 105-6
ramsdeni turgidum, *Cerion* 47: 106-7
ramsdeni, *Helicodiscus* 56: 55-6
Ramsdenia 45: 94
ramulosus, *Murex* 37: 51
randolphi, *Discus* 55: 22
randolphi, *Melanelia* 46: 126
randolphi, *Pisidium* 39: 71; 48: 48
randolphi, *Zonitoides* 55: 22
Ranella (*Aspella*) *ancepts* 36: 122
 caelata 45: 82
 caudata 35: 88; 51: 92
 pusilla 36: 122
Ranellina pilsbryi 40: 144
rangelina, *Zachrysia* 52: 38
Rangia 49: 132; 60: 34
 cuneata 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34
 cuneata rostrata 60: 34
 flexuosa 54: 21
 rostrata, see *cuneata* r.

- rangii, *Melibe* 35: 50
 raninus, *Strombus* 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4
 raninus nanus, *Strombus* 56: 19, pl. 4
 ranula, *Murex* 37: 51
 rapacia, *Murex* 37: 51
 rapaeformis, *Leptoxis* 35: 10
 Rapana thomasi 40: 32
 rapax, *Varicella* 49: 26
 Raphitoma amoena 57: 107
 rarinodosa, *Melania* 43: 7
 rarinotata, *Anguipira*, see *A. alternata* r.
 rashleighana, *Cypraea* 36: 72; 50: 80; 57: 23; 58: 106
 rathousii, *Hyalina* 56: 40
 rathousii, *Tengchiena* 56: 41, pl. 6
 rattus, *Conus* 41: 44; 60: 56
 raveneli, *Epitonium* 45: 7, pl. 1
 raveneli, *Pecten* 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58: 57
 raveni, *Brachypodella* 39: 42; 41: 94
 raveni sanctabarbarae, *Brachypodella* 39: 42
 raveni, *Cistula* 37: 90
 raveni, *Cistulops* 37: 93; 39: 43
 Ravenia 53: 11
 ravida, *Alectrion* 36: 121
 ravistellus, *Elliptio* 35: 27
 ravistellus, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25
 rawsoni, *Batillaria*, see *B. minima* r.
 rawsoni, *Calliostoma*, see *C. jujubinum* r.
 rawsoni, *Cerithium* 56: 23
 raymondi, *Ancylus* 37: 12
 raymondi, *Lepidochitona* 46: 123; 49: 43
 raymondi, *Musculium* 37: 78; 40: 30 -- see also *M. ryckholti* r.
 raynoldsanus, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 raynoldsianus, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 Realia 55: 42-3
 recisa, *Succinea* 57: 47
 reclivata, *Neritina* 45: 67-8; 50: 111
 reclivata sphaera, *Neritina* 45: 67, pl. 3
 reclusa, *Ethalia* 59: 5
 reclusus, *Teinostoma* 59: 5
 reclusiana, *Neverita* 42: 109, 111-3, pl. 6 -- see also *N. reclusiana* and subsp.
 reclusiana alta, *Neverita* 42: 112-3
 reclusiana imperforata, *Neverita* 42: 111, 113
 reclusiana, *Polinices* 36: 34; 60: 90
 reclusiana, *Polynices* 47: 47
 reclusiana, *Neverita* 42: 109 -- see also *N. reclusiana* and subsp.
 reclusiana alta, *Neverita* 42: 110-1
 reclusiana imperforata, *Neverita* 42: 110-2, pl. 6
 reclusiana, *Polinices* 42: 111; 54: 139
 reclusiana alta, *Polinices* (*Neverita*) 37: 43; 42: 110
 reclusiana imperforata, *Polinices* 42: 112
 reclusiana, *Polynices* (*Neverita*) 42: 111
 reclusiana alta, *Polynices* (*Neverita*) 42: 110
 recta, *Lampsilis* 35: 131; 36: 100; 44: 90
 recta latissima, *Lampsilis* 35: 131
 recta, *Ligumia* 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110
 recta latissima, *Ligumia* 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90; 54: 9
 Rectartemon 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 127
 conoideus 41: 127
 jessei 38: 86-7, 89; 41: 127
 martensianus 41: 127
 mülleri 41: 127
 Rectaxis 53: 9-10 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Rectiplanes 58: 108
 santarosana 58: 108
 rectirostris, *Chrysodomus* 59: 61-2
 rectirostris, *Exilia* 59: 62
 rectirostris, *Exilioidea* 59: 61-3, pl. 7
 rectirostris hertleini, *Exilioidea* 59: 63
 rectirostris, *Sipho* 59: 61
 rectirostris, *Tritonofusus* (*Plicifusus*) 59: 61
 rectius, *Dentalium* 53: 22
 Rectobelus 40: 143
 Rectoleacina 55: 52-3 -- subgenus of *Streptostyla*
 rectus, *Obeliscus* 40: 143
 recurva, *Strombina* 37: 124
 recurvirostra, *Turbinella* 52: 85
 recurvirostris, *Murex* 54: 45
 recurvirostris citrinus, *Murex* 54: 45
 recurvirostris delicatus, *Murex* 54: 45
 recurvirostris nigrescens, *Murex* 54: 45
 recurvirostris rubidus, *Murex* 54: 45
 recurvirostrum, *Buccinum* 52: 75
 recurvirostrum, *Cassia* 52: 75
 recurvirostrum, *Latirus* 52: 85
 recurvus, *Mytilus* 38: 94; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 57
 redense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 redfieldianum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 redfieldianum, *Choanopoma* (*Tudorops*) 48: 60
 redfieldianum magnitesta, *Choanopoma* 48: 65, pl. 2
 redfieldianum magnitesta, *Choanopoma* (*Tudorops*) 48: 60
 redondoensis, *Aligena* 55: 49, pl. 4
 redondoensis, *Burchia* 57: 116
 reductesignata, *Cypraea*, see *C. neglecta* r.
 reducta, *Helicina*, see *H. neritella* r.
 reediana, *Helminthoglypta* 45: 134-5, pl. 11
 reeveana, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 126
 reevei, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* r.
 reevei, *Columbella* 58: 100
 reevei lubanicus, *Cyclophorus* 44: 141
 reevei, *Fasciolaria*, see *F. gigantea* r.
 reevianum, *Cerithium* 56: 24
 reflexa hemphilliana, *Galba* 37: 23

- reflexa hemphilliana, *Limnaea* 37: 23
 reflexa, *Lymnaea* 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7
 reflexa, *Obliquaria* 36: 99; 44: 47
 reflexa, *Stagnicola* 44: 45; 51: 130
 refulgens, *Quadrula* 39: 89
 Regina 45: 26
 regina, *Cerion* 51: 19-22
 regina lyrata, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
 regina, *Helicina* 41: 22
 regina, *Tegula* 59: 125
 regina, *Uvanilla* 36: 31
 regium, *Cerion* 51: 22
 regius, *Conus* 58: 38; 60: 1
 regius cardinalis, *Conus* 58: 38
 regius, *Murex* 45: 77, 79; 52: 45
 regulare, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 regularis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10
 regularis, *Conus* 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4
 regularis, *Gibberula* 58: 100
 regularis, *Ischnochiton* 44: 7; 46: 124
 regularis, *Marginella* 36: 18, 34; 37: 41
 regularis, *Lora* 44: 93
 rehderi, *Parviturbo* 59: 54
 Rehderia 60: 108
 georgiana 60: 108
 Reinia 38: 6
 rehsei, *Chloritis* 50: 53
 reinianus, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7
 rema, *Calliostoma* 47: 145
 remiensis, *Leuconia* 40: 126
 remier, *Tellina* 37: 51
 remies, *Tellina* 37: 51
 remingtoni, *Physa* 44: 106
 remota, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
 remota, *Micrarionta* 59: 103 -- see also
 M. indioensis r.
 repitita, *Cerion* 38: 60
 Repressaxis 53: 11, 16 -- subgenus of
 Spiraxis
 reses, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata* r.
 restorationensis, *Paphia* 43: 120
 retexta, *Pyramidula* 35: 40
 reticularis, *Oliva* 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37
 reticularis bollingi, *Oliva* 47: 142
 reticulata, *Alvania* 38: 26; 51: 123
 reticulata, *Arca* 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56
 reticulata, *Barbatia* 45: 128
 reticulata, *Cancellaria* 37: 55; 39: 85; 54:
 54; 56: 36; 58: 62
 reticulata adalae, *Cancellaria* 54: 54
 reticulata, *Cypraea* 35: 83; 36: 122; 50:
 81; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7; 57: 25, 85
 reticulata, *Cytheria* 60: 57
 reticulata, *Distrotrix* 43: 35
 reticulata, *Gadina* 37: 41; 50: 47
 reticulata, *Monocondylaea* 45: 56
 reticulata, *Nephronaias* 38: 52; 43: 129
 reticulata, *Oliva* 42: 11
 reticulata azona, *Oliva* 42: 11
 reticulata evania, *Oliva* 42: 11
 reticulata pallida, *Oliva* 42: 11
 reticulata zigzag, *Oliva* 42: 11
 reticulata, *Wanga* 57: 21
 reticulatum, *Deroceras* 55: 67-8; 58: 16;
 60: 3, 100
 reticulatus, *Agriolimax* 58: 16
 reticulatus, *Tachyrhynchus* 39: 133
 retifera, *Discolis* 48: 129
 Retinella 43: 142; 44: 104; 58: 127-8
 binneyana 45: 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50:
 116; 53: 85
 binneyana occidentalis 50: 87; 53: 133
 burringtoni 49: 100; 52: 95
 carolinensis 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8
 carolinensis wetherbyi 51: 105
 cryptomphala solida 54: 19
 dalliana 42: 20
 electrina 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121;
 51: 57, 59; 53: 87; 54: 117; 55: 143;
 57: 132; 59: 28, 68
 hammonis 42: 135; 43: 67, 81, 118, 133;
 44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47; 53: 133
 (Glyphyalinia) indentata 43: 123; 47:
 79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57;
 53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110;
 59: 28
 indentata paucilirata 47: 16-7; 48: 115-
 6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97
 (Glyphognomon) junaluskana 46: 15, 59,
 pl. 2
 occidentalis, see binneyana o.
 paucilirata, see indentata p.
 pentadelphia 46: 58-9
 praecox 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78, 80
 radiatula 44: 17; 53: 63
 rhoadsii 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59: 124
 sculptilis 46: 15, 58; 55: 8
 sculptilis subdola 46: 16
 solida, see cryptomphala s.
 subdola, see sculptilis s.
 virginica 53: 47
 wetherbyi, see carolinensis w.
 wheatleyi 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59; 53: 85
 retreatense, *Chondropoma*, see *C. seri-*
 cinum r.
 retreatensis, *Eutrochatella*, see *E.*
 nobilis r.
 retrorsum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 retroversa, *Limacina* (*Spiratella*) 40: 22;
 53: 36
 retroversa, *Spiratella* 47: 55-6
 Retusa gouldii 35: 32
 harpa 38: 25; 51: 103
 luticola 55: 122
 pertenuis 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126
 semen 38: 25; 51: 103
 retusa, *Mitra* 60: 56
 retusa, *Obovaria* 36: 99; 37: 136-7
 retusa, *Ostrea* 40: 82; 50: 88
 retusa, *Succinea* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48,
 55; 41: 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81,
 119; 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6;
 50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5; 58:
 78; 59: 92

- retusa fultonensis, *Succinea* 41: 136
 retusus, *Viviparus* 50: 127
 reversa, *Arca* (Noetia) 37: 126
 revinctum, *Chondropoma* 38: 58, 61
 rex, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. tudiculata* r.
 Reynellona natalis 49: 93
 reyrei, *Systrophia* 41: 125
 rhabdus, *Pterides* 37: 98
 rhabdus, *Spiraxis* 53: 50
Rhachis colorata, see *mageni* c.
 mageni 51: 35
 mageni colorata 51: 35
 mageni monozona 51: 35
 mageni punctata 51: 35
 mageni unicolor 51: 35
 monozona, see *mageni* m.
 punctata, see *mageni* p.
 unicolora, see *mageni* u.
 zonulatus 51: 35
Rhachistia (*Eorrhachis*) *histrio* 51: 35
Rhinocoryne 56: 26, 29
 humboldtii 56: 29-30
 humboldtii lamareckii 56: 30
Rhinomelania 45: 71 -- also as subgenus
 of *Potadoma*
 africana 43: 107
Rhizocheilus madreporarum 36: 122; 55:
 2
rhizoporarum, *Melanoides* 49: 79
rhoadsi, *Glyphyallina* 41: 83; 44: 128
rhoadsi, *Polita* 40: 64
rhoadsi, *Retinella* 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59:
 124
rhoadsi, *Vitrea* 44: 128
Rhodacmaea 58: 14
 filosa 58: 14
 gwatkiniana 58: 14
 rhodacme 58: 14
rhodacme, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14
rhodoceras, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 55, 60,
 101-2, pls. 2, 3
rhodope, *Rhodopetoma* 58: 108
rhombica, *Lamellaria* 50: 48; 52: 124
rhombicus, *Strophitus*, see *S. edentulus*
 r. and *S. rugosus* r.
rhomboideum, *Sphaerium* 41: 84; 42: 54,
 96, 136; 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46; 94; 59:
 29
Rhopalocaulis 39: 14, 17; 44: 136
Rhodopetoma 58: 108
 rhodope 58: 108
Rhophodon 47: 58
Rhysota globosa 46: 105 -- see also
 lamareckiana g. and *sagittifera* g.
 lamareckiana globosa 46: 62, 105
 sagittifera globosa 46: 105
Rhytida 45: 142
 inaequalis 50: 18
Rhytidopoma 48: 63
 nodulatum 40: 90
 rugulosum 40: 90
ribeirensis, *Veronicella* 41: 129
richardsoni, *Polygyra* 44: 81
richardsoni paucicostata, *Polygyra* 44: 81
Ricinula 35: 83; 42: 40
 acuminata 56: 77
 horrida 35: 84
 morus 35: 84
 ricinus 35: 84
 tuberculatus 35: 84
 zonata 42: 40
ricinus, *Drupa* 36: 122; 55: 2
ricinus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
Rictaxis punctocaelata 36: 34
rictocyma esquimalti, *Astarte* 38: 24
ridibundus, *Unio* 51: 48
Ridleya 38: 88
rigida, *Atrina* 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57
riisei, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. servilis* r.
Rimella 38: 66
Rimetella 38: 66
Rimula aequisculpta 40: 140; 57: 37-9
 frenulata 58: 38-40, pl. 7
 larva 57: 37-8
 longa 57: 38-9, pl. 7
 pyncnonema 57: 38-9, pl. 7
ringens, *Bulimus* 60: 57
ringens, *Cantharus* 37: 123
ringens, *Dolium* 45: 79; 46: 111
ringens, *Malea* 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45
riochicoensis, *Radiodiscus* 52: 116
riograndensis, *Anodontites* 36: 8
riograndensis, *Cochliopa* 38: 43; 48: 92
riograndensis, *Gastrocopta* 48: 115
rioplatensis, *Anodon* 36: 9
riparia, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* r.
riparia, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 74; 45: 21
riquetii, *Melanoides* 49: 76-8; 50: 18
Rissoa aculeus 56: 59; 58: 137, 139
 (*Folinia*) *bermudezi* 51: 35-6
 krebsi 46: 119
 laevissima 46: 119
 lepidia 51: 36
 minuta 35: 87
 montagui 53: 30
 pyrrhacme 37: 33
Rissoella 57: 33
 caribaea 57: 33
Rissoina allemani 45: 143
 ambigua 36: 122
 browniana laevissima 46: 119
 dalli 37: 43
 kelseyi 37: 43
 krebsi 46: 119
 laevissima, see *browniana* l.
 mitozona 36: 122
 sloaneana 46: 119
 stearnsi 36: 122
 stricta 52: 46
 tridentata 36: 122
rivalis, *Aplexa* 44: 106
rivalis, *Bulla* 44: 106

- rivalis, *Limnea* (Physa) 44: 106
 rivalis, *Physa* 39: 4
 rivicola, *Sphaerium* 35: 109; 40: 29; 43: 93
 rivorum, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 95, 98
Rivularia 56: 124, 128-9
 auriculata 56: 129
 bicarinata 56: 129
 calcarata 56: 129
 elongata 56: 129
 glandina 56: 129
 globosa 56: 129
 ibex 56: 129
 ovum 56: 129
 porcellanea 56: 129
 subelliptica 56: 129
rivularis, *Ancylus* 37: 31; 42: 59
rivularis, *Ferrissia* 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46, 49; 44, 46; 52: 130; 58: 13
rivularis, *Mekongia* 56: 129
Rivulina 35: 107
 rixfordi, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103
 rixfordi, *Sonorelix* 58: 72
 roanense, *Pleurocera* 42: 144 -- see also *P. curtum* r.
 robertsi, *Brachypodella* 48: 139; 49: 58
 robertsi, *Lamellaxis* 49: 25
 robertsi, *Thaumastus* 57: 121
 robertsi *satipoensis*, *Thaumastus* 57: 121
 robinaldinus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 57
 robusta, *Amnicola* 47: 9, 11-2
 robusta minor, *Bithynia* 52: 58-9
 robusta, *Pomatiopsis* 45: 133; 47: 1, 9
 robusta, *Tellina* 41: 102
 robusta, *Terebra* 53: 7
 robusta, *Xenophora* 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7
 robustum, *Cardium* 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21
 robustum, *Dinocardium* 58: 58
 robustum *vanhyningi*, *Dinocardium* 58: 107
Rochefortia planulata 56: 142
 tumida 38: 27
 rodecki, *Fossaria*, see *F. obrussa* r.
 roemeri, *Holospira* 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79
 roemeri, *Polita* 40: 16 -- see also *P. dalliana* r.
 roemeri, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 45: 129
 rogata, *Cardium* 37: 51
 rogersi, *Anculotus* 35: 10
 rogersi, *Sonneratia* 43: 25, pl. 2
 rollsiana, *Papuina* 49: 89, 91; 50: 53
 rondekliensis, *Tudora*, see *T. mega-cheilos* r.
 roosevelti, *Marginella* 56: 113
 roperi, *Fusus* 45: 51
 roperi, *Helix* (*Triodopsis*) 44: 17
 roperi, *Pisidium* 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62
 roperi, *Polygyra* 44: 17-8
 roperi, *Roperia* 45: 51
Roperia 45: 51
 roperi 45: 51
 rosa, *Melanella* 59: 104
 rosa, *Melibe* 35: 50
 rosacea, *Acmaea* 36: 18
 rosacea, *Astyris* 39: 134
 rosacea, *Lampsilis*, see *L. luteola* r. and *L. siliquidea* r.
 rosaceum, *Musculium* 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57: 93
 rosaceus, *Conus* 41: 43-4
 rosaceus, *Solen* 36: 34, 51; 47: 47
 rosea, *Euglandina* 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97; 50: 71
 rosea bullata, *Euglandina* 43: 35
 rosea parallela, *Euglandina* 44: 141; 49: 97
 rosea, *Fissurella* 46: 121
 rosea, *Lora* 38: 25
 rosea, *Patella* 46: 121
 rosea, *Urocoptis* (*Bactrocoptis*) 49: 57
 rosea striata, *Urocoptis* (*Bactrocoptis*) 49: 57
 roseatus, *Liguus* 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also *L. castaneozonatus* r. and *L. fasciatus* r.
 rosenbergiana, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96
 rosenbergianus, *Colobostylus* 56: 3
 roseobasis, *Drillia* 36: 132
 roseobasis, *Pleurotoma* (*Drillia*) 36: 132
 roseolabris, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* r.
 roseolabrum, *Helix*, see *H. badia* r.
 roseolabrum, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. guadeloupensis* r.
 roseopicta, *Glossodoris* 49: 61
 roseotincta, *Pleurotoma* (*Clathurella*) 36: 132
 roseum, *Helix*, see *H. os* r.
 roseum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81
 rosilla, *Veronicella* 41: 129
Rostellaria occidentalis 44: 1-2
 rostrata, *Gastrochaena* 54: 41
 rostrata, *Helix* 37: 51
 rostrata, *Pholadidea* 43: 51; 56: 42
 rostrata, *Rangia*, see *R. cuneata* r.
 rostratus, *Donax* 37: 82
 rostratus, *Septifer* 49: 2
 rota, *Angitrema* 41: 57
 rota, *Io* 41: 57
 Rotadiscus 40: 106; 41: 144
 Rotella 59: 2
 carinata 59: 3
 gigantea 40: 142
 rotula grisea, *Ochtheopila* (*Callina*) 36: 45
 rotunda, *Tritonalia*, see *T. lurida* r.
 rotundata, *Ampullaria* 41: 64; 51: 95
 rotundata, *Margarya* 56: 128
 rotundata, *Succinea* 38: 79
 rotundatum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25
 rotundatus, *Discus* 52: 108; 54: 74; 55: 21

- roudonyi, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 rovirosai sanjuanensis, *Lampsilis* 36: 36
 rowelli, *Amnicola* 53: 67
 rowelli, *Cochliopa* 48: 92; 53: 67
 rowelli, *Micrarionta* 37: 107; 48: 67-8; 49: 14
 rowelli bakerensis, *Micrarionta* 48: 68
 rowelli mexicana, *Micrarionta* 48: 67
 roycei, *Phos* 51: 90; 58: 36
 royi, *Turritella*, see *T. uvasana* r.
 rubella, *Acmaea* 39: 131
 rubella, *Helicina* 43: 111
 rubella, *Helix*, see *H. nemoralis* r.
 rubella, *Tellina* 60: 57
 rubellinus, *Unio* 37: 60, 99
 ruber, *Conus* 37: 51
 ruber, *Trachydermon* 38: 28; 40: 25
 rubescens, *Dentalium* 52: 139
 rubescens, *Pseudantalis* 52: 139
 rubescens, *Tellina* 37: 129
 rubicunda, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. arrosa* r.
 rubidus, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* r.
 rubiginosa parvula, *Fusconaia* 36: 19
 rubiginosa, *Goniobasis* 48: 95
 rubiginosa, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92; 44: 89
 rubra, *Alcyon* 36: 121
 rubra multicolor, *Alcyon* 36: 121
 rubra, *Barleeia* 35: 85
 rubra, *Lasea* 36: 18; 37: 41
 rubra, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* r.
 rubra, *Potieria*, see *P. seminuda* r.
 rubra, *Velutina* 59: 103
 rubricata, *Tellina* 53: 79
 rubroflammulatum, *Tegula* 52: 46
 rubro-lineatum, *Cerithium* 56: 28
 rubroincta, *Leptoplax* 58: 100
 rubrum, *Helix*, see *Helix* os r.
 rucifex, *Achatina* 40: 102
 rucifex, *Bulinus* 40: 102
 rudens, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* r.
 rudentis, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulata* r.
 rudentis, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* r.
 ruderata, *Gonyodiscus* 41: 42
 ruderata, *Helix* 45: 85
 ruderata, *Paphia*, see *P. staminea* r.
 ruderata cronkhitei viridula, *Patula* 48: 71
 rudis, *Latirus* 52: 45
 rudis, *Littorina* 35: 98; 38: 26.50; 39: 39. 133; 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106
 rudis tenebrosa, *Littorina* 38: 50
 rudisplanusque, *Potieria* 48: 86
 rudis, *Tridacna* 35: 61
 Ruditapes -- subgenus of *Paphia*
 rufa, *Alcadia* 54: 71
 rufa, *Arion*, see *A. ater* r.
 rufa, *Cassia* 41: 72
 rufa, *Melania* 45: 42
 rufa alba, *Pupinella* 45: 29
 rufa, *Simnia* 37: 124
 rufescens, *Haliotis* 43: 109-10; 50: 49; 54: 74; 60: 91-2
 rufescens hattorii, *Haliotis* 54: 74
 rufescens, *Helix* 51: 137
 rufescens, *Melania* 45: 42
 rufibranchialis, *Coryphella* 49: 65
 ruficincta, *Micrarionta* 42: 100; 44: 86
 rufilabre, *Choanopoma*, see *C. solidum* r.
 rufilabris, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* r.
 rufipes, *Aclastus* 39: 45
 rufofuscus, *Unio* 47: 74
 rufogaster, *Helix* 59: 120
 rufula, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
 rufum, *Campeloma* 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127, 130; 49: 69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112
 rufum geniculiforme, *Campeloma* 52: 130
 rufus, *Arion* 35: 78
 rufus, *Limax* 35: 78, 80; 50: 132
 rufus, *Murex* 37: 55; 51: 89; 58: 39
 Ruganodontites 45: 2, 16-7 -- subgenus of *Anodontites*
 rugatum, *Bittium* 53: 22
 rugeli, *Mesodon* 54: 19
 rugeli, *Mesomphix* 35: 43; 45: 138
 rugeli, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92
 rugeli, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
 rugifera, *Pseudopythina* 43: 50
 rugoderma, *Anguispira* 51: 131
 rugosa chapini, *Achatina* 48: 34
 rugosa, *Bursa* 37: 124
 rugosa, *Columbella* 45: 74, 76
 rugosa, *Crepidula* 36: 34
 rugosa, *Ellipstoma* 43: 2
 rugosa, *Fissurella* 52: 45
 rugosa, *Melania* 36: 119
 rugosa, *Pinna* 46: 75; 52: 45
 rugosa, *Pirostoma* 44: 71
 rugosa, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* r.
 rugosa, *Saxicava* 36: 18
 rugosa, *Tegula* 47: 47
 rugosa, *Tellina* 37: 3
 rugosa, *Triodopsis*, see *T. tridentata* r.
 rugosa anteridion, *Triodopsis* 58: 127
 rugosissima, *Xestina* 50: 30
 rugosum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatinum* r.
 rugosus, *Strophitus* 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51; 44: 47, 89, 130; 59: 110
 rugosus pavonius, *Strophitus* 42: 52
 rugosus rhombicus, *Strophitus* 40: 50; 42: 51
 rugosus, *Unio* 51: 93
 regulata, *Lora* 40: 21
 rugulosum, *Rhytidopoma* 40: 90
 ruidosensis, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. armifera* r.
 Rumina decollata 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69
 Rupellaria 54: 40 -- also as subgenus of *Petricola*
 typica 54: 40; 58: 58

- rumphi, Oliva, see *O. oliva* r.
 rupestris, Eutrochatella 40: 89
 rupestris, Pyramidula 50: 18
 rupicola, Gastrocopta 37: 33, 65-9; 42: 20
 rupicola marginalba, Gastrocopta 38: 7
 rupicula, Scalaria 60: 71
 rupis, Tudora 37: 93; 39: 43
 rupis-fontis, Poteria 48: 87
 ruschenbergiana, Megaspira 59: 67
 rushii, Partula, see *P. radiolata* r.
 rusiostoma, Mekongia 56: 129
 russatus, Pecten 49: 28
 russelli, Liguus, see *L. flamellus* r.
 rustica, Fossaria, see *F. modicella* r.
 rustica, Lymnaea 47: 9
 rustica, Patella 37: 51
 rusticana, Succinea 48: 47
 rusticana alaskana, Succinea 53: 64
 rusticulum, Buccinum 37: 51
 rutherfordi, Polygyra 44: 33
 ruthveni, Lampsilis 36: 36
 ruthveni, Leiosthracus 53: 28
 rutilans, Unio 37: 103
 ryckholtii, Musculium 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62
 ryckholtii raymondi, Musculium 48: 48
 rykoltii, Musculium 37: 97
 Ryssota (Lamarckiella) inflatula 46: 105
 (Lamarckiella) oweniana 46: 105
 (Lamarckiella) oweniana smithi 46: 105
 Sabella 60: 26
 saccharimeta, Cerion 38: 60 -- see also
 C. incanum s.
 saccharinoidea, Patella 37: 51
 Sacculosiphonaria 59: 108
 Sacculus okai 41: 72
 sacrata hyporhyssa, Cerithidea 56: 27
 sacratum, Cerithium 56: 27
 sacratum, Cerithium (Potamis) 56: 27
 Sagda 44: 68-9; 48: 136-8; 49: 54; 54: 61
 adamsiana 48: 138; 49: 53
 alligans 48: 139
 anodon 49: 53
 bondi 49: 98, pl. 7
 catadupae, see *connectans* c.
 (Parahelix) connectans 48: 138; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) connectans catadupae 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
 cookiana 48: 136, 138; 49: 54
 (Parahelix) epistylioides 48: 138-9; 49: 53
 foremaniana 49: 54
 grandis 49: 53, 98
 jacobensis, see *maxima* j.
 jayana 48: 136, 138; 49: 53
 kingswoodi 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54
 maxima 48: 138; 49: 54, 98
 (Parahelix) maxima jacobensis 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 54
 montegoensis 48: 138; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) occidentalis 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
 portlandensis, see *spei* p.
 (Parahelix) spei 48: 139; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) spei portlandensis 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 53
 torrefacta 48: 139
 tritycha 49: 54
 sagebieni, Chondropoma 40: 89
 sagemon, Pleurodonte 42: 78, 80
 sagittatus, Modiolus (Amygdalum) 48: 127, pl. 7 -- see also *M. pictus* s. and *M. politus* s.
 sagittifera globosa, Rhysota 46: 105
 sagraianum, Cerion 40: 74
 sagriana, Helix 40: 90
 St. Johnensis, Cardita, see *C. borealis* S.
 St. Johnensis, Chiton, see *C. marmoreus* S.
 St. Johnensis, Trichotropis, see *T. borealis* S.
 sajensis, Elliptio 41: 139, pl. 2
 Salasiella 40: 64; 49: 98; 54: 80-2, 131; 55: 24, 52-3, 55, 57
 elegans 55: 57
 joaquinae 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) minima 54: 83, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) modesta 54: 81-2, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) perpusilla 54: 81-2, 84, pl. 6
 pulchella 54: 83
 salifana, Partula 39: 19
 salina, Physa 44: 106
 Salinator 45: 106; 58: 113-4
 salleanum, Aperostoma 40: 63
 salleanus, Murex (Chicoreus) 39: 85
 salleanus, Xanthonyx 56: 40
 sallei, Ancylus 37: 14, 16
 salmacidium, Cerithium 56: 21
 salmonea, Margarites (Pupillaria) 50: 49-50
 salmonea, Psephidia 37: 41
 salmonea, Psephis 58: 99
 salmonea, Tellina 43: 50
 salmoneus, Anodontites, see *A. crispatus* s.
 salmonensis, Helix 37: 134-5
 salmonensis, Polygyra (Tridopsis) 37: 134
 salsa, Hydrobia 56: 141
 salvatori, Cerion 40: 38, 74-5, 89
 salvatoris, Cepolis (Plagioptycha) 52: 144
 salvatoris, Cepolis, see *C. duclosiana* s.
 salvini, Strobilops 35: 91
 samanicum, Dentalium 40: 19-20
 samar, Strombus 36: 123
 Samarangia 55: 74
 quadrangularis 55: 73, pl. 6
 samiba, Strombus 60: 102
 samoanensis, Terebra 38: 144
 sana, Polygyra (Tridopsis) 46: 28, pl. 7
 sanagaensis, Lanistes 43: 107
 sanctabarbarae, Brachypodella, see *B. raveni* s.

- sanctaecrucis*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. ayresiana* s.
sanctaemariae, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* s.
sancta georgiensis, *Helix* 38: 4-5
santageorgiensis, *Mesodon*, see *M. appressus* s.
sanctijohannis, *Amnicola* 58: 6
sanctorumjohanium, *Elliptio* 47: 95
sanctorumjohanium, *Unio* (*Elliptio*) 47: 17, pl. 1
Sandahlia 36: 63
sandai okanoi, *Euhadra* 41: 64
sandersoni, *Discus* 55: 21
sandersoni, *Gonyodiscus* 44: 33
sandwichensis, *Daphnella* 36: 122
sandwichensis, *Erato* 36: 122
sandwichensis, *Lasmodonta* 37: 3
sandwichensis, *Oliva* 36: 122; 48: 70
sandwichensis, *Trochus* 36: 123; 37: 3; 55: 2
sangabrielis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. petricola* s.
sanguinea, *Ostrea* 37: 51
sanguinea, *Trivia* 37: 125
sanguinea, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
sanguinea cerina, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
sanguineus, *Trochus* 53: 34
sanguinisuga, *Turricula* 60: 56
Sanguinolaria bertini 49: 140
 hanleyi 37: 129
 operculata 60: 19
 sanguinolenta 51: 113
 tellenoides 52: 46
sanguinolenta, *Oliva* 42: 11
sanguinolenta, *Sanguinolaria* 51: 113
sanguinolentus, *Cantharus* 52: 44
sanguinolentus, *Pecten* 50: 57
sanibelense, *Cyclostrema* 53: 53, pl. 8; 59: 58 -- see also *C. interruptum* s.
sanibelensis, *Succinea* 47: 20-1, pl. 3
sanjuanense, *Epitonium* (*Nodiscala*) 45: 114-5
sanjuanensis, *Alvania* 53: 31
sanjuanensis, *Barleiea* 51: 104
sanjuanensis, *Lampsilis*, see *L. rovirosai* s.
sanjuanensis, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 38: 26; 51: 102
sanmarcosensis, *Bulimulus* 46: 49
santacruzensis, *Bulimulus* 46: 109
santacruzensis, *Gyraulus* 48: 34
santarosana, *Murex* 55: 141
santarosana, *Rectiplanes* 58: 108
santesoni, *Cerion* 38: 60
Sanvagesia 36: 67
sapotalensis, *Nephronaias* 35: 25
sapotilla, *Yoldia* 40: 23
Sarasinula 39: 15, 17; 44: 135-6 -- also as subgenus of *Vaginulus*
 plebeja 39: 15; 44: 134
sarda, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 14
 sardea, *Alvania* 53: 30
 sargeanti, *Turritella* 41: 36
 satipoensis, *Thaumastus*, see *T. robertsi* s.
 satura, *Lampsilis*, see *L. ovata* s.
 saturata, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* s.
 saturus, *Chrysodomus* 50: 102; 57: 142
 sauciata, *Ostrea* 38: 118
 sauleyanus, *Ancylus* 37: 12, 16
 sauleydianus, *Drillia* 60: 61
 savesi, *Placostylus* 42: 74
 savlamari, *Brachypodella*, see *B. costulata* s.
 saxatile, *Littorina* 59: 97
 saxatilis, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5
 saxatilis, *Euglandina* (*Proameria*) 55: 54, 56-8, 60
 saxatilis, *convallis*, *Euglandina* (*Proameria*) 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
 saxatilis, *Helix* 41: 125
 saxatilis, *Littorina* 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56: 58, 143; 58: 20-1, 137-41
 Saxicava 40: 43; 54: 4-5
 arctica 35: 32; 36: 107; 38: 25; 40: 25, 43; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9; 52: 46; 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59
 pholadis 38: 25; 43: 50; 56: 42
 rugosa 36: 18
 saxicola, *Entodesma* 47: 102; 49: 19; 56: 42
 saxicola, *Lyonsia* 43: 51
 Saxidomus brevis, see *giganteus* b.
 brevisiphonatus 37: 26
 giganteus 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 53: 108
 giganteus brevis 43: 50
 nuttallii 44: 92
 saxosus, *Turbo* (*Callopoma*) 37: 126
 sayana, *Oliva* 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53, 55; 51: 112; 54: 33, pl. 1; 55: 66; 58: 62
 sayana, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57; 53: 86
 sayanus, *Mesodon* 58: 127; 59: 28
 Sayella 48: 130; 53: 43-4
 chesapeakea 53: 44
 crosseana 53: 44-5
 fusca 53: 44
 hemphilli 48: 130; 53: 44
 livida 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44
 producta 53: 44
 watlingsi 53: 45
 winkleyi 53: 44
 sayi, *Helisoma*, see *H. anceps* s.
 sayi crassa, *Physa* 57: 8
 sayi warreniana, *Physa* 38: 105-6; 41: 20
 sayi, *Tellina* 49: 119
 sayii, *Physa* 36: 25; 40: 50-1; 48: 59; 49: 31; 55: 66
 sayii oneida, *Physa* 48: 59
 sayii, *Physella* 42: 134; 44: 46; 59: 29
 sayii, *Strombus* 43: 10
 scaber, *Chiton* 48: 89

- scabra, *Acmaea* 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49;
 53: 22; 58: 93
 scabra, *Lima* 38: 61
 scabra, *Littorina* 38: 3; 52: 118; 56: 55
 scabra, *Melanoides* 50: 11
 scabra, *Nuttallina* 48: 89
 scabricosta, *Nerita* 56: 34
 scabricosta ornata, *Nerita* 46: 45
 scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 scabriculum amabile, *Choanopoma* 48: 64
 scabriuscula, *Erato* 37: 125
 Scala 52: 34
 australis 51: 6
 bicarinata 51: 7
 hindsii 45: 70; 55: 46
 (*Sthenorhytis*) *mazyckii* 45: 9
 mitchelli 36: 143
 varicosa 51: 7
Scalaria borealis 51: 4
 clathrus 51: 49
 diadema 40: 142
 gouldi 51: 5
 hindsii 45: 31, 71
 lineata 41: 15; 51: 49
 multistriata 51: 49
 pleurocostata 51: 6
 rupicula 60: 71
 subcoronata 55: 46
 tincta 55: 46
scalariformis, *Cerithidea* 37: 54; 56: 21-2,
 24, 28
scalariformis, *Pirena* 56: 22
scalariformis, *Trophon* 35: 87; 39: 134
scalarina, *Fasciolaria* 50: 21
scalarina *macgintyi*, *Fasciolaria* 49: 139;
 50: 21
scalarina, *Urocoptis* 40: 91; 42: 141; 45:
 88
scalarina *portuondi*, *Urocoptis* 45: 88, 98
scalaris, *Acmella* 40: 134
scalaris, *Assimineae* 53: 68; 54: 120-1
scalaris, *Bela* 35: 32
scalaris, *Helisoma* (*Pierosoma*) 44: 34;
 58: 32
scalaris, *Isidora* (*Amerianna*) 44: 34
scalaris *ecarinata*, *Lora* 40: 21
scalaris, *Physa* 41: 52
scalaris, *Pomatiopsis* 40: 120; 44: 22,
 38-9; 53: 96
Scalatella -- subgenus of *Geomelania*
Scalez 39: 111
 petrolia 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6,
 69
Scalpellum 40: 142
 gabbi 40: 142
scansorius, *Conus* 37: 51
scapha, *Arca* 37: 51
scapha, *Voluta* 55: pl. 7
scaphaciuncula, *Arca* 37: 51
Scaphander punctostriatus 40: 22
Scapharca -- subgenus of *Arca*
 Scaphella 55: 78; 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *atlantis* 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *cuba* 60: 108
 junonia 35: 135; 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *kieneri* 60: 108
Scaphis 51: 87-8
scaphoides, *Adrana* 53: 17, pl. 6
Scarabus labrosus 60: 59, 106
schadei, *Anodontites* 48: 34
Schasicheila 40: 35-6, 63; 42: 36
 alata 42: 36
 misantlensis 42: 36
schefferi, *Liocyna* 52: 111, pl. 8; 57: 142
schideanus, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* s.
schivelyae, *Veronicella* 48: 88 -- see also
 V. laevis s.
Schizoglossa 45: 142; 54: 134
Schizopyga -- also as subgenus of
 Nassarius
 mendica 38: 25
Schizopyle 53: 27
Schizostoma 38: 67
Schizothaerus 38: 98
 bighopensis, see *nuttallii* b.
 capax, see *nuttallii* c.
 maxima, see *nuttallii* m.
 nuttallii 38: 102; 43: 50; 44: 92; 45:
 32; 56: 42
 nuttallii bighopensis 45: 33
 nuttallii capax 40: 78; 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 nuttallii maxima 40: 78; 44: 69; 45:
 32-3
Schistoloma 54: 119
Schloenbachia propinqua 43: 26
 templetoni 43: 23, 25, pl. 2
schmackeri, *Hua* 57: 21
schmeltziana, *Nanina* 50: 70
schmitti, *Aurinia* 60: 108
schneideri, *Valiguna* 42: 47
Scholvienea -- subgenus of *Thaumastus*
schoolcraicensis, *Quadrula*, see *Q.*
 pustulosa s.
schrammi, *Loripinus* 51: 65; 58: 58
Schrammia 41: 22
schrenckii, *Helix* 41: 43
schrenckii, *Theba* 41: 43
schroeteriana, *Pleurodonte*, see *P.*
 tridentata s.
schrokingeri, *Amnicola* 36: 20
schumoi, *Climacia* 59: 77, 79
schumoi, *Pachychilus* 44: 84, pl. 7
schwabi, *Egeria* 43: 107
schwengelae, *Leiostraca* 52: 34
Scissilabra 55: 121
scissimargo, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41
scissimargo, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
Scissula 56: 79 -- subgenus of *Tellina*
scissurata, *Yoldia* 60: 91
Scissurella proxima 40: 141
scitula, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10, -- see
 also *E. pulchella* s.

- Sclerochiton miles* 58: 102
scobinata, *Anomia* 37: 51
scobinata, *Tellina* 60: 57
scobinata, *Urocoptis* 55: 104
scobinata perfecta, *Urocoptis* 55: 104
Scolodonta 38: 87; 41: 127
 (*Systrophiella*) *eudiscus* 38: 86-7
 interrupta 41: 127
 semperi 41: 127
scolymus, *Turbinella* 39: 85
Sconsia striata 60: 1
scopulorum, *Chondropoma*, see *C. shuttleworthi* s.
scopulorum, *Neosubulina* 58: 86
Scopulospica 55: 70
scortum, *Donax* 37: 51
scrobilator, *Murex* 37: 51
scropulus, *Melania* 49: 76
scrotum, *Donax* 37: 51
scrupea, *Wanga* 57: 21
scrupea debilis, *Wanga* 57: 21
sculpta, *Cerion* 38: 60
sculpta, *Melania* 57: 20
sculpta, *Sermyla* 57: 20
Sculptaria 37: 107; 55: 63
sculptilis, *Glyphyalinia* 42: 92
sculptilis, *Retinella* 46: 15, 58; 55: 8
sculptilis subdola, *Retinella* 46: 16
sculptilis, *Vitrea* 35: 43
sculptum, *Caecum* 57: 32
sculptum, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 94
sculptum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* s.
sculpturata, *Ostrea* 59: 40
scurra, *Cypraea* 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 107, 132
Scurria funiculata 45: 24 -- see also *mitra* f.
 mitra 45: 24
 mitra funiculata 45: 24
 mitra tenuisculpta 45: 25
 tenuisculpta, see *mitra* t.
scutala, *Pila* 49: 79
Scutalus 41: 95-6; 53: 112-3 -- subgenus of *Bulimulus*
scutellatum, *Pisidium* 38: 10; 40: 50, 56; 42: 25, 27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26
scutulata, *Littorina* (*Melarhaphe*) 36: 34; 37: 42; 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22
scutulum, *Crucibulum* 52: 45
scutum, *Acmaea* 36: 71; 37: 4; 38: 27; 47: 102; 50: 48
scutum cribraria, *Acmaea* 51: 124
scutum patina, *Acmaea* 47: 102
scutum pintadina, *Acmaea* 47: 102
Searlesia dira 38: 25; 50: 47
secernenda, *Bellamyia* 56: 126
sechurana, *Chione* 49: 17, pl. 1
sechurana, *Entodesma* 49: pl. 1
sechurana, *Entodesma* (*Agriodesma*) 49: 18
secticostata, *Arca* 49: 133-4; 58: 56
secticostata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 39: 82
securis, *Musculium* 37: 30; 39: 124; 40: 50-1; 43: 119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93
securis, *Plagiola* 36: 99
secutor, *Conus* 41: 44-5
seemani, *Bythinella* 59: 19
seemani, *Durangonella* 59: 18-20, pl. 3
seemanni, *Hydrobia* 48: 91; 59: 18-9
seemanni, *Paludestrina* 38: 43
Segmentina 49: 104; 53: 106; 54: 33
 armigera 37: 30; 38: 11; 40: 61; 42: 133
 christyi 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84
 crassilabris 39: 127; 40: 61; 41: 92; 43: 84
 obstructa 39: 12
Seila adamsii 56: 141; 58: 61
 attenuata 48: 4
selenina, *Thysanophora* 37: 33, 68
Selia montereyensis 37: 42
sellersiana, *Melania* 36: 119
Semele bellastrata 49: 119; 58: 59
 corrugata 37: 129
 flavescens 47: 47; 52: 46
 guaymasensis 47: 47
 lenticularis 37: 129
 pacifica 37: 41
 proficua 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59
 proxima 37: 129
 pulchra 36: 33
 purpurascens 39: 84
 semplicissima 52: 46
semen, *Retusa* 38: 25; 51: 103
semialba, *Monadenia* 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5; 53: 108 -- see also *M. fidelis* s.
semiaurita, *Pedalion* 49: 117
Semibittium -- subgenus of *Bittium*
semicanus, *Annularia* 40: 88
semicarinata, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 38: 130; 132; 41: 61
semicarinata, *Melania* 51: 92-3
Semicassis 41: 72; 52: 68, 73, 75
 abbreviata, see *gibba* a.
 centiquadrata 52: 73
 cicatricosa 52: 75-6, pl. 5
 cicatricosa peristephes 52: 76-7, pl. 5
 gibba 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20; 58: 61
 gibba abbreviata 52: 74, pl. 5
 gibba inflata 52: 75
 inflata, see *gibba* i.
 peristephes, see *cicatricosa* p.
semigranosa, *Tegula* 53: 38
semigranosum, *Cassia* 41: 72
semiinflata, *Pseudomelatoma* 52: 21-2
semiinflata redondoensis, *Pseudomelatoma* 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6
semilaavis, *Chiton* 58: 101
Semilimacella 42: 138-9
Semilimax 42: 138-9
 semilimax, *Helix* 42: 138
 semilimax, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9

- semiliratus, *Dendrochiton* 49: 42-3
 seminalis, *Fluminicola* 53: 125, 137
 seminole, *Helisoma*, see *H. duryi* s.
 seminolensis, *Latirus*, see *L. tessellatus* s.
 Seminolina 54: 17
 seminuda, *Brachypodella* (*Geoscala*) 49: 58
 seminuda, *Odostomia* 58: 60
 seminuda, Pinna 37: 55; 43: 35
 seminuda, *Poteria* 48: 66, 86
 seminuda rubra, *Poteria* 48: 86
 semiplicata, *Pyramidula* 35: 40
 semiplota, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 51-2, 81; 55: 2; 57: 22, 27
 semiplota, *Staphylea* 57: 26
 semipolitum, *Dentalium* 52: 42
 semistriata, *Atys* 52: 117-20
 semistriata *fordinsulæ*, *Atys* 52: 120
 semistriata *mua*, *Atys* 52: 120
 semistriata, *Olivella* 37: 123
 semistriata, *Teinostoma* 59: 2
 semisulcata, *Sigatica* 53: 111, pl. 12
 semisulcata *holograpta*, *Sigatica* 53: 110, pl. 12
 Semisulcospira 49: 78
 semitarum, *Laevicardella* 55: 26
 semitectus, *Limax* (*Megapelta*) 35: 79
 semitorta, *Arca* 45: 104
 Semperella 51: 88
 semperfluens, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. acuta* s. and *P. fuscolabris* s.
 semperi, *Scolodonta* 41: 127
 Semperula 39: 15, 18; 42: 44, 47
 Senilauria 41: 108
 senticosum, *Cardium* 37: 128
 sentis, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 38: 118; 56: 110
 separanda, *Parviterebra* 37: 106
 Sepia 44: 107; 60: 26
 argonautæ 37: 46
 Septaria 50: 109-10, 112-3; 53: 36
 septemspiralis *maculata*, *Pomatias* 44: 71
 septemstriatum, *Cerithium* 51: 92; 56: 22, 29
 septemstriatum *degeneratum*, *Cerithium* (*Pyrazus*) 56: 23
 septemstriatum, *Cerithium*, see *C. minimum* s.
 septemvolva, *Helix* 49: 102; 52: 23-4
 septemvolva, *Polygyra* 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52: 23
 septemvolva *volvaxis*, *Polygyra* 37: 69
 septentrionalis, *Glycymeris* 53: 22
 Septifer 47: 38; 56: 31-2
 bifurcatus 37: 41; 56: 31, 43
 rostratus 49: 2
 sepulchralis, *Helimulus* 38: 58, 60
 sequoia, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 78, 81: 42; pl. 1 -- see also *H. tularensis* s.
 sequicola, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125
 Sericea -- subgenus of *Helicina*
 sericea, *Astarte*, see *A. borealis* s.
 sericea, *Helicina* (*Sericea*) 57: 47
 sericea, *Oliva* 42: 7 -- see also *O. tremulina* s.
 sericinum, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondrella*) 48: 61
 sericinum retreatense, *Chondropoma* 66, pl. 2
 sericinum retreatense, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondrella*) 48: 61
 Sermyla 57: 20
 kowloonensis 57: 20, pl. 6
 sculpta 57: 20
 serpens, *Choneplax* 58: 102
 Serpula decussata 46: 119
 Serpulorbis squamigerus 37: 125
 serradifalci, *Lobiger* 55: 39-40
 serrata, *Anachis* 58: 100
 serrata, *Atrina* 54: 21; 58: 57
 serrata, *Limnea* 49: 129
 serrata, *Stagnicola*, see *emarginata* s.
 serratum, *Cardium* 50: 30
 serratum, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) 39: 83
 serratum laevigatum, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) 39: 83
 serratum, *Laevicardium* 49: 118; 54: 21
 serratum, *Liocardium* 37: 55
 serratus, *Hippoxys* 50: 48, 50
 serricatus, *Cryptodon* 58: 99
 Serripes groenlandicus 38: 24; 40: 25; 46: 125; 47: 102; 54: 2
 sertum, *Jopas* 36: 122; 60: 56
 sertum, *Nassa* 55: 2
 servilis, *Gastrocopta* 39: 78
 servilis oblonga, *Gastrocopta* 39: 78
 servilis riisei, *Gastrocopta*, 39: 78
 setacea, *Bankia* 38: 25; 43: 51
 Setidiscus 41: 144; 54: 57
 setifer, *Phytia* 51: 124
 Setipellis 52: 143; 56: 82-4, 89-90
 stigmatica 52: 143; 56: 82, 89, pl. 10
 setosa, *Melania* 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9
 setosa, *Philobrya* 36: 18; 37: 41
 severinus, *Colus* 60: 93
 sexdentatus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
 sexfilaris, *Lagochilus* 55: 42-3, pl. 3
 seychellana, *Physa* 43: 92
 seychellensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14
 seychellensis, *Vanigula* 44: 137
 shaefferiana, *Anodonta* 39: 93
 shanensis, *Ekadanta* 53: 68
 shanensis, *Ekadonta* 54: 120-1
 sharoni, *Lamellaria* 52: 123, pl. 9; 59: 104
 shastaensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 131-2, 134 -- see also *G. silicula* s.
 shattucki, *Drymaeus* 47: 115
 shavi, *Ampelita* 56: 49
 shellensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* s.
 shepardi, *Polita* 37: 132
 shepardi *Vitrea* 43: 113-4
 shepardi, *Zonites* 43: 123

- shepardianum, *Diplopoma* 48: 63
 shimeki cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* 37: 79; 38: 65; 42: 125
 shimekii, *Discus* 48: 71
 shimekii cockerelli, *Discus* 48: 71
 shimekii, *Gonyodiscus* 40: 117; 41: 134
 showalteri, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 41: 58
 showalteri, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67
 showalteri, *Lepyrium* 58: 48
 showalteri, *Neritina* 35: 136
 showalterii, *Anculosa* 58: 42
 showalterii, *Lithasia* 41: 58
 showalterii, *Melania* 58: 46
 showalterii, *Pleurocera* 58: 43
 shuttleworthi, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 shuttleworthi scopulorum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 shuttleworthi, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
 Shuttleworthia 55: 52, 55, 59 -- subgenus of *Pittieria*
 shuttleworthianus, *Callistochiton* 46: 123; 57: 32
 siamense, *Cryptosoma* 43: 52
 siamense albescens, *Megaustenia* 43: 53
 siamense virescens, *Megaustenia* 43: 53
 siamensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52-3
 sibirica, *Fossaria*, see *F. truncatula* s.
 sibirica, *Helix* 41: 43
 sibirica, *Hygromia* 41: 42
 sibirica, *Valvata* 52: 58
 sibiricum, *Pisidium* 52: 57, 81
 sibiricus, *Ancylus* 41: 41
 sibyllae, *Pecten* 49: 28
 sicarius, *Solen* 44: 92
 siculoides, *Chiton* 58: 101
 sidelia, *Oliva* 42: 12
 sidelia lepida, *Oliva* 42: 12
 sidelia todosina, *Oliva* 42: 12
 sidelia volvarioides, *Oliva* 42: 12
 siegfusi, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
 sierrana, *Polygyra* 35: 36, 39, pl. 2
 sieversi, *Caspicyclotus* 50: 9
 Sigaretus 45: 77; 51: 92
 maculatus 51: 49, 92
 perspectivus 37: 56; 41: 14; 51: 49, 92
 Sigatica holograpta, see *semisulcata* h.
 semisulcata 53: 111, pl. 12
 semisulcata holograpta 53: 110, pl. 12
 Sigmataxis 49: 22; 55: 25, 28, 52 -- also
 as subgenus of *Varicella* and *Veronicella*
 laeviusculus 55: 25, 28, pl. 1
 procerus 55: 29
 signae, *Conus* 51: 3
 signata, *Cyphoma* 53: 3, pl. 1
 siliceus, *Planorbis* 43: 138
 silicula, *Goniobasis* 41: 75; 42: 64; 48:
 94, 96 -- see also *G. plicifera* s.
 silicula bairdiana, *Goniobasis* 48: 94, 96
 silicula rudens, *Goniobasis* 48: 94
 silicula shastaensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 94-5,
 97
 Siliqua 38: 51
 costata 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58: 137,
 140; 59: 97
 nuttallii, see *patula* n.
 patula 39: 108; 47: 102
 patula nuttallii 43: 50
 siliqua, *Cyrtodaria* 40: 25; 56: 61
 siliquoidea, *Lampsilis* 36: 101; 37: 141;
 39: 112-3; 40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115;
 44: 130; 47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110
 siliquoidea rosacea, *Lampsilis* 40: 50; 42:
 52-3, 96, 115, 136; 44: 47
 siliquosa, *Mycetopoda* 36: 8; 53: 54
 sillimani, *Succinea* 48: 33
 simia, *Helix* 35: 103
 similans, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 13-4, pl. 1
 similaris hongkongiensis, *Bradybaena*
 53: 105
 similaris, *Eulota* 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82;
 40: 134
 similaris unicolor, *Eulota* 38: 82
 similaris zonulata, *Eulota* 38: 82
 similaris, *Gyraulus* 50: 14, 32
 similaris, *Partula* 50: 53
 similaris, *Planorbis* (*Gyraulus*) 37: 79;
 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48
 similaris, *Spiraxis* (*Mirardula*) 53: 10,
 12-3, 93, pl. 4
 similaris, *Varicella* 49: 22, 26; 55: 27
 similaris sloaneana, *Varicella* 49: 26
 simile, *Sphaerium* 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90
 similis, *Anachis*, see *A. avara* s.
 similis, *Columbella*, see *C. avara* s.
 similis, *Hyalosagda* 48: 136; 49: 53
 similis ambigua, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53
 similis, *Mactra* 51: 65
 similis, *Pseudamnicola* 35: 39
 similis, *Spisula*, see *S. solidissima* s.
 similis, *Varicella* 55: 26
 simillimus, *Discus* 55: 21
 Simnia 53: 4; 56: 109
 acicularis 58: 38
 aequae 57: 5
 intermedia 53: 1-2
 purpurea 40: 17
 quailii 57: 5
 rufa 37: 124
 uniculata 58: 61
 simplex, *Ammonocerina* 40: 134
 simplex, *Ancylastrum* 35: 7
 simplex, *Anomia* 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49;
 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57:
 67; 58: 57
 simplex, *Goniobasis* 35: 3; 41: 61
 simplex, *Hyalosagda* 48: 135; 49: 53
 simplex, *Pisidium*, see *P. punctatum* s.
 simplex, *Trypanostoma* 43: 10
 simplex, *Unio* 37: 56
 simplex, *Valvata* 35: 24; 46: 19-22 -- see
 also *V. tricarinata* s.
 Simplicervix -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*

- simplicilabris, Haplotrema 44: 67
 simplicissima, Semele 52: 46
 Simplisiphonaria 59: 108
 simpsoni, Lampsilis 40: 4
 simpsoni, Pleurobema 36: 83
 Simpsoniconcha ambigua 36: 98
 simpularis, Margaritana 36: 43
 simpularis, Parreysia 36: 43
 simpularis, Unio 36: 43
 Simpulopsis 54: 62
 portoricensis 54: 61
 simson, Pleurodonte, see *P. invalida* s.
 simulans, Helix 49: 25
 simus, Unio 37: 102
 sincera, Hyalosagda 48: 137; 49: 52
 sincera diminuta, Hyalosagda 49: 52
 sincera, Valvata 41: 137; 44: 108, 120;
 46: 20; 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29
 sincera nylanderi, Valvata 42: 54; 44:
 30, 120
 sinclairi, Grangerella 50: 128
 sinensis, Cerithium 60: 55
 singaporinus, Pecten 50: 27
 Singleya 55: 52, 54 -- subgenus of
 Euglandina
 singleyana, Euglandina 38: 38, 42; 39: 12;
 47: 79; 55: 52, 54
 singleyana, Pseudohyalina 38: 42; 40: 17
 singleyana, Pseudovitrea 42: 21, 66
 singleyana, Zonitoides 37: 67, 69
 singleyanus, Helicodiscus 47: 16-7; 48:
 115; 56: 55-6
 singleyanus inermis, Helicodiscus (Hebe-
 todiscus) 42: 86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47
 singleyanus, Zonites 42: 87
 singleyi, Eupera 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50
 singleyi, Psidium 58: 52
 sinistra, Pupilla, see *P. muscorum* s.
 sinistra, Urocoptis 42: pl. 1
 sinistrorsum, Cochlicopa, see *C.*
 lubrica s.
 sinomarinus, Pecten 50: 27
 sinopae, Unio 50: 128
 sinuata, Anoma 49: 21
 sinuata, Dentellaria 44: 138
 sinuata, Fasciolaria 40: 144
 sinuata, Helix 44: 138
 sinuata, Philine 40: 22
 sinuata, Placiphorella 58: 102
 sinuata, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 sinuata, Mopalia 38: 28
 sinuatum, Buccinum 57: 115
 sinudentatus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 Sinum 37: 126
 concavum 37: 126
 debilis 37: 126
 maculatum 58: 60
 perspectivum 37: 126; 39: 86; 49: 137;
 54: 20; 58: 60
 planulatum 37: 108
 polandi 49: 136-7, 139
 sinuosa, Chama 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121,
 123, pl. 13
 sinuosa bermudensis, Chama 51: 74, 77;
 56: 118, 122-3, pl. 14
 sinuosa firma, Chama 51: 75-8, 143; 56:
 118, 121, 123, pl. 13
 sinuosa, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 sinuosa, Geomelania (Chittia) 48: 88
 sinuosum, Guianadesma 57: 49, 52, pl. 8
 Sinusigera 38: 67
 Siogamaia 50: 108 -- subgenus of *Tropaeas*
 Siphio 54: 126 -- also as subgenus of
 Chrysodomus
 rectirostris 59: 61
 Siphonaria 38: 56-8; 45: 76; 46: 104; 58:
 115; 59: 108
 alternata 38: 61; 51: 49
 amara 35: 84
 bifurcata 59: 108
 brunnea 38: 61; 46: 104
 characteristica 45: 75-6 -- see also
 - gigas c.
 cochleariformis 49: 2
 cookiana 59: 108
 gigas 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108
 gigas characteristica 46: 45
 japonica 59: 108
 lecanium 52: 46
 lessoni 59: 108
 lineolata 35: 135
 maura palmula 52: 46
 naufuragum 38: 61, 135
 normalis 37: 3
 pica 52: 46
 thersites 38: 27
 Siphonochelus 58: 34
 siskiyouensis, Goniobasis, see *G. acuti-*
 filosa s.
 Sistrum faveolatum 37: 3
 ferrugineum 52: 46
 nodulosum 35: 121; 38: 61
 spectrum 60: 56
 sitchana, Littorina (Littorivaga) 38: 26;
 47: 102; 49: 2
 sitkana, Macoma 38: 25
 Skenea planorbis 56: 59; 58: 61
 skidegatsensis, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26;
 51: 102
 skogsbergi, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros)
 51: 54, pl. 4
 skomma, Modiolaria 58: 16
 slessica, Helix, see *H. tingitana* s.
 slevini, Bulimulus 46: 50, 109
 sloaneana, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 sloaneana vendryesi, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 sloaneana, Rissoina 46: 119
 sloaneana, Varicella, see *V. similis* s.
 sloanei, Belocaulus 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4
 sloanei, Eutrochatella 38: 60; 40: 89
 sloanei, Vaginula 42: 45-6
 sloanii, Onchidium 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44

- sloanii, *Veronicella* 39: 16; 48: 88
 slosarskii rosenbergi, *Clausilia* 35: 95
 slosarskii, *Nenia* 35: 95
 Smaragdina 50: 113; 57: 106 -- also as
 subgenus of *Neritina*
 viridis 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106
 viridis viridemaris 57: 106
 viridis weyssei 57: 106
 smaragdula, *Latirus* 60: 56
 smegmatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 40: 67
 smirna, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121
 smithi, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* s.
 smithi, *Bellamya* 56: 126
 smithi, *Cypraea* 38: 35
 smithi, *Lima* (*Callolima*) 37: 69
 smithi, *Limicolaria* 50: 18
 smithi, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 15
 smithi, *Prodallia* 56: 11-2, pl. 2
 smithi, *Propebela* 58: 108
 smithi, *Vitrea* (*Paravitrea*) 43: 106
 smithi, *Vitrinella* 55: 124
 smithiana, *Physa* 37: 79
 smithii, *Helisoma* 58: 32 -- see also *H.*
 campanulatum s.
 smithii, *Panopea* 43: 24, pl. 2
 smithii, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* s.
 smithii, *Tegula* 37: 126
 Smithoceras 38: 66
 smithsoni, *Haliotis* 54: 74
 sobrina, *Polydonte* 52: 38-41
 socordia, *Turritella* 41: 36
 sofia, *Daphnella* 56: 76
 sofia hyperlissa, *Daphnella* 56: 76
 solandri, *Trivia* 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4
 solaria, *Helix* 38: 85
 Solariella bella, see *varicosa* b.
 crossata 40: 140
 obscura 35: 32
 periscopia 40: 140
 varicosa 39: 131
 varicosa bella 39: 131
 solaris, *Trochus* 37: 51
 Solarium 54: 107
 bisulcatum 54: 106
 inornatum 59: 80; 60: 8
 Solaropsis gibboni 51: 115
 gibboni fairchildi 51: 115, pl. 9
 Solecuretus costatus 51: 48
 violaceus 37: 129
 Solemya borealis 56: 59
 (*Petrasma*) panamensis 37: 41; 55: 121
 velum 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40; 59: 97
 Solen novacula 42: 65
 novaculalis 42: 65-6
 patula 48: 73
 rosaceus 36: 34, 51; 47: 47
 sicarius 44: 92
 viridis 54: 127; 58: 59
 soleniformis, *Solenaia* 39: 116
 Solenāia 39: 116
 soleniformis 39: 116
 Solenomphala 54: 121
 Solenosteira anomala 37: 122-3
 fusiformis 37: 123
 mengeana 59: 144
 solida, *Achatina* 60: 45
 solida, *Arca* 52: 44
 solida, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 37: 127; 46: 28-9
 solida, *Byssarca* 46: 29
 solida, *Calyptrea* 39: 9
 solida, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6
 solida, *Lora* 38: 25
 solida, *Lymnaea* 44: 76
 solida, *Parapholix* 47: 90-1
 solida, *Pseudorotella* 59: 2
 solida, *Quadrula* 36: 49
 solida, *Retinella*, see *R. cryptomphala* s.
 solida, *Stagnicola* 39: 120
 solidissima, *Mactra* 41: 10, 15
 solidissima peninsulae, *Spissula* 51: 65
 solidissima, *Spisula* (*Hemimactra*) 38:
 50; 40: 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67,
 100; 58: 59; 60: 3
 solidissima similis, *Spisula* 37: 55; 56:
 142; 58: 59
 solidula, *Lacuna* 38: 16
 solidula carinata, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8; 50: 48
 solidula compacta, *Lacuna* 38: 17
 solidula, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
 solidula, *Oleacina* 38: 62
 solidulum, *Sphaerium* 35: 109, 114, 116;
 38: 10; 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93,
 95; 58: 49; 59: 84-5
 solidulus, *Liguus* 35: 73; 60: 45
 solidum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 solidum rufilabre, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 solidum, *Sphaerium* 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see
 also *S. striatinum* s.
 solidus, *Liguus* 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114;
 45: 106 -- see also *L. fasciatus* s.
 solidus dohertyi, *Liguus* 47: 121, pl. 13
 solidus dryas, *Liguus* 45: 106
 solidus graphicus, *Liguus* 35: 71, 73; 45:
 106
 solidus innominatus, *Liguus* 44: 32
 solidus lignumvitae, *Liguus* 44: 32
 solidus pseudopictus, *Liguus* 44: 32; 47: 122
 solisoccasus, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* s.
 solitaria, *Alcudia* 48: 12
 solitaria, *Anguispira* 43: 68; 44: 45
 solitaria strontiana, *Anguispira* 44: 45
 solitaria, *Haminea* 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31
 solutus, *Ceratodiscus* 36: 15; 41: 62-3
 Somatogyrus 41: 24, 26; 43: 14; 48: 110;
 50: 16, 19, 62; 53: 127; 58: 3, 7
 aldrichi 58: 8
 aureus 52: 131; 58: 9
 clenchi 50: 16, 18
 coosaensis 58: 7-9
 constrictus 58: 9
 crassus 58: 8
 currierianus 41: 24, 26

- decipiens 58: 9
 depressus 41: 26; 56: 132
 georgianus 50: 18; 58: 9
 hendersoni 58: 10
 hinkleyi 58: 7-9
 integer 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60
 nanus 58: 7-8
 obtusus 58: 7, 10
 pygmaeus 58: 8
 subglobosus 44: 46
 tryoni 41: 24, 26; 53: 126
 umbilicatus 58: 10
 virginicus 53: 126-7
 sombrerensis, Lucina 52: 88-9
 somersi Triphora 46: 119
 Sonneratia rogersi 43: 25, pl. 2
 stantoni 43: 25
 sonoma, Helminthoglypta 51: 35
 Sonorelix 58: 72
 avawatzica 58: 72
 ora 58: 72
 rixfordi 58: 72
 Sonorella 35: 123, 125-6, 129; 37: 107; 40:
 4; 41: 86-7, 89-90; 43: 73; 49: 109-10;
 53: 143; 56: 83; 58: 72
 baileyi orcutti 51: 33
 coloradoensis 35: 48
 ferrissi 40: 4
 fisheri 43: 73
 hachitana 49: 110
 hachitana orientis 49: 110
 orcutti, see baileyi o.
 orientis, see hachitana o.
 walkeri 40: 4
 Sonorina 46: 50
 sordellianum, Psidium 40: 27
 sordida, Calyptraea 39: 10
 sordida, Chama 47: 82
 sordida incurta, Goniobasis 41: 59
 sordida, Lithasia, see L. obovata s.
 sordida, Melania 43: 5
 sordidus, Limnaeus 53: 138-9
 sorenseni, Haliotis 54: 74
 sorensis, Lymnaea, see L. stagnalis s.
 soror, Chondropoma 48: 144
 soror, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 souleyetana, Theodoxus 50: 112
 southalli, Cokeria 41: 92
 souverbii, Lobiger 55: 39-40
 souvillei, Placostylus 42: 74 -- see also
 P. fibratus s.
 sowerbi, Pecten 38: 113
 sowerbii, Milax 57: 114
 sowerbyana, Euglandina 54: 81
 sowerbyana estafaniae, Euglandina 55: 60
 sowerbyana, Leila 36: 9
 sowerbyana, Physa 44: 106
 sowerbyi, Macrodonates 60: 58
 sozoni, Conus 56: 13
 spadicea, Bursa (Marsupina) 54: 71
 spadicea, Cypraea 37: 42; 52: 1, 3-4, 141,
 pl. 1
 spadiceus, Conulinus 46: 102
 Spahria 42: 108
 Sparnotion 58: 30
 sparsestriata, Physa 48: 48
 sparsicostata, Strobilops 51: 127-8
 Spartina 40: 69-70
 sparus, Unio 37: 102
 Spatha 39: 33; 49: 83
 Spathopsis -- subgenus of Aspatharia
 spathula, Patella 37: 51
 spathuliferus, Spondylus 51: 38-9
 spauldingae, Terebra 55: 2
 speciosus, Modiolus 49: 17
 spectrum, Sistrum 60: 56
 spei, Sagda (Parahelix) 48: 139; 49: 53
 spei portlandensis, Sagda (Parahelix) 48:
 139, pl. 9; 49: 53
 Spekia 38: 111
 spelaea, Polita 37: 132
 spelaea, Vitrea, see V. subrupicola s.
 speluncaria, Pseudomonotis 57: 91
 Sphaera, Neritina, see N. reclinata s.
 Sphaeriastrum 40: 29; 43: 93
 sphaerica, Quadrula 39: 89
 Sphaerium 35: 104-5, 108-9, 111, 113-4,
 140; 37: 78, 98; 38: 139; 40: 29, 76,
 107; 43: 93; 46: 137-8; 52: 15, 63, 79;
 54: 9; 55: 139; 57: 94, 96, 117; 58: 35,
 49, 79; 59: 84
 acuminatum 40: 50, 62; 57: 95
 acuminatum diaphanum 57: 95
 acuminatum lacuum 57: 95
 albescens 57: 95
 altile 57: 95
 asiaticum 52: 59
 attenuatum, see striatinum a.
 badium, see striatinum b.
 bakeri 57: 95
 browni 57: 95
 canadense 38: 10; 57: 95
 cerinum 57: 95
 concinnum 57: 95
 corneum 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94, 96
 corpulentum, see striatinum c.
 crassum 39: 123; 42: 96; 43: 93 --
 see also sulcatum c.
 cumberlandicum 57: 95
 dakotense 57: 95 -- see also sulcatum d.
 decisum, see sulcatum d.
 declive 57: 95
 decorum, see striatinum d.
 dentatum 44: 113
 diaphanum, see acuminatum d.
 elegans 57: 95
 ellipticum, see sulcatum e.
 emarginatum 57: 95
 eminens 57: 95
 fabale 58: 49
 fallax 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95
 forbesi, see stamineum f.
 fuscatum 59: 84
 gibbosum, see notatum g.

- giganteum 43: 95
 glabrum, see notatum g.
 hendersoni 57: 95
 insigne 57: 95
 lacuum, see acuminatum l.
 laeve, see stamineum l.
 laevigatum 57: 95
 levissimum, see striatinum l.
 lilycashense 57: 95
 lineatum 43: 93 -- see also sulcatum l.
 modestum, see striatinum m.
 neoshense, see notatum n.
 nitidum 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6
 nobile 48: 48
 notatum 41: 55, 57; 57: 95
 notatum gibbosum 41: 56-7; 57: 95
 notatum glabrum 57: 95
 notatum neoshense 41: 56
 novangliae, see striatinum n.
 nylanderii 57: 95
 obscurum 57: 95
 obtusum 57: 95
 occidentale 35: 117; 39: 123; 40: 51, 114;
 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135; 57: 94; 58: 49
 ohioense 44: 128; 57: 95
 ornatum 57: 95
 pilsbryanum 44: 110-1, 113; 47: 26; 57:
 95
 planatum, see sulcatum p.
 redense 57: 95
 regulare 57: 95
 rhomboideum 41: 84; 42: 54, 96, 136;
 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46, 94; 59: 29
 rivicola 35: 109; 40: 29; 43: 93
 rugosum, see striatinum r.
 sculptum, see sulcatum s.
 simile 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90
 solidulum 35: 109, 114, 116; 38: 10;
 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93, 95;
 58: 49; 59: 84-5
 solidum 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see also
 striatinum s.
 stamineum 35: 114, 117; 40: 51; 47: 9;
 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5
 stamineum forbesi 57: 95
 stamineum laeve 57: 95
 striatinum 35: 109; 37: 30; 38: 10; 39:
 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44: 91,
 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58:
 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5
 striatinum attenuatum 57: 95
 striatinum badium 57: 95
 striatinum corpulentum 57: 95
 striatinum decorum 57: 95
 striatinum levissimum 57: 95
 striatinum modestum 57: 95
 striatinum novangliae 57: 95
 striatinum rugosum 57: 95
 striatinum solidum 57: 95
 striatinum tenerum 57: 95
 sulcatum 35: 109, 114; 36: 25; 37: 30;
 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84; 42: 53;
 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144;
 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84
 sulcatum crassum 57: 95
 sulcatum dakotense 43: 95
 sulcatum decisum 57: 95
 sulcatum ellipticum 57: 95
 sulcatum lineatum 57: 95
 sulcatum planatum 43: 95; 57: 95
 sulcatum sculptum 57: 95
 tenerum, see striatinum t.
 tenue 38: 10; 40: 29, 62
 torsum 57: 95
 truncatum 39: 123
 tumidum 38: 10
 vermontanum 38: 10; 57: 95
 walkeri 57: 94, 96
 wisconsinense 57: 95
 wrighti 57: 95
 Sphenia 55: 121
 Sphenonaias 36: 36 -- also as subgenus
 of Elliptio
 spicata, Purpura 38: 20
 spicata pindarina, Oliva 37: 123
 spiceri, Comptopallium 58: 52, pl. 2
 spillmani, Strophitus 36: 132
 spillmanii, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 spillmanii, Paludina 52: 127
 spilmani, Unio 37: 142-4
 spina, Varicella 49: 26; 55: 26
 spinella, Cassis, see C. madagascarensis s.
 Spineoterebra 37: 61-2
 spinosa, Chama 47: 82-3, 85
 spinosa, Io 38: 141
 spinosa, Lyrodes 52: 87
 spinosa, Papyridea 49: 118
 spinosa, Polygyra 47: 147
 spinosa, Pyrgulopsis 52: 87
 spinosa, Unio 43: 140
 spinosum, Buccinum 37: 51
 spinosum, Crucibulum 36: 33; 37: 125;
 46: 113; 52: 45
 spinosus, Elliptio 42: 29; 49: 74
 spinosus, Pecten 50: 55
 spinulosa, Melania 37: 36
 spinulosa, Terebra 37: 62
 spiralis, Fluminicola 48: 16
 spiralis, Margarites, see M. umbilicalis s.
 spirata, Acanthina 38: 19, 21, 104
 spirata, Acanthina (Acanthinucella) 50:
 47
 spirata aurantia, Acanthina 38: 21
 spirata punctulata, Acanthina 38: 21
 spirata unicarinata, Acanthina (Acan-
 thinucella) 38: 104
 spirata, Purpura 38: 19-20
 spirata, Vermicularia 37: 55; 38: 62; 39:
 86; 58: 61

Spiratella -- also as subgenus of

Limacina

balea 47: 55

bulimoides 47: 55

trochiformis 47: 55-6

retroversa 47: 55-6

spiratum, Monoceros 38: 20

Spiraxis 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 8-9, 11-2,
14-5, 49, 89, 93; 54: 81

acus 53: 14

(Mirapex) acus enigmaticus 53: 11-4,
93, pl. 4

acus minor 53: 51

anomalus 49: 25; 53: 15-6

(Euspiraxis) anomalus hollandi 49:
25; 53: 16, pl. 5

(Versutaxis) arcatus 53: 89, 93, pl. 11

(Pseudosubulina) arcuatus 52: 134; 53:
94, pl. 5

atoyacensis, see sulciferus a.

(Pseudosubulina) berendti 53: 11, 14,
94, pl. 3 -- see also sulciferus b.

blandi 53: 11

borealis 52: 133; 53: 94

(Pseudosubulina) caducus 52: 133; 53:
94, pl. 4

canalzonalis 53: 92

confertestriatus 53: 50-1

(Pseudosubulina) costatus 52: 133-4;
53: 94, pl. 5

costulosus 53: 11

(Rectaxis) decussatus 53: 10, 15, 92

delicatus 53: 51

enigmaticus, see acus e.

(Volutaxis) fallax 53: 90, 93, pl. 11

fortis 52: 133

(Versutaxis) futilis 53: 52, 89, 93 pl. 9

(Rectaxis) granum 53: 49-51, 93, pls. 9,
11

hollandi, see anomalus h.

(Rectaxis) intermedius 53: 13, 50, 93

inusitatus 49: 25; 53: 11, 15-6, pl. 5

irregularis 52: 132

(Pseudosubulina) irregularis negli-
gens 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5

laeviusculus 55: 28

linearis 52: 134; 53: 50, 92

(Volutaxis) maya 47: 115

melanielloides 53: 14

minor 53: 14 -- see also acus m. and
nitidus m.

(Micromena) minusculus 53: 92, 94,
pl. 11

(Micromena) minutus 53: 11, 14-5, 92,
94, pl. 3

mirabilis 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, pl. 5

(Miraradula) miradorensis 53: 12, 93

negligense, see irregularis n.

nitidus 53: 14, 91-2, 94

nitidus minor 53: 51

(Volutaxis) nitidus persulcatus 53: 51,
91, pl. 11

obesus, see tenuecostatus o.

odiosus 53: 13

(Versutaxis) opeas 53: 11, 13, 52, 93,
pl. 3

(Pseudosubulina) orizabensis 53: 9,
94

(Pseudosubulina) parvus 52: 134; 53:

10, 51, 94, pl. 9

patzcuarensis 53: 52, 89

persulcatus 53: 94 -- see also nitidus p.

problematicus 49: 25; 53: 10, 15

rhabdus 53: 50

(Miraradula) similaris 53: 10, 12-3,
93, pl. 4

(Versutaxis) subgranum 53: 51, 93,
pl. 9

(Rectaxis) subnitidus 53: 51, 93, pl. 9

(Versutaxis) subopeas 53: 52, 89, 93,
pl. 9

(Rectaxis) subtilis 53: 50-1, 93, pl. 9

(Rectaxis) subtilis vitreus 53: 50, 93,
pl. 9

(Volutaxis) subulinus 53: 90-1, 93, pl. 11

(Volutaxis) sulciferus 53: 11, 14, 89-90,
93, pl. 4

(Volutaxis) sulciferus atoyacensis 53: 89,
93, pl. 11

(Volutaxis) sulciferus berendti 53: 93

tenuecostatus 53: 14, 91, 93-4

(Volutaxis) tenuecostatus obesus 53:
91, 94, pl. 11

tenuis 53: 14, 91

(Repressaxis) terebella 49: 25; 53: 11,
16, pl. 5

texolensis 52: 133

uruapamensis 53: 90

(Pseudosubulina) ventrosus 52: 132-3;
53: 94, pl. 5

vitreus, see subtilis v.

spirilloides, Murex 37: 51

spirillus, Murex 37: 51

spiri plana, Helix 37: 72

spiritalis, Delphinoidea 55: 121

Spirocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136

Spirocoptis -- subgenus of Urocoptis

Spiroglyphus lituellus 37: 42; 50: 48; 51:
103

Spirolidium 40: 134

mediterraneum 40: 134

spirorbis, Helix 35: 13

Spirorbula -- subgenus of Geomitra

Spirostemma cognatum 49: 57

dunkeri 49: 56

ipswichense 49: 56

mandevillense 49: 57

tenellum 49: 57

tenellum tenerum 49: 57

tenerum, see tenellum t.

Spirotropis perversa 60: 93

Spirula 37: 72; 38: 56; 42: 71

peronii 38: 62

spirula 39: 141; 58: 62

- spirula, *Spirula* 39: 141; 58: 62
 spirulina, *Geomitra* 35: 13
 Spisula, see *Spissula*
 Spissula 57: 100 -- also as subgenus
 of *Mactra*
 (*Polynyma*) *alaskana* 38: 25 -- see
 also *polynyma* a.
 (*Hemimactra*) *catilliformis* 38: 101;
 44: 92
 falcata 38: 100, 102
 (*Hemimactra*) *hemphilli* 38: 101
 peninsulae, see *solidissima* p.
 (*Symmorphomactra*) *planulata* 38: 102;
 53: 22
 polynyma 35: 32
 polynyma alaskana 38: 101; 47: 102
 similis, see *solidissima* s.
 (*Hemimactra*) *solidissima* 38: 50; 40:
 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67, 100;
 58: 59; 60: 3
 solidissima peninsulae 51: 65
 solidissima similis 37: 55; 56: 142; 58:
 59
 (*Hemimactra*) *voyi* 38: 101
 spixi, *Odontostomus* 54: 92
 Spixia 54: 92 -- subgenus of *Odontostomus*
splendens, *Anoma* 49: 57; 58: 31
splendens albidus, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens citrina, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens levior, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens medinae, *Anoma* 49: 21, 57,
 pl. 2
splendens quadricolor, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens roseolabris, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens, *Calliostoma* 37: 43
splendida, *Helix* 35: 103
splendidulum, *Pisidium* 35: 112
spondyloidea, *Ostrea* 37: 51
Spondylus 40: 81; 46: 111; 47: 82; 48: 76;
 49: 28-9; 51: 38-9; 53: 39; 55: 72
 americanus 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see
 also *echinatus* a.
 arachoides 51: 38
 avicularis 51: 38
 calcifer 52: 46
 crasssquama 37: 128
 dominicensis 51: 38
 ducalis 51: 39; 60: 56
 echinatus 38: 62; 49: 117; 51: 38
 echinatus americanus 52: 28
 gussoni 51: 38
 ictericus 51: 38-9
 limbatus 57: 5
 longispina 51: 38
 longitudinalis 51: 39
 pesasinus 51: 38
 pictorum 46: 110
 spathuliferus 51: 38-9
 variegatus 51: 39
 zonalis 49: 29
sponsalis, *Conus* 60: 56
sporadica, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 28
sportella, *Circinaria* 38: 28
sportella, *Haplotrema* 36: 38, 106; 48:
 47; 54: 132
spretta, *Hyalosagda* 48: pl. 8; 49: 52-3
spretta, *Ostrea* 58: 57
spurca, *Cypraea* 53: 38; 58: 38
spurius, *Conus* 37: 51
squalida, *Macrocallista* 37: 129; 46: 75,
 114; 52: 45
squama, *Crepidula* 37: 125
squamigerus, *Aletes* 37: 42; 47: 52
squamigerus, *Serpulorbis* 37: 125
squamosa, *Cepolis* 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10
squamosa, *Cepolis* (*Bellacepolis*) 56: 86,
 88
squamosa, *Venus* 37: 51
squamosus, *Chiton* 35: 120-1
squamosus, *Pecten* 40: 67
squamulifera, *Ocenebra* 60: 40, 43, pl. 4
squamulifera, *Tritonalia* 52: 10-1
squamuligera, *Chama* 47: 82; 58: 96
squarrosus, *Pecten* 58: 99
Staffola 36: 85
stageri, *Micrarionta* 59: 104
stagnalis, *Lymnaea* 38: 11; 40: 137;
 41: 41; 42: 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51:
 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71,
 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 78
stagnalis appressa, *Lymnaea* 36: 25; 38:
 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16,
 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109;
 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57
stagnalis jugularis, *Lymnaea* 44: 110, 113;
 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131
stagnalis lilliana, *Lymnaea* 42: 16, 97;
 50: 115; 57: 54
stagnalis occidentalis, *Lymnaea* 41: 76;
 55: 18, 105
stagnalis perampla, *Lymnaea* 57: 9
stagnalis sanctaemariae, *Lymnaea* 39:
 125; 57: 54
stagnalis sorensis, *Lymnaea* 52: 58
stagnalis wasatchensis, *Lymnaea* 40: 76;
 42: 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115
stagnalis, *Unio* 37: 103
Stagnicola 40: 82; 46: 98; 47: 30; 48: 142;
 51: 131 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 angulata, see *emarginata* a.
 apicina 39: 120; 45: 139-40
 binneyi 39: 120; 42: 122
 bryantwalkeri, see *emarginata* b.
 bulimoides 52: 144
 bulimoides cassi 54: 117
 bulimoides techella 50: 14; 54: 117;
 55: 143
 bulimoides vancouverensis 52: 144;
 53: pl. 7
 buttoni, see *palustris* b. and *proxima* b.

- canadensis, see emarginata c.
 (Hinkleyia) caperata 42: 125; 43: 42,
 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54: 117;
 56: 54
 cassi, see bulimoides c.
 catascopium 39: 120; 42: 123; 47: 31;
 49: 129; 58: 78
 couleensis 42: 120, 122; 47: 31
 elodes, see palustris e.
 elrodi 47: 30-2, 124
 elrodiana 49: 64
 emarginata 40: 83-4; 47: 31; 48: 109-
 10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106
 emarginata angulata 39: 120; 40: 83
 emarginata bryantwalkerii 49: 127-9
 emarginata canadensis 42: 56; 49: 12,
 128-9
 emarginata magnifica 49: 128-9; 55:
 106
 emarginata mighelsi 40: 83-4; 55: 106
 emarginata ontariensis 39: 120; 49:
 12
 emarginata serrata 49: 128-9
 emarginata vilasensis 40: 82; 42: 136;
 49: 129; 55: 106
 emarginata wisconsinensis 40: 84, 86
 exilis 42: 136; 43: 42
 hemphilli 47: 124; 48: 19
 impedita 47: 124; 48: 20
 intertexta 42: 123; 47: 31-2
 johnsoni 50: 114-5
 kingi 46: 97, 99; 47: 26
 kirtlandiana 48: 20
 lanceata 42: 97
 magister 47: 124 -- see also
 palustris m.
 magnifica, see emarginata m.
 mighelsi, see emarginata m.
 montana 47: 31-2
 newfoundlandensis, see palustris n.
 nuttalliana 48: 140 -- see also palus-
 tris n.
 ontariensis, see emarginata o.
 palustris 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9, 109; 49:
 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78
 palustris buttoni 48: 18
 palustris elodes 44: 45; 45: 117; 49:
 11-2; 50: 115
 palustris magister 48: 17
 palustris newfoundlandensis 49: 12
 palustris nuttalliana 46: 98; 48: 17-8;
 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56: 54
 palustris papyracea 49: 10
 palustris perpalustris 49: 11
 palustris ungava 49: 10-1
 palustris wyomingensis 40: 84; 48:
 18-9; 50: 14
 papyracea, see palustris p.
 perpalustris, see palustris p.
 proxima 40: 84-5
 proxima buttoni 47: 124
 reflexa 44: 45; 51: 130
 serrata, see emarginata s.
 solida 39: 120
 techella, see bulimoides t.
 traskii 48: 19
 ungava, see palustris u.
 vahlii 54: 2
 vancouverensis, see bulimoides v.
 vilasensis, see emarginata v.
 walkeriana 39: 119-20; 45: 139-40
 wisconsinensis, see emarginata w.
 wyomingensis, see palustris w.
- stagnicola, Lymnaea 57: 8
 stagnorum, Unio 47: 75
 staminea, Arca 51: 49
 staminea, Cyclas 59: 83
 staminea, Paphia 38: 70; 43: 50, 120; 44:
 92; 47: 102; 52: 45; 56: 42
 staminea orbella, Paphia 43: 50
 staminea ruderata, Paphia 43: 50; 44:
 92; 56: 42
 staminea, Protothaca 38: 25
 staminea, Venerupis (Protothaca) 53:
 108
 stamineum, Sphaerium 35: 114, 117; 40:
 51; 47: 9; 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5
 stamineum forbesi, Sphaerium 57: 95
 stamineum laeve, Sphaerium 57: 95
 Standella californica 38: 99, 101
 nasuta 38: 99
 planulata 38: 102
 thracioides 48: 120
 stanleyi sinus, Palaeohelicina 50: 54
 stantoni, Cerithium 54: 72
 stantoni, Chrysodomus 47: 93
 stantoni, Cophocara 40: 144
 stantoni, Neptunea (Sulcosipho) 47: 93
 stantoni, Sonneratia 43: 25
 stantoni, Thericium 54: 72 -- see also
 T. moenensis s.
 staphylaea, Nuclearia 57: 83
 Staphylea polita 57: 26
 semiplota 57: 26
 starkei, Systrophia 41: 125
 staurella, Tellina 60: 57
 Stauroglypta 48: 136 -- subgenus of
 Hyalosagda
 stearnsi, Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124
 stearnsi, Pristiloma 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3;
 47: 112
 stearnsi, Rissoina 36: 122
 stearnsi, Zonites 43: 122
 stearnsiana, Micrarionta 51: 61
 stearnsiana, Paludetrina 48: 33
 stearnsii, Mytilus 56: 31, 43
 stearnsii, Odostomia 53: 22
 Steatocoptis 55: 70
 Steatodryas 46: 72; 59: 121
 Stectoplax gracilior 58: 102
 porrectus 58: 102
 steenbuchi, Pisidium 40: 26

- stefanensis, Bartlettia 55: 93-4; 57: 51
 steinii, Hydrobia 60: 86-7
 steinii, Marstoniopsis 60: 86
 steinii, Musculum 42: 27
 stejneri, Cerithiopsis 51: 103
 stellaeformis, Patella 40: 139; 60: 55
 stellaeformis optima, Patella 40: 138
 stellata, Mangilia 37: 54
 stelleri, Chiton 39: 75-6
 stelleri, Cryptochiton 38: 28; 39: 47-8;
 46: 123; 47: 102; 50: 142
 stelleri, Valvata 52: 59
 stelmatophora, Cipangopaludina, see C.
 chinensis s.
 Stenacme 58: 112-3
 floridana 58: 112-4, pl.5
 Stenochiton 37: 72; 39: 36
 juloideus 37: 72; 39: 36
 longicymba 39: 36
 Stenogyra goodalli 48: 84
 Stenophysa 44: 106
 Stenoplax fallax 58: 101
 Stenopus cayennensis 57: 47
 Stenotrema 39: 80; 48: 20, 77, 83; 49: 19;
 52: 54-5, 98; 53: 33; 54: 113; 55: 9 --
 also as subgenus of Polygyra
 altispira 52: 55
 barbigerum 55: 8, 97
 cavum, see fraterum c.
 cinctum, see monodon c.
 edwardsi 52: 55; 58: 127
 fraterum 52: 98; 54: 88-9, 113-5; 55:
 13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89
 fraterum cavum 52: 98; 54: 113-5
 fraterum montanum 52: 98-9; 53: 33,
 pl. 7
 hirsutum 52: 55; 54: 145; 55: 14; 57:
 135; 58: 25-6, 127-8
 hubrichti 56: 73-4
 maxillatum 55: 9
 monodon 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 78, 113-5
 monodon cinctum 52: 98
 montanum, see fraterum m.
 notata 58: 128
 stenotrema 52: 55; 54: 19; 55: 9, 97;
 58: 127-8
 waldense 52: 54-5
 stenotrema, Polygyra 39: 80; 40: 66; 43:
 67; 44: 17; 46: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36,
 79; 53: 46
 stenotrema, Stenotrema 52: 55; 54: 19;
 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8
 stenurus, Agriolimnax 37: 28
 Stephanoda 52: 116
 patagonica 52: 115-6
 stephanophora, Janulus 60: 95
 stephensae, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26;
 51: 102
 stephensoni, Mitra 51: 91
 stercus-muscarum, Cerithium 48: 4; 52:
 44
 stercus-muscarum, Conus 60: 56
 Sterkia 36: 64
 sterkiana, Gastrocopta, see G. procera s.
 sterkii, Elliptio, see E. dilatatus s. and
 E. gibbosus s.
 sterkii, Euconulus 51: 105
 sterkii, Guppya 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42:
 20; 53: 47
 sterkii, Lymnaea, see L. parva s.
 sterna, Pteria 46: 74
 stensoni, Cerion 51: 19, 23, pl. 3
 stensoni, Partula 44: 141
 stewardsoniana, Goniobasis 41: 59
 stewartiana, Anodonta 39: 91
 stewartii, Achatinella 38: 79
 stewartii producta, Achatinella 38: 78-9
 Sthenorhynchus -- subgenus of Epitonium
 and Scala
 stigmatica, Euglandina (Varicoglandina)
 55: 56, 60
 stigmatica, Setipellis 52: 143; 56: 82,
 89, pl. 10
 stigmatica, Thysanophora 40: 90
 Stigmaulax -- subgenus of Natica
 Stillifer castaneus 38: 97
 perdepressus 38: 97
 Stiliger fuscata 59: 95-7
 stimpsoni, Colus 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59,
 141; 57: 67
 stimpsoni, Dentalium, see D. entale s.
 stimpsoni, Styliifer 56: 141
 stimpsoni, Transenella 37: 54; 49: 119
 stimpsoni, Truncatella 37: 43
 Stimpsonia 47: 12
 nickliniana 46: 36
 stimpsonii, Colus 35: 32, 88; 39: 135
 stimpsonii, brevis, Colus 40: 21
 stimpsonii, Fusus 35: 88
 stimulus, Trochus 37: 51
 stiroporus, Circulus 51: 67
 stiversiana, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 arrosa s.
 Stoastoma 37: 89; 41: 62; 48: 13-4
 livesayanum 48: 63
 pisum 48: 62-3
 Stoastomops 39: 106; 40: 35; 48: 14
 adamsi 48: 10, pl. 3
 tenuis 48: 63
 walkeri 37: 89; 48: 110
 stokesii, Chiton 36: 51
 stolidia, Cypraea 57: 83
 Stomatella elegans 60: 55
 Stomatia phymotis 60: 55
 phymotis obscura 60: 55
 stonei, Neptunea 54: 128
 stoneri, Pupilla 43: 143
 storchi, Planorbis 50: 128
 straminea, Oleacina, see O. oleacea s.
 straminea, Terebra 36: 123
 strangulata, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 strangulata, Urocoptis 40: 91
 streatori, Cepolis (Hemitrochus) 56: 4-5
 streatori, Pisidium 37: 30; 40: 51

- strebeli, Strobilops 35: 91 -- see also S. labyrinthica s.
 strebeli aenea, Strobilops 37: 66-7
 Strebelia 55: 52-3
 berendti 55: 53
 streckeri, Lampsilis 41: 139, pl. 2
 strengi, Lymnaea, see L. obrussa s.
 Strephobasis 38: 138, 141; 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74
 bitaeniata 41: 58
 Strepoma angularis 43: 2
 concolor 43: 2
 Strepsidura contorta 40: 69
 heilprini 40: 69
 Streptacis 45: 35
 Streptartemon 41: 127
 Streptaxis 38: 88; 41: 126-7
 apertus 45: 30
 distortus 41: 127
 glaber 39: 1; 57: 48
 (Odontartemon) glaber normalis 38: 86
 jheringi 41: 126
 nobilis 41: 127
 normalis, see glaber n.
 totostriatus 41: 126
 Streptochiton 58: 102
 zonulatus 58: 102
 streptodon, Helix 41: 127
 Streptostele 54: 135
 Streptostyla 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 10; 55: 52-3, 55
 atypica, see nicoleti a.
 chiriquiana 40: 130-1
 chiriquiensis 55: 59
 conformis, see streptostyla c.
 cubensis 55: 53
 glandiformis 55: 60
 (Chersomitra) irrigua 55: 60
 irrigua quirozi 55: 60
 lynneiformis 55: 59
 meridana 55: 59
 (Eustreptostyla) nicoleti 40: 64; 41: 21; 55: 53, 59
 (Eustreptostyla) nicoleti atypica 55: 55-6, 59
 nicoleti subovata 55: 56
 nigricans 41: 21; 55: 53
 (Rectoleacina) physodes 55: 56, 59
 plicatula 55: 60
 quirozi 55: 56 -- see also irrigua q.
 shuttleworthi 55: 60
 streptostyla 41: 21; 55: 53, 60
 streptostyla conformis 55: 60
 subovata, see nicoleti s.
 toyuca 41: 21
 turgidula 55: 60
 ventricosula 55: 60
 vexans 55: 56, 60
 viridula 40: 130-1; 55: 59
 yucatanensis 55: 60
 streptostyla, Achatina 41: 21
 streptostyla, Streptostyla 41: 21; 55: 53, 60
 streptostyla conformis, Streptostyla 55: 60
 Streptostylella 55: 52, 54, 56
 Streptostylops 55: 52
 Streptostylus flavescens 40: 130
 pallidus 40: 130
 Strialuna 41: 128; 48: 136; 50: 70-1 --
 subgenus of Hyalosagda
 striata, Alcadia (Emoda) 54: 71
 striata, Aligena 55: 48
 striata, Anoma 49: 57
 striata corpulenta, Anoma 49: 57
 striata, Astarte 40: 24
 striata, Brachypodella, see B. alba s.
 striata, Bullaria 38: 60; 39: 84
 striata, Corbula 40: 42
 striata, Donax 37: 83
 striata, Georissa 41: 32
 striata, Hyalocyclus 47: 55
 striata, Martesia 49: 111
 striata, Melania 42: 31
 striata, Mesodesma 60: 57
 striata, Modelia 38: 16
 striata, Obovaria 36: 83
 striata, Sconsia 60: 1
 striata, Urocoptis, see U. rosea s.
 striatella, Pupa 57: 35
 striatella, Pyramidula 47: 8
 striatella, Varicella, see V. leucozonias s.
 Striatellum, Cerion 57: 34-5
 striatellus, Gonyodiscus 37: 132
 striatellus Trochus 56: 23, 29
 Striatemoda 54: 71
 striatinum, Sphaerium 35: 109; 37: 30; 38: 10; 39: 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44: 91, 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58: 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5
 striatinum attenuatum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum badium, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum corpulentum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum decorum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum levissimum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum modestum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum novangliae, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum rugosum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum solidum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatinum tenerum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 striatula, Alcadia 54: 71
 striatula, Brachypodella, see B. alba s.
 striatula, Couthouyella 35: 87; 39: 132
 striatula, Goniobasis 58: 44
 striatula, Leptachatina 38: 82
 striatula, Melania 42: 31
 striatula, Minolia 36: 122
 striatum, Buccinum 37: 51
 striatum, Buccinum, see B. undatum s.
 striatum, Crucibulum 39: 39; 52: 28; 56: 141; 58: 60
 striatum, Pleurobema 36: 82
 striatum, Pleurocera 56: 132
 Striatura 56: 69; 60: 94
 exigua 48: 58; 53: 87
 ferrea 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58; 52: 92; 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133

- meridionalis 53: 47; 55: 8 -- see also
 milium m.
 milium 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21, 34; 43:
 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69; 57:
 133
 milium meridionalis 39: 28; 40: 16; 43:
 114
 milium pugetensis 36: 37-8
 pugetensis, see milium p.
 Striaturops ferrea 44: 128
 striatus, Conus 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72;
 60: 56
 striatus, Planorbis, see P. antrosus s.
 striatus, Unio 36: 83
 stricta, Rissoina 52: 46
 strigata, Partula, see P. radiolata s.
 strigata, Terebra 37: 123
 Strigatella (Atrimitra) catalinae 37: 41
 (Atrimitra) idae 37: 41
 strigatum, Buccinum 37: 51
 Strigella fucata 52: 46
 Strigichiton 39: 36
 strigilatum, Buccinum 37: 51
 Strigilla flexuosa 49: 119
 strigillata, Terebra 37: 62
 strigosa, Melania 41: 58; 42: 31
 strigosa, Oreohelix 42: 120; 49: 69; 50:
 73-7
 strigosa cooperi, Oreohelix 48: 71; 53: 142
 strigosa delicata, Oreohelix 49: 69
 strigosa depressa, Oreohelix 35: 48; 40: 4;
 41: 88; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-30,
 96, 108, 116-7; 55: 143; 56: 53
 strigosa gabbiana, Oreohelix 54: 29
 strigosa goniogyra, Oreohelix 49: 69
 strigosa iowensis, Oreohelix 56: 104
 strigosa capax, Oreohelix 50: 101
 strigosus, Elliptio 49: 81
 striolata, Entalis 35: 87
 striolata, Helix 44: 139
 striolata, Hygromia 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74
 striolata alba, Hygromia 51: 140
 striolata albocincta, Hygromia 51: 140
 striolata rubens, Hygromia 51: 140
 striolata, Thelidomus 44: 139
 striolata, Trichia 51: 137
 striosa, Geomelania 48: 88
 striosa pumila, Geomelania (Scalatella)
 48: 83, 88
 striosa pumila, Geomelania 48: pl. 3
 striosa, Mangilia 36: 18
 striosa, Poteria, see P. corrugata s.
 striosa, Tellina 37: 51
 striosus, Lamellaxis 49: 25
 Strioterebra 37: 62
 Strioterebrum 37: 62
 Strioturbonilla -- subgenus of Turbonilla
 Strobila 35: 91-2
 Strobilops 35: 91-2; 36: 63; 40: 64, 72; 44:
 38; 53: 79; 54: 20
 aenea 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58; 48: 106;
 55: 10 -- see also strebeli a.
 affinis 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14; 43: 43-4,
 68, 80
 floridana 37: 66; 42: 21; 51: 106
 hirasei 41: 102
 hubbardi 35: 91; 37: 66, 68; 38: 7; 41:
 102; 42: 21
 labyrinthica 35: 91, pl. 2; 42: 135; 43:
 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106; 53: 47,
 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132; 60: 98
 labyrinthica strebeli 40: 69
 labyrinthica texasiana 39: 12; 40: 16
 labyrinthica virgo 44: 87-8; 47: 139
 morsei 35: 91
 salvini 35: 91
 sparsicostata 51: 127-8
 strebeli 35: 91 -- see also labyrinthica s.
 strebeli aenea 37: 66-7
 texasiana 35: 91; 47: 16; 51: 128 -- see
 also labyrinthica t.
 vendreyesiana 35: 91
 virgo 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135 -- see also
 labyrinthica v.
 Strobilus 47: 60
 achatinoides 47: 61
 Strombiformis costatus 56: 20-1
 hemphilli 52: 34
 langfordi 38: 97
 strombiformis, Columbella 37: 124
 Strombina recurva 37: 124
 Strombus 36: 110; 38: 56-8; 43: 72; 44:
 26; 55: 107; 56: 19; 60: 46
 alatus 56: 36 -- see also pugilis a.
 aporrhais 37: 46
 bituberculatus 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 50:
 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9
 canarium 60: 55
 costatus 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pl. 6
 floridus 60: 55
 galeatus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46; 57: 4
 gallopavus 37: 48
 gallulus 37: 48
 gallus 54: 71; 55: 144
 gibberulus 55: 2; 60: 55
 gigas 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62, 86; 53:
 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
 gigas horridus 54: 74
 gigas verrilli 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
 goliath 55: 108
 gracilior 55: 114
 granulatus 46: 109
 hawaiiensis 55: 2
 horridus, see gigas h.
 ignomon 37: 48
 lentiginosiformis 37: 49
 lentiginosus 60: 55
 lineolatus 56: 20
 luhuanus 37: 49; 60: 55
 maculatus 35: 84; 36: 123; 55: 2
 marginatus 37: 49
 millepedarius 37: 49
 nanus, see raninus n.
 peruvianus 52: 46

- pugilis 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82, 86; 58: 108; 60: 34
 pugilis alatus 49: 133; 54: 20; 57: 143; 58: 61, 108; 59: 35
 raninus 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4
 raninus nanus 56: 19, pl. 4
 samar 36: 123
 samba 60: 102
 sayii 43: 10
 urceolus 37: 52
 urceus 60: 55
 verrilli, see gigas v.
 strongi, Epitonium (Nitidiscala) 45: 115; 46: 36
 strongi, Haminoea 46: 140-1
 strongi, Odostomia (Evalea) 37: 42
 strongi, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 45: 67, pl. 4
 strongianum, Epitonium 46: 36
 strontiana, Anguispira, see A. solitaria s.
 strontiana, Polygyra, see P. profunda s.
 strophia, Tellina 49: 136
 Strophia 43: 102
 Strophitops -- subgenus of Cerion
 Strophitus alabamensis 36: 130
 conasaugaensis 36: 130-2
 edentulus 36: 98, 130-1; 37: 29; 38: 10; 39: 122; 43: 90-1; 44: 89
 edentulus pavonius 36: 98
 edentulus rhombicus 35: 132
 gesneri 36: 130
 pavonius, see edentulus p. and rugosus p.
 rhombicus, see edentulus r. and rugosus p.
 rugosus 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51; 44: 47, 89, 130; 59: 110
 rugosus pavonius 42: 52
 rugosus rhombicus 40: 50; 42: 51
 spillmani 36: 132
 tombigbeensis 36: 132
 undulatus 37: 29; 54: 52
 Strophocheilus 41: 96 -- also as subgenus of Bulimus
 felipponei 41: 96
 globosus 41: 96; 42: 21
 lutescens 41: 96
 oblongus 43: 99; 49: 35-6
 planidens 43: 76
 porphyrostoma 43: 75
 unidentatus 43: 76
 yporanganus 43: 77
 stuartiae, Helix 50: 30
 stuartiae, Nanina 51: 104
 stuartiae, Naninia 50: 30
 stultorum, Tivela 35: 134; 38: 68
 Sturanya 42: 70; 48: 53-4
 laciniosa 48: 54
 Sturanyella 48: 54
 stuxbergi, Vaginulus 51: 88
 Styganodon 36: 7
 stygia, Lithasia, see L. armigera s.
 stygia, Melania 51: 93
 stygium, Carychium 38: 134
 Stylidium -- subgenus of Bittium
 Stylifer stimpsoni 56: 141
 Styliiferina 36: 27
 Stylodonta 46: 72
 microdonta 59: 121
 suavidicus, Diplodon 57: 15
 suavitas, Suavitas 54: 58
 Suavitas 52: 143-4; 54: 58; 56: 89
 monteplatonis 45: 72
 suavitas 54: 58
 (Aquebana) velutina 54: 59
 subaequa, Varicella, see V. blandiana s.
 subaequilatera, Astarte 40: 24
 subaequilatera whiteavesi, Astarte 40: 24
 subalata, Mactra, see M. alata s.
 subangulata, Lampsilis 47: 127
 subangulata, Tritonalia 50: 47, 50
 subangulata, Turbonilla (Bartschella) 55: 122
 subannulata acropora, Turritella 52: 28
 subaquila, Helix 54: 60
 subaquila, Hyalosagda 54: 60, pl. 5
 subaquila, Varicella (Sigmataxis) 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
 subaspera, Vaginula 39: 14-5; 44: 136
 subauriculata, Limatula 38: 24; 51: 101
 subcancellata, Ervilia 49: 119
 subcarinata, Helicostyla 49: 140-1
 subcarinata archeri, Helicostyla 49: 140, pl. 8
 subcarinata, Lioplax 36: 20-1; 48: 143; 49: 67; 58: 5
 subcarinata occidentalis, Lioplax 48: 143-4; 49: 67
 subcarinata, Monadenia, see M. fidelis s.
 subcarinata, Vitrina 42: 138
 subcavernula, Helix 46: 70-1
 subcavernula, Libera 46: 71
 subconica, Cepolis 49: 56
 subconica pulchrior, Cepolis 49: 56
 subconica, Dialeuca 56: 91, pl. 11
 subcoronata perspinosa, Melongena 47: 120 -- see also M. corona s.
 subcoronata, Scalaria 55: 46
 subcoronatum, Epitonium 42: 2; 55: 47
 subcostata, Mekongia 56: 129
 subcylindracea, Leptachatina 38: 81
 subcrenatum, Helisoma 50: 14, 115
 subcrenatus, Planorbis 38: 11
 subcylindracea, Ferrussacia 42: 135
 subdeclivis, Turricula 50: 91
 subdentata, Helicella 59: 119
 subdiaphana, Cooperella 36: 34; 37: 41; 55: 113
 subdiaphana, Marcia 38: 24; 43: 50
 subdola, Retinella, see R. sculptilis s.
 subdola, Varicella (Varicellaria) 49: 22-3, 26, pl. 2
 subellipsis, Unio 37: 103
 subelliptica, Rivularia 56: 129

- Submarginula 53: 38
 octoradiata 38: 62; 39: 87
 tricarinata 60: 55
 subexpansum, Epitonium (*Sthenorhytis*)
 45: 9, pl. 1
 subexpressus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 subfusca, *Helicina* 41: 22
 subfuscus, *Arion* 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134
 subgibbosus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10
 subglobosa, *Anculosa* 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3;
 46: 38; 53: 75; 56: 132
 subglobosa, *Paludina* 44: 36
 subglobosa, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 subglobosus, *Somatogyrus* 44: 46
 subgranum, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 51,
 93, pl. 9
 subhybridus, *Drymaeus* 57: 125
 subimbricata, *Anomalocardia* 56: 79
 subimbricata, *Chione* 56: 79
 subimbricata, *Venus* 46: 109
 sublaevis, *Auris*, see *A. distorta* s.
 sublaevis, *Lucidella*, see *L. adamsiana* s.
 sublirata, *Melania* 42: 29
 sublucerna, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. fusco-*
 labris s.
 submarginata, *Helicina* 38: 60; 40: 90
 submarmorea, *Tonicella* 38: 28
 subnitidus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 51,
 93, pl. 9
 subnodosus, *Pecten* 37: 127; 46: 113; 52:
 43, 45
 subobsoleta, *Glycymeris* 43: 109
 subobsoleta, *Leptothyra* 59: 104
 subopeas, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 52,
 89, 93, pl. 9
 suborbiculata, *Anodonta* 36: 98; 39: 91;
 51: 48
 subovata, *Streptostyla*, see *S. nicoleti* s.
 subpalliatia, *Polygyra* 51: 136
 subplana, *Omphalina* 46: 59
 subplanus, *Mesomphix* 40: 136; 46: 91
 subplanus, *Mesomphix* (*Micromphix*) 47:
 70, pl. 7
 subplicata, *Helix* 35: 98
 subpuella, *Helicostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18
 subpurpurea, *Paludina* 51: 49
 subpurpureus, *Viviparus* 44: 70; 55: 87-8
 subpurpureus *haleanus*, *Viviparus* 55: 87-8
 subpurpureus *texanus*, *Viviparus* 55: 87
 subpyramidalis, *Hyalosagda* (*Aerotrochus*)
 48: 135; 49: 52
 subquadrata, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49
 subquadrata, *Cardita* 36: 18; 37: 41; 44:
 92
 subrimata, *Vitreia* 45: 36
 subrostrata, *Lampsilis* 36: 100
 subrostrata, *Ligumia* 36: 100; 39: 92; 53:
 137-8
 subrotunda, *Carinifex*, see *C. newberryi* s.
 subrotunda, *Fusconaia* 40: 66
 subrotunda *kirtlandiana*, *Fusconaia* 40: 66
 subrotunda, *Lanx* 38: 73
 subrotunda, *Obovaria* 40: 66; 44: 130
 subrotunda *lens*, *Obovaria* 40: 66
 subrotunda, *Unio* 37: 135, 137
 subrotundum, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 40: 27-8,
 62; 42: 96; 48: 48
 subrotundum *concinnum*, *Pisidium* 40:
 51-2
 subrotundata, *Lanx* 38: 75
 subrotundus, *Lanx* 38: 75
 subrudis, *Oreohelix* 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13
 subrugosa, *Anomalocardia* 37: 129; 52: 44;
 56: 78
 subrugosa, *Venus* 45: 78
 subrupicola, *Hyalina* 43: 96, 122, 143
 subrupicola, *Polita* 37: 132
 subrupicola, *Pristiloma* 43: 123-4; 45:
 84, 86
 subrupicola *spelaea*, *Vitreia* 43: 96, 123
 subsinuatus, *Mycetopus* 36: 8-9
 subsolidum, *Campelema* 41: 92; 47: 147;
 54: 8; 58: 117
 subspinus, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
 substriata, *Helicina*, see *H. fasciata* s.
 substriata, *Tegula* (*Omphalius*) 46: 120
 substriata, *Vertigo* 40: 106
 substriatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 37: 41
 substriatum, *Chlorostoma* 46: 120
 substriatum, *Eulithidium* 36: 18
 substriatus, *Musculus* 35: 31; 40: 23
 substricta, *Melania* 43: 10; 54: 65
 subsulcata, *Neritina* 50: 44-5
 subtentus, *Unio* 51: 48
 subtenuis, *Barleeia* 37: 43; 42: 1, 3
 Subterenochiton 39: 36
 subtilis, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 50-1,
 93, pl. 9
 subtilis *vitreus*, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53:
 50, 93, pl. 9
 subtransversum, *Musculium* 59: 21
 subtrigona, *Gibberula* 58: 100
 subtrigona, *Marginella* 36: 34
 subtruncata, *Mactra* (*Spisula*) 58: 24
 subtruncatum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23;
 52: 81
 subturrita, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 37: 42
 subtussulcata, *Cepolis* (*Jeanneretia*) 40:
 88; 47: 21-2
 subulatus, *Limnaeus* 53: 139
 Subula 37: 61-2
 subula, *Melania* 49: 76
 subula, *Opeas* 58: 85
 subulare, *Pleurocera* 38: 44
 subulata, *Cerithiopsis* 58: 61
 subulata, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
 subulata, *Terebra* 37: 62
 subulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
 subulatum, *Terebellum* 60: 55
 Subulina 40: 134, 143; 42: 70
 metcalfei 36: 122

- octona 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144; 40: 90,
 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25; 56: 7;
 57: 48
 parana 39: 144
 urichi 58: 89
 subulinus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 90-1,
 93, pl. 11
 subviridis, Lasaea 56: 31
 succinata, Chione 36: 33; 37: 41; 52: 44
 succincta, Margarites (Lirularia) 50: 49
 succinctus, Conus 41: 44-5
 Succinea 38: 56, 58-9, 81, 123, 130; 39:
 3, 125; 40: 77, 106, 134; 41: 42; 42: 35,
 36, 120; 43: 38; 44: 110; 45: 58; 47: 20,
 116; 48: 46; 49: 6; 50: 10, 31, 71-2, 135;
 53: 132; 54: 55; 55: 67-9, 102; 56: 92-3,
 95; 58: 63, 78, 127
 alaskana, see rusticana a.
 appendiculata 50: 139
 arenaria 43: 62; 53: 133
 aurea 60: 100
 avara 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79, 106; 38:
 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55, 59,
 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59; 43:
 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119, 133;
 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57,
 116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52:
 15, 96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143;
 56: 54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28
 avara major 48: 57
 barbadensis 37: 33; 38: 58, 62; 39: 43
 caduca 37: 3; 38: 80
 campestris 37: 66; 38: 62; 54: 69
 campestris unicolor 42: 20
 chittenangoensis, see ovalis c.
 chyrsis 38: 11, 123; 46: 128; 53: 64,
 131-3
 concordialis 47: 21; 49: 6
 decampii 41: 136
 effusa 41: 54
 floridana 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52: 130
 fultonensis, see retusa f.
 gabbi 48: 47
 gelida, see grosvenori g.
 groenlandica 39: 32; 54: 74; 60: 108
 grosvenori 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42: 16,
 94, 125; 43: 35, 82; 44: 22; 46: 128;
 49: 6, 7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133; 57:
 131-2
 grosvenori gelida 40: 118-9; 41: 136;
 44: 22
 gyrata 39: 43
 hawkinsi 40: 4, 59
 haydeni 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47: 9; 48:
 47; 50: 99
 helicina 43: 37
 karaftoensis, see lauta k.
 latior 56: 8
 lauta karaftoensis 41: 40
 lineata 50: 98-9
 lumbalis 38: 82
 luteola 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21
 major, see avara m.
 manaosensis 39: 2, 79, pl. 4
 nuttallana 48: 47
 oblonga 52: 142
 ochracina 38: 58, 62
 optima, see ovalis o.
 oregonensis 48: 33, 47; 57: 131-2
 ovalis 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125; 40: 48,
 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16; 43: 42-3,
 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34,
 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53:
 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136;
 58: 25-6; 59: 28, 92
 ovalis chittenangoensis 40: 118
 ovalis optima 55: 67; 58: 110
 ovalis pleistocenica 40: 117-8
 peoriensis 59: 28
 pfeifferi 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133
 pleistocenica, see ovalis p.
 putris 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133
 recisa 57: 47
 retusa 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48, 55; 41:
 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81, 119;
 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6;
 50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5;
 58: 78; 59: 92
 retusa fultonensis 41: 136
 rotundata 38: 79
 rusticana 48: 47
 rusticana alaskana 53: 64
 sanibelensis 47: 20-1, pl. 3
 sillimani 48: 33
 unicolor, see campestris u.
 vermeta 40: 55, 119
 verrilli 40: 114, 119; 43: 134
 succinea, Neritilia 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40;
 54: 24-6, 66
 succinea, Truncatella, see T. cari-
 baeensis s.
 succissa, Fusconaia 36: 73-4
 succissa, Quadrella 36: 73
 sufflatus, Bulimulus 46: 75
 suffusa, Trivia 39: 86; 56: 17
 suifuensis, Viviparus 59: 64, pl. 7
 sulana, Helicostyla, see H. turbinoides s.
 Sulcastrum 43: 93; 44: 143
 sulcata, Anculosa 58: 42
 sulcata, Ceriphasia 43: 10
 sulcata, Circe 60: 57
 sulcata, Corbula 40: 42-4; 55: 142
 sulcata, Natica (Stigmaulax) 54: 71; 55:
 45
 sulcata, Periploma 57: 36
 sulcata, Pyramidella 36: 122
 sulcatum, Sphaerium 35: 109, 114; 36:
 25; 37: 30; 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84;
 42: 53; 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144;
 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84
 sulcatum crassum, Sphaerium 57: 95

- sulcatum dakotense, Sphaerium 43: 95
 sulcatum decisum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 sulcatum ellipticum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 sulcatum lineatum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 sulcatum planatum, Sphaerium 43: 95;
 57: 95
 sulcatum sculptum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 sulcatus, Potamides 49: 79
 sulcatus, Unio 51: 48
 sulcidentata, Cypraea 36: 122; 42: 144;
 50: 52, 81; 52: 3; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
 sulciferus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 11,
 14, 89-90, 93, pl. 4
 sulciferus atoyacensis, Spiraxis (Voluta-
 xis) 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
 sulciferus berendti, Spiraxis (Volutaxis)
 53: 93
 Sulcobasis -- subgenus of Chloritis
 Sulcocypraea concinna 40: 18
 dalli 40: 18
 healeyi 40: 18
 kennedyi 40: 18
 lintea 40: 18
 mathewsonii 40: 18
 vaughani 40: 18
 sulcosa, Cassidea 52: 77
 sulcosa, Cassis 52: 73-4, 77
 sulcosa abbreviata, Cassis 52: 73
 sulcosa centiquadrata, Cassis 52: 44
 sulcosa inflata, Cassis 52: 73, 76-7
 sulcosa, Melania 42: 31
 sulcosa, Odostomia 35: 32
 Sulcosipho -- subgenus of Neptunea
 Sulcospira 53: 36
 sulcospira 49: 78
 sulcospira, Sulcospira 49: 78
 Sulcularia -- subgenus of Lasmigona
 sulculosa, Paludina 48: 143
 sulculosa, Varicella (Vagavarix) 55: 28,
 pl. 2
 sultana, Helix 59: 30
 sultana, Orthalicus 57: 47
 sumassi, Lymnaea 41: 24
 sumichrasti, Averellia 36: 36
 sumichrasti, Xanthonyx 56: 39-40
 summa, Lacteoluna 56: 5
 Sunetta excavata 49: 2
 hians 36: 108
 olivacea 52: 46
 superba, Endodonta 41: 128
 superba, Placiphora 58: 102
 superiorenensis, Lampsilis 38: 10-1; 39: 122
 superiorenensis, Unio 40: 3
 supinum, Pisidium 35: 107, 112, 115; 36:
 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 25
 suppressa, Ethalia 59: 82
 suppressa, Gastrodonta 40: 48
 suppressus, Cyclostremiscus 59: 82, pl. 8
 suppressus, Ventridens 53: 47, 86
 suppressus virginicus, Ventridens 53: 85
 suppressus, Zonitoides (Ventridens) 48:
 80; 49: 99-100; 54: 114
 suppressus virginicus, Zonitoides 49: 99,
 100
 supracarinata, Valvata 35: 24
 supralirata, Alaba 35: 85
 supranitidus, Adeorbis 58: 61
 supranitidus lirata, Adeorbis 56: 144
 suprema, Nucula (Adrana) 48: 117
 suprema, Nucleana 48, pl. 6
 Surcula -- subgenus of Turris
 Surculites carpenterianus 60: 90
 Surinamia 47: 71-2 -- subgenus of
 Asolene
 surgeonella, Patella 37: 51
 surinamensis, Euglandina 57: 47
 suteri, Pecten (Chlamys) 47: 63
 sutherlandiana, Fadyenia, see F. baqui-
 eana s.
 suturalis, Melania 54: 64
 suturalis, Partula 37: 110, 112, 115
 suturalis, Poteria (Crociodopoma) 48: 87;
 49: 99
 suturalis, Varicella, see V. denticulata s.
 suturamarginata, Odostomia 50: 108
 swainsoni, Trochomorpha 36: 17
 swainsonii, Mitra 48: 90
 swifti, Haplocochlias 46: 120
 swifti, Proserpina 36: 84
 swiftiana, Corbula 52: 28
 swiftianus, Obeliscus 37: 33
 swiftii, Achatinella 43: 130
 swiftii, Pecten 50: 24-5, 92
 Swiftopecten 50: 24, 26
 Sycotypus 52: 90-1
 sylvia, Oliva, see O. erythrostoma s.
 symmetrica, Goniobasis 45: 59
 Symmetrogephyrus 39: 47-8, 76; 50: 142
 Symmorphomactra -- subgenus of
 Spissula
 Symphynota complanata 36: 97; 44: 90
 compressa 36: 97; 43: 90-1
 costata 36: 97; 44: 90
 Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis 46: 44
 Synaptocochlea nigrita 53: 20, pl. 6
 picta 53: 20
 Syncera 36: 35, 99: 54: 119
 hepatica 54: 119
 translucens 37: 43; 42: 2
 Syncera Hepatica, Nerita 54: 119
 syngenes, Pupilla 43: 55, 57; 45: 117;
 54: 31
 syngenes dextroversa, Pupilla 42: 124;
 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117
 Synopeas 58: 85, 88, 92
 beckianum 53: 93; 58: 85, 91
 caracasensis 58: 85
 syriaca, Janira 50: 58
 syriacus, Chlamys (Aequipecten) 50: 58
 syrmatophora, Mya 37: 51
 syrmatophorus, Prisdodon 39: 3
 Syrnola 48: 130; 53: 43
 fusca 48: 130
 producta 48: 130
 Syrnolopsis 38: 111
 Systemostoma 36: 63
 systropha, Systrophia 41: 124
 Systrophia 38: 88; 41: 124-5

- (Entodina) *exigua* 41: 125
reyrei 41: 125
starkei 41: 125
systropha 41: 124
Systrophieilla 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125 --
 subgenus of *Scolodonta*
Szeremensis, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 27
tabacea, *Anomia* 37: 51
tabalasensis, *Helicina*, see *H. ignava* t.
tabanula, *Mitra* 36: 122; 60: 56
tabogaensis, *Anachis* 45: 143
tabogaensis, *Engina* 45: 143
tabulata, *Goniobasis* 41: 60
tabulata, *Mangelia* 58: 100
tabulata, *Melania* 41: 60
tabulatus, *Chrysodomus* 60: 90, 93
Tachyrhynchus *erosa* 39: 133
erosus *major* 38: 26
lacteolus 38: 26
major, see *erosus* m.
reticulatus 39: 133
taeniata, *Anculosa* 58: 41-3
taeniata lucida, *Anculosa* 58: 42
taeniata, *Partula* 37: 116; 47: 114
Taenioraphe 56: 82
tageliformis, *Macoma* 54: 21
Tagelus 37: 129; 38: 51
californianus 36: 33; 37: 41; 53: 108
divisus 42: 84; 43: 64; 49: 119; 58: 59
dombeyi 37: 129
gibbus 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64; 54: 21;
 56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19
Taia 56: 128
Taihua 58: 135
Talityphis 54: 36
talpa, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52:
 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132
talpa, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 38: 26; 51: 102
tamaulipensis, *Euglandina*, see *E. ob-*
longa t.
tamaulipensis, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93
Tamayoa 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 126
trinitaria 41: 126
Tamayops 41: 126
tampaensis, *Crassispira* 53: 81
tampaensis bartschi, *Crassispira* 53: 81
tampaensis, *Tellina* 37: 54; 54: 21
Tampsia 36: 67
tangi, *Hemimitra* 57: 19, pl. 6
tangi, *Hypsobia* 55: 16-7
tankervillii, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
tannaisii, *Vaginulus* 42: 47
tannum, *Campelema* 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1
tantilla, *Lucidella* 37: 69
tantilla, *Psephis* 36: 18
tantilla, *Transennella* 37: 41; 53: 22
tantillus, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 14
Tanychlamys 57: 31
indica 57: 31
Tapes *grata* 45: 79
philippinarum 37: 4; 40: 80
taphria, *Leda* 60: 91
taphria, *Nuculana* 44: 92
tappaniana, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98; 51: 131;
- 53: 88 -- see also *G. pentodon* t.
Taranis 57: 107
amoena 57: 107
mörchi 57: 107
Taras 52: 28
punctata 49: 117
vesicula 60: 57
tarda, *Ferrissia* 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4;
 44: 89; 48: 59; 54: 8
Targionia 42: 138
tartanella, *Drepania* 45: 32
Tasmanicylus 39: 115
tatei, *Tropicorbis* 54: 97
taunaisii, *Vaginula* 39: 17
taunaisii, *Vaginulus* 39: 13; 41; 129; 42: 47
taunaysi, *Vaginulus* 39: 13
tauperstriata, *Chlamys* 50: 55
tauperstriata das-guptai, *Pecten*
 (*Chlamys*) 50: 55
taylori, *Ammicola* 40: 108
taylori, *Berendtia* 46: 110
taylori, *Paludestrina* 60: 86
taylori, *Pristiloma* 43: 96, 122
taylori, *Turbonilla* 51: 124
tayloriana, *Helix* 49: 89
tayloriana, *Papuina* 49: 88-90
techella, *Lymnaea* 40: 17 -- see also
L. bulimoides t.
techella, *Stagnicola*, see *S. bulimoides* t.
tectum, *Modulus* 55: 2
Tectarius 38: 56-7; 40: 39; 53: 36; 56:
 36
muricatus 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 55: 33
Tegula (*Omphalius*) *aurotinctus* 37: 43
 (*Chlorostoma*) *brunnea* 44: 93; 50: 49
californica 47: 47
fasciata 58: 39
 (*Chlorostoma*) *funeralis* 47: 53; 50:
 49; 53: 22
 (*Chlorostoma*) *gallina* 37: 43
 (*Chlorostoma*) *gallina umbilicatum*
 37: 43
 (*Omphalius*) *hotessieriana* 46: 120
impressa 52: 46
 (*Omphalius*) *ligulatus* 37: 43; 50: 49-50
mariana 52: 46
melaleuca 37: 126
 (*Chlorostoma*) *montereyi* 50: 49
panamensis 37: 126
 (*Promartynia*) *pulligo* 50: 49
regina 59: 125
rubroflammulatum 52: 46
rugosa 47: 47
semigranosa 53: 38
smithii 37: 126
 (*Omphalius*) *substriata* 46: 120
umbilicata, see *gallina* u.
undatella 49: 2
viridula 37: 126; 52: 46
tegula, *Alectrion* 36: 34
tehamaensis, *Polygyra* 44: 18
teihardi, *Ancylus* 46: 68
Teinostoma 58: 142-3; 59: 1-3, 7-8, 77-8,
 pl. 1; 60: 17

- anomalum 59: 1
 biscaynense 59: 3, 5, pl. 1
 (Climacia) calliglyptum 59: 77; 60: 12
 carinatum 59: 3
 carinicallos 60: 17-8, pl. 2
 clavium 59: 2, 4, pl. 1
 cocolitoris 59: 2, 8, pl. 1
 cryptospira 59: 2
 funiculus 60: 17
 goniogyrus 59: 2, 3, pl. 1
 incertum 59: 2, 7, pl. 1
 lerema 59: 3, 6, pl. 2
 lituspalmarum 59: 2, 7, pl. 2; 60: 18
 nesaemum 59: 2, 5, pl. 1
 obtectum 59: 3, 6, pl. 1
 ochsneri 60: 18
 parvicallum 59: 3, 4, pl. 2
 pilsbryi 58: 142; 59: 2, 3, 77, 80, pl. 1
 politum 59: 1
 reclusa 59: 5
 semistriata 59: 2
 teisseirei, Odontostomus 44: 33
 tejonis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. traski* t.
 telescopium, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 55: 122
 tellenoides, Sanguinolaria 52: 46
 Tellidora cristata 58: 59
 tellimyalis, Petricola 56: 142
 tellimyalis, Psephis (Petricola) 59: 103
 Tellina 36: 110; 40: 72; 45: 74, 109; 46: 76; 59: 74
 aquistriata 58: 59
 agilis 45: 111
 alternata 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59
 angulosa 60: 19
 balaustina 37: 46
 balaustrina 37: 46
 bodegensis 43: 50; 44: 92
 brevifrons 51: 94
 (Oudardia) buttoni 37: 41; 44: 92
 (Phyllodina) cala 51: 66
 candean 49: 119
 (Angulus) carpenteri 37: 41; 44: 93
 crassiplicata 55: 2
 cremor 37: 47
 cruenta 49: 140
 cruentae 49: 140
 crystallina 37: 129
 dispar 40: 81
 dodona 51: 66
 ellicensis 60: 57
 elucens 45: 111
 fabula 37: 48
 flagellum 53: 80
 fucata 37: 48
 georgiana 59: 35-6
 glabra 37: 48
 guildingi 54: 71
 interrupta 49: 119; 52: 28
 iris 49: 119
 jeffreysi 45: 109
 liana 58: 105, 145
 lineata 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19
 lutea 47: 102
 (Eurytellina) mantaensis 56: 80, pl. 8
 martinicensis 49: 119
 mera 51: 94
 moeropsis 52: 46
 nitida 59: 35
 obliquilineata 40: 81; 60: 57
 omoia 45: 111
 panamanensis 58: 145
 panamensis 58: 105, 145
 paziana 55: 121
 (Tellinella) perryae 49: 136, 139; 51: 66
 perula 60: 57
 polita 51: 94
 promera 49: 119
 radiata 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37; 59: 36
 radicata 37: 50
 remier 37: 51
 remies 37: 51
 robusta 41: 102
 rubescens 37: 129
 rubella 60: 57
 rubricata 53: 79
 rugosa 37: 3
 salmonea 43: 50
 sayi 49: 119
 scobinata 60: 57
 staurella 60: 57
 striosa 37: 51
 strophia 49: 136
 tampaensis 37: 54; 54: 21
 tenella 36: 60; 45: 109-11; 56: 142
 (Angulus) tenera 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54: 21; 56: 61, 142; 58: 59; 59: 97
 tenta 41: 15; 51: 94
 tenuis 51: 94
 tigerina 37: 51
 (Scissula) varilineata 56: 79, pl. 8
 versicolor 36: 60; 45: 111; 52: 28; 56: 144
 virginica 59: 86-7
 virgo 56: 79, pl. 8
 Tellinella -- subgenus of Tellina
 tellinoides, Cumingia 53: 19-20; 58: 59
 tellinoides vanhyningi, Cumingia 53: 19, pl. 6
 tellinoides, Nuculana 53: 17
 telonaria, Hua 57: pl. 6
 telonaria, Melania 57: 21
 templetoni, Schloenbachia 43: 23, 25, pl. 2
 Tenacipes 44: 133 -- subgenus of Veronicella
 tenax, Veronicella (Tenacipes) 44: 131, 133-4
 tenebricosta, Neritina 54: 25
 tenebricosus, Anodontites 55: 94
 tenebricus, Unio 37: 138-9
 tenebrosa, Littorina 39: 40 -- see also *L. rudis* t.
 tenebrosa, Oliva 42: 9
 tenella, Arca 60: 56
 tenella, Tellina 36: 60; 45: 109-11; 56: 142
 tenellum, Spirostemma 49: 57
 tenellum tenerum, Spirostemma 49: 57

- tenellus, Angulus 45: 109
 tener, Angulus 45: 109
 tenera, Cancellaria (Trigonostoma) 39: 85
 tenera, Lima 44: 126
 tenera, Tellina (Angulus) 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54: 21; 56: 61, 142; 58: 59; 59: 97
 tenera roperi, Varicella 49: 26
 tenerrima, Paphia 43: 120; 44: 48-9
 tenerrima alta, Paphia 44: 48-50
 tenerrimum, Zaphysemma 48: 136; 49: 24, 54
 tenerum, Sphaerium, see *S. striatinum* t.
 tenerum, Spirostemma, see *S. tenellum* t.
 Tengchiena 56: 41
 rathousii 56: 41, pl. 6
 tennesseense, Trypanostoma 41: 59
 tennesseensis, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* t.
 tenta, Macoma 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59
 tenta, Tellina 41: 15; 51: 94
 tentaculata, Bithynia 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2, 69, 141
 tentaculata, Bythinia 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8; 59: 110
 tentaculata, Helix 54: 66
 tentaculatus, Bulimus 46: 141; 52: 61
 tenue, Buccinum 39: 134
 tenue californiense, Helisoma 47: 140
 tenue chapalense, Helisoma 54: 17; 59: 21
 tenue, Sphaerium 38: 10; 40: 29, 62
 tenuecostatus, Spiraxis 53: 14, 91, 93-4
 tenuecostatus obesus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 91, 94, pl. 11
 Tenuiactaeon 35: 136
 tenuicarinata, Goniobasis 50: 127
 tenuicarinata whiteavesi, Goniobasis 44: 33
 tenuicostatus, Pecten 38: 112; 50: 55-6
 tenuidens, Bothriopupa 48: 88; 57: 48
 tenuilirata, Patella 38: 121
 tenuiliratum, Chondropoma 38: 61
 tenuipilus, Lagochilus 55: 43
 tenuis, Cyclinella 58: 58
 tenuis, Helicina 48: 10
 tenue, Helisoma 47: 86, 140-2
 tenuis, Nucula 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22
 tenuis, Physa, see *P. canadensis* t.
 tenuis applanatus, Planorbis 54: 97
 tenuis pertenuis, Planorbis 54: 97
 tenuis, Potamides 56: 22
 tenuis, Spiraxis 53: 14, 91
 tenuis, Stoastomops 48: 63
 tenuis, Tellina 51: 94
 tenuis, Thaumastus, see *T. limnaei-formis* t.
 tenuis, Trochatella 48: 10
 tenuisculpta, Acmaea 45: 23
 tenuisculpta, Neptunea 38: 25
 tenuisculpta, Odostomia 36: 18; 37: 42
 tenuisculpta, Odostomia (Evalea) 50: 48
 tenuisculpta, Parvilucina 38: 24
 tenuisculpta, Phacoides (Parvilucina) 37: 41
 tenuisculpta, Scurria, see *S. mitra* t.
 tenuisculpta, Tritonalia 52: 10
 tenuisculptus, Trophon 52: 10-1
 tenuissima, Volvulella 59: 104
 tenuissimum, Pisidium 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50, 56; 59: 26
 tenuissimus, Bulimulus 39: 2, 4, 108
 tenuistriata, Urocoptis 45: 96-8
 tenuistriata clenchi, Urocoptis 45: 97
 tenuisulcata, Leda 35: 31; 40: 22
 Terabralia 53: 36
 Terebella lapidaria 60: 26
 terebella, Spiraxis (Repressaxis) 49: 25; 53: 11, 16, pl. 5
 Terebellum subulatum 60: 55
 Terebra 37: 61-2; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 76; 52: 109; 59: 74; 60: 27
 aciculata 37: 63
 acrior, see *limatula* a.
 albocincta 52: 46
 albula 36: 123
 basteroti 37: 62
 chlorata 55: 2
 (Hastula) cinerea 39: 84
 (Terebrina) cingulifera 37: 63
 circumcincta 37: 63
 clappi 36: 123
 coerulescens 37: 62
 concava 58: 62
 cracilenta 58: 28
 crenulata 36: 123; 55: 2
 dimidiata 37: 62; 60: 56
 dislocata 36: 123; 37: 53, 55; 58: 62
 duplicata 37: 63-4
 (Myurellisca) duplicatoides 37: 63
 flammea 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109; 53: 7-8
 geniculata 37: 63
 glossema 53: pl. 12; 56: 65, pl. 6
 gouldii 55: 2
 incomparabilis 53: 7
 inconstans 36: 123
 lanceata 37: 63
 lanceata oahuensis 36: 123
 langfordi 36: 123
 lauta 36: 123
 limatula acrior 46: 117
 luctuosa 45: 75; 52: 46
 maculata 36: 123; 37: 63; 55: 2
 muscaria 60: 56
 myuros 37: 62
 (Punctoterebra) nitida 37: 63
 nodulare 36: 123
 oahuensis, see *lanceata* o.
 pertusa 36: 123
 robusta 53: 7
 spauldingae 55: 2
 spinulosa 37: 62
 straminea 36: 123
 strigata 37: 123
 strigillata 37: 62
 subulata 37: 62
 texana 53: 7-8
 triseriata 37: 63

- terebra, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
 terebra, *Conus* 60: 56
 terebra, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* t.
 terebraeformis, *Varicella*, see *V. impressa* t.
 Terebrina 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of
 Terebra
 terebrina, *Fusus* 37: 63
 Teredo 36: 67; 38: 144; 43: 104; 50: 15;
 60: 26, 53
 beachi 36: 140; 37: 31-2
 bensoni 60: 53
 diegensis 60: 53
 fulleri 60: 53
 furcillatus 38: 144
 gregoryi 60: 53
 (Teredops) hawaiiensis 58: 55
 (Neoteredo) healdi 45: 36
 milleri 58: 55-6
 morsei 37: 32
 navalis 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2; 42:
 108; 56: 61, 143; 58: 60
 novangliae 37: 32
 parksii 52: 118
 samoaensis 38: 144
 trulliformis 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53
 Teredops 35: 61 -- subgenus of *Teredo*
 Teredora 35: 61
 Teredothyra 35: 61
 tereinus, *Pecten* (*Euvola*) 38: 115-6
 teres, *Cypraea* 57: 82-3, 85; 58: 106
 teres, *Goniobasis* 56: 132
 terminalis, *Hemimitra* 57: 20
 terminalis, *Vitrinella* 60: 17, pl. 2
 terpsichore, *Columbella* 45: 52
 terplicata, *Mitra* 45: 54 -- see also *M.*
 lineata t.
 teslaensis, *Cerithium* 43: 25, pl. 1
 tessellata, *Anoma* 58: 31
 tessellata cinerea, *Anoma* 49: 57
 tessellata, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
 tessellata, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86;
 54: 22, 67
 tessellata, *Cassis* 52: 75
 tessellata, *Columbella* (*Anachis*) 45: 143
 tessellata, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 40: 81; 42:
 143-4; 50: 52, 81; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
 tessellatus, *Fusus* 60: 108
 tessellatus, *Latirus* 50: 22
 tessellatus seminolensis, *Latirus* 49: 139;
 50: 22
 tessellatus, *Neopetraeus* 57: 88
 Tesseracme 47: 146
 testa-ovi, *Helix* 42: 141
 testacea, *Agaronia* 45: 74-6; 48: 4; 57: 5
 testiculis, *Cassis* 51: 34
 testiculus, *Cassis* 53: 38
 testudinalis, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 39: 131; 41:
 109-15; 42: 38-9, 103; 46: 103; 54: 5;
 56: 58, 106; 58: 137-8, 141
 testudinalis alveus, *Acmaea* 42: 103
 testudinalis amoena, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 41:
 109
 testudinaria, *Cypraea* 51: 3; 52: 7, 105;
 57: 84-5
 testudineum, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondria*)
 48: 65
 testudineus, *Liguus* 38: 61
 testudineus castaneus, *Liguus* 60: 72
 testudineus ornatus, *Liguus* 60: 72
 testudineus versicolor, *Liguus* 60: 72
 testudinis, *Pleurotoma* 36: 132
 testudo, *Buccinum* 52: 77
 Tethys 35: 54-5; 60: 26
 angasi 38: 34
 californicus 53: 34
 fimbria 37: 48
 perviridis, see *willcoxi* p.
 willcoxi 35: 80; 50: 95-7; 58: 62-4
 willcoxi perviridis 58: 62-4
 Tetrentodon 42: 141
 tetralasmus, *Unio* 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53:
 137-8
 tetralasmus camptodon, *Unio* 52: 15
 tetrica, *Angasia* 58: 101
 tetrica, *Lima* 46: 75; 52: 45
 tetrodon mutator, *Ashmunella* 54: 110
 texana, *Cochliopa* 48: 91-2, 113-4
 texana, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13
 texana, *Terebra* 53: 7-8
 texanus, *Microceramus* 47: 79
 texanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus* t.
 texasensis, *Carunculina* 39: 12, 92; 50: 104;
 53: 137-8
 texasensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. texasiana* t.
 texasensis, *Unio* 36: 128
 texasiana, *Euglandina* 49: 97
 texasiana angustior, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7
 texasiana, *Pitar* 54: 21
 texasiana, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-
 7, 79; 49: 100-1; 53: 105
 texasiana hyperolia, *Polygyra* 38: 40
 texasiana texasensis, *Polygyra* 38: 40, 92;
 47: 17
 texasiana, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 47: 16; 51:
 128 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* t.
 texasianum, *Dentalium* 58: 60
 texoloensis, *Spiraxis* 52: 133
 textile, *Conus* 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72
 textilina, *Oliva* 42: 7-8
 textilis, *Amastrea* 38: 79
 textilis, *Chemnitzia* 60: 71
 textum, *Chondropoma* 47: 107
 textum Booneae, *Chondropoma* (*Chondro-*
 pomorus) 47: 107
 thaanumi, *Alaemocyma* 36: 121
 thaanumi, *Liocerithium* 36: 122
 thaanumi, *Mitra* 36: 122
 thaanumi, *Ostrea* 52: 118
 Thaunumia 45: 125-6
 Thais 35: 119; 36: 51; 38: 56; 41: 6, 76;
 43: 46-7, 72; 45: 76, 82, 108; 47: 102;
 54: 146; 56: 103; 60: 89
 armigera 60: 55
 biserialis 37: 121, 124; 43: 137, 46: 45;
 52: 46

- brujensis, see coronata b.
 callaensis 37: 124
 (Nucella) canaliculata 50: 47
 chocolata 37: 121, 124
 clavigera, see tumulosa c.
 columellaris 46: 45
 coronata 60: 61
 coronata brujensis 60: 61
 crassa 37: 124; 46: 45
 deltoidea 38: 62
 (Nucella) emarginata 38: 26; 50: 47
 (Nucella) emarginata ostrina 50: 47
 emarginata projecta 51: 124
 floridana 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44: 68;
 54: 20; 56: 103; 58: 61; 60: 34
 floridana haysae 41: 6, 8; 43: 35; 44:
 68, pl. 2; 56: 103; 60: 34
 haemastoma 38: 62
 harpa 40: 80; 58: 122
 haysae, see floridana h.
 hippocastaneum 46: 112; 60: 55
 hormica, see lamellosa h.
 imbricata 36: 69 -- see also lapillus i.
 kioquiformis 37: 122, 124
 (Nucella) lamellosa 38: 25; 41: 106; 50:
 47; 54: 145-6
 lamellosa hormica 51: 124
 (Purpura) lapillus 36: 69; 39: 39, 134;
 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57: 7;
 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2
 lapillus imbricata 39: 39
 (Nucella) lima 38: 25; 50: 47
 ostrina, see emarginata o.
 patula 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5; 52: 46
 persica 60: 55
 peruensis 37: 121, 124
 planispira 46: 115
 projecta, see emarginata p.
 triangularis 37: 124; 52: 46
 triserialis 52: 46
 tumulosa clavigera 49: 2
 undata 35: 121; 38: 62
 Thallicera 45: 106
 Thalotia ramburi 58: 100
 Thaumasia 40: 70
 Thaumastus largillierti 43: 77
 limnaeiformis 44: 33
 limnaeiformis tenuis 44: 33
 robertsi 57: 121
 robertsi satipoensis 57: 121
 satipoensis, see robertsi s.
 tenuis, see limnaeiformist.
 (Scholivienia) weyrauch 57: 121
 Thaumaton -- subgenus of Endodonta
 thayerae, Phos 49: 139; 50: 20
 thea carminura, Cymatosyrinx 52: 28
 Theba 59: 118-9
 latonia 50: 10
 schrenckii 41: 43
 Thecacera 45: 32
 velox 45: 32
 Thelidomus 44: 139-40
 aspera 44: 139
 striolata 44: 139
 Thelidonta 44: 139
 Thelodoma 44: 139
 Thelodonta 44: 139
 Thelydomus 44: 139
 Themapupa 44: 108
 Theodoxus 44: 34; 50: 109-13; 53: 36
 cariosus 50: 10
 doriae 50: 10
 madacassina 50: 112
 meleagris 54: 66
 neglecta 60: 55
 souleyetana 50: 112
 theresa, Helicodiscus 41: 128
 Thericum 54: 72
 auricoma 54: 72 -- see also moenensis a.
 moenensis 54: 73
 moenensis auricoma 54: 73
 moenensis stantoni 54: 73
 nassoide 36: 123
 stantoni 54: 72 -- see also moenensis s.
 Thersites bipartita 41: 102
 thersites, Angulyagra 56: 128
 thersites, Siphonaria 38: 27
 tholus, Climacia 59: 77-80, pl. 8
 thomasi, Cyclostrema 59: 60
 thomasi, Oliva 48: 70
 thomasi, Pecten 47: 62
 thomasi, Rapana 40: 32
 thompsoni, Tulotoma 44: 36
 thornstoni, Goniobasis 42: 32
 Thracia conradi 39: 29
 curta 38: 24
 myopsis 40: 23
 truncata 35: 32
 thraciaeformis, Yoldia 40: 23; 60: 91
 thracioides, Mactra 48: 119-21, pl. 6
 thracioides, Standella 48: 120
 thurstoni, Helix (Pyramidula) 44: 33
 thurstoni, Partula 44: 141
 Thyasira bisecta 41: 129-31; 50: 91
 croulinensis 40: 24
 disjuncta 41: 129-30
 gouldii 38: 24; 40: 24
 plana 40: 24
 Thyonicola 60: 108
 mortenseni 60: 108
 thyrae, Parviterebra 37: 106
 thyroides, Helix 50: 98
 thyroides, Polygyra, see P. thyroidus
 thyroides bucculenta, Polygyra 39: 74
 thyroidus, Helix 51: 48
 thyroidus, Mesodon 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14,
 97; 56: 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6,
 63, 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100
 thyroidus bucculenta, Mesodon 54: 69
 thyroidus, Polygyra 35: 64; 36: 144; 37:
 107; 39: 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35,
 43, 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47:

- 148; 48: 24, 57, 82; 49: 100; 50: 119;
51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106; 52: 29, 63, 96-7,
144: 53: 86
- Thysanophora* 38: 56, 58; 40: 105; 41:
144; 54: 56-7; 55: 74
 boothiana 40: 90
 hornii 38: 40; 41: 144; 42: 66; 47: 16-
 7; 48: 116
 hypolepta 37: 33; 38: 7
 impura 54: 57
 inaguensis 37: 69
 ingersolli 37: 79
 paleosa 41: 144; 54: 56
 pilsbryi 36: 36
 (*Lyroconus*) *plagioptycha* 37: 67-9; 40:
 65; 41: 144; 49: 54
 selenina 37: 33, 68
 stigmatica 40: 90
 vortex 38: 62
- thysanoraphe*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
- Tiara lineata* 45: 54
- tiara*, *Limax* 37: 86
- tiara*, *Turbo*, see *T. castaneus* t.
- tiaratus*, *Conus* 46: 45
- tiburonensis*, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124, pl. 8
- ticaonica iloilana*, *Helicostyla* 45: 102,
 pl. 8
- ticaonica vagans*, *Mitra* 36: 122
- tichostoma*, *Volvidens* 48: 135
- tigerina*, *Tellina* 37: 51
- tigrina*, *Codakia* 38: 61; 60: 57
- tigrina*, *Mitra* 45: 54
- tigrina*, *Turritella* 52: 46
- tigrinum*, *Cymatium* 52: 45
- tigris*, *Cypraea* 37: 51; 40: 128; 49: 39-
 41: 50: 82: 51: 3; 52: 5, 7, 104-5; 55: 2;
 57: 83-5; 58: 132: 60: 55
- tigris*, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* t.
- tigris*, *Pecten* 50: 25
- Timoclea* -- subgenus of *Chione*
- tincta*, *Scalaria* 55: 46
- tinctorium*, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45:
 113
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidoscala*) 37: 42;
 45: 70-1; 50: 47, 50; 55: 46-7
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47,
 50
- tinctum bormanni*, *Epitonium* (*Nitido-*
 scala) 55: 47
- tinctus*, *Canthus* 37: 55: 38: 94; 39: 85
- tingamariae*, *Nenia* 35: pl. 2 -- see also
 N. flachi t.
- tingitana*, *Helix* (*Alabastrina*) 56: 104
- tingitana lacticolor*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tingitana slessica*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tinianus*, *Conus* 41: 44-5
- tintinnabulum*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 13
- titicacense*, *Pisidium* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Ancylus* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Planorbis* 38: 103
- titan perrini*, *Ostrea* 43: 22, pl. 3
- Tivela* 41: 76; 55: 74
 abaconis 49: 119; 53: 18
 floridana 53: 18, pl. 6
 mactroides 60: 19
 planulata 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46
 stultorum 35: 134; 38: 68
- tobagoensis*, *Engina* 52: 45
- todosina*, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia* t.
- tohiveana*, *Partula* 37: 110, 112-6, 118
- tollini*, *Epitonium* 52: 34, pl. 1
- tolmani*, *Pecten* 43: 23, pl. 1
- Toltecia* 41: 144
- tombigbeensis*, *Strophitus* 36: 132
- tomlini*, *Phasianella* 35: 98
- Tomlinula* 47: 36
- Tomocyclus* 36: 15-6
 gealei 36: 15
- Tomopeas* 48: 84; 58: 85, 89-90; 59: 105
 -- subgenus of *Lamellaxis*
- tomotrema*, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41
- Tomura* 60: 16, 36 -- also as subgenus
 of *Vitrinella*
 bicaudata 59: pl. 2
- tonganum*, *Onchidium* 51: 86
- Tonicella lineata* 38: 28
 marmorea 40: 25
 submarmorea 38: 28
- Tonicia forbesi* 52: 43, 46
 incurvata 58: 102
 nigropunctata 58: 102
- Tonites wascoensis* 43: 96, 123
- Tonna* 43: 38; 49: 136; 52: 77; 58: 120
 galea 58: 61
- tonosiana*, *Nuculana* (*Adrana*) 48: 117,
 pl. 6
- torallyi*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- torallyi peruvianus*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- toreuma*, *Cellana* 49: 2
- toreuma*, *Fusus* 43: 72
- toreuma*, *Patella* 38: 121
- Torinia* 54: 106
- Tornatella* 39: 104
 bullata 46: 116
- Tornatellides* 39: 104
 macromphala 38: 79, 83
 procerulus 37: 3: 38: 79
- Tornatellina* 47: 60
 impressa normalis 47: 60
 pusilla 47: 60
- Tornatellinops* 47: 60, 62
- Tornatelloides* 39: 104: 47: 61
 achatinoides 47: 61
- Tornatina* 35: 44: 38: 51
 canaliculata 37: 54
 carinata 35: 47
 cerealis 35: 47
 infrequens 35: 47
- tornatus*, *Chrysodomus*, see *C. despectus* t.
- torosa*, *Pseudomelatomata* 44: 93: 50: 47, 49
- torquata*, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
- torquatum*, *Pisidium* 36: 39

- Torquilla 36: 64
 torreana, Urocoptis 42: pl. 5
 torrefacta, Sagda 48: 139
 torrei, Aurinia 51: 37, pl. 4
 torrei, Cepolis 47: pl. 3
 torrei, Cepolis (Jeanneretia) 47: 22
 torrei, Hydrobia 46: 120, pl. 6
 torrei, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131
 torrei, Oxystyla 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2
 torrei, Polydotes 52: 40-1, pl. 3
 torrei, Urocoptis 42: 80
 torrei, Vertigo 48: 34
 Torrella immersum 40: 90
 torsum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 torsus, Unio 37: 136-7
 torta, Melania 41: 58
 torta, Pleurocera 41: 58
 tortugana, Liotia 40: 140
 tortuosa, Arca 45: 104
 tortus, Turbo 36: 15
 torulosa, Dysnomia 40: 105
 torulosa gubernaculum, Dysnomia 40: 105
 torulosa, Melania 52: 127
 totostratus, Streptaxis 41: 126
 tottenii, Buccinum 40: 25
 tottenis, Buccinum 39: 134
 toucheana Hua 57: 21
 townsendiana, Polygyra 41: 74
 townsendiana brunnea, Polygyra 38: 144; 41: 74
 Toxolasma lividum 37: 100-1
 toyuca, Streptostyla 41: 21
 Tozzettia 42: 138-9
 Trachycardium egmontianum 58: 58
 muricatum 58: 58
 albus 38: 28; 40: 25
 flectens 46: 124
 gothicus 58: 100
 (Cyanoplax) hartwegii 38: 28
 perornatus 58: 100
 ruber 38: 28; 40: 25
 trachypepla, Polygyra 47: 12
 Tralia (Alexia?) minuscula 40: 126
 tranquebaricus, Pecten 50: 27
 Transennella 47: 116
 cubaniana 49: 118; 52: 29
 stimpsoni 49: 119; 37: 54; 49: 119
 tantilla 37: 41; 53: 22
 transfuga, Haplotrema 44: 67; 51: 61; 54: pl. 9
 transfuga, Haplotrema (Ancomena) 54: 131-2
 transitoria, Pleurodonte, see *P. marginella* t.
 translirata, Anachis, see *A. avara* t.
 transliratum, Buccinum, see *B. angulosum* t.
 translucens, Drymaeus 47: 94
 translucens, Syncera 37: 43; 42: 2
 translucida major, Aperostoma (Cyclohidalgia) 57: 47
 translucidum, Pseudopeas 40: 143
 Transolula 40: 18
 transparens, Acmaea 58: 96
 transversa, Arca 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41: 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141; 58: 56
 transversa, Paludina 55: 83
 transversum, Amphidesma 51: 49
 transversum, Musculum 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17, 30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50
 transversus, Donax 52: 45
 trapesialis, Anodontites 39: 3
 trapesialis darochai, Anodontites 53: 54
 trapezialis, Anodonta 36: 7
 trapezialis, Leila 36: 8
 trapezina, Modiolarca 54: 91
 Trapezium duperrii 40: 82 -- also as subgenus of *Cypricardia*
 trapezoidalis, Venus 60: 71
 trapezoides, Anatina 40: 42
 trapezoides, Plectomerus 39: 88
 trapezoides, Unio 41: 131
 traski tularensis, Epiphragmophora 52: 9
 traski, Helminthoglypta 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43, 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60
 traski caelata, Helminthoglypta 51: 61
 traski carpenteri, Helminthoglypta 45: 135
 traski fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: 66
 traski isidroensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 49; 51: 61
 traski misiona, Helminthoglypta 51: 60, pl. 4
 traski pacoimensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 48, pl. 4
 traski phlyctaena, Helminthoglypta 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51: 15, 61
 traski proles, Helminthoglypta 41: 78
 traski tejonis, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 traskii tularica, Epiphragmophora 52: 9
 traskii, Helisoma 47: 88-91; 58: 32
 traskii, Helix 36: 13
 traskii fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: pl. 5
 traskii proles, Helminthoglypta 52: 9
 traskii, Lymnaea 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115
 traskii, Physa 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3
 traskii, Stagnicola 48: 19
 traufwiniana, Anodon 36: 9
 traversensis, Triodopsis, see *T. albolabris* t.
 tremperi, Opalia 51: 7; 60: 8
 tremulina, Oliva 42: 7-8
 tremulina albina, Oliva 42: 8
 tremulina chrysoides, Oliva 42: 9
 tremulina granitella, Oliva 42: 8
 tremulina sericea, Oliva 42: 8

- Tresus maximus* 38: 102; 45: 33
trialatus, *Murex* 45: 77
triangularis, *Acmæa* 56: 42
triangularis, *Thais* 37: 124; 52: 46
triangularis, *Unio* 51: 48
triangulatus, *Trophon* 45: 66
triarata, *Cingulina* 50: 108
triarata, *Turbonilla* (*Cingulina*) 50: 108
tricarinata, *Submarginula* 60: 55
tricarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36 -- see also *T. uvasana* t.
tricarinata, *Valvata* 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43: 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47: 9; 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131; 53: 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6
tricarinata bakeri, *Valvata* 46: 20
tricarinata confusa, *Valvata* 46: 20
tricarinata infracarinata, *Valvata* 46: 20
tricarinata mediocarinata, *Valvata* 46: 21
tricarinata perconfusa, *Valvata* 41: 20; 42: 54; 46: 21
tricarinata simplex, *Valvata* 40: 50; 46: 20-1; 59: 29
Trichia striolata 51: 137
Trichodiscina 40: 65 -- subgenus of *Averellia*
trichophorus, *Lagochilus* 55: 42-3
Trichotropis 54: 3; 56: 50
 borealis 39: 133
 borealis St. Johnensis 60: 70
 cancellata 38: 26; 40: 78
 insignis 38: 26
 St. Johnensis, see *borealis* S.
trichroma, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* t.
trichroma, *Veronicella*, see *V. kraussii* t.
tricineta, *Oxystyla*, see *O. ferussaci* t.
Tricolia compta 50: 49-50
 pulloides 50: 49
tricolor, *Calliostoma* 50: 49-50
tricolor, *Oliva* 60: 83
tricornis, *Cypræa*, see *C. cicercula* t.
Tricula 58: 135
Tridachia diomedea 38: 143
Tridachiella 38: 143
Tridacna 35: 60, 72; 58: 144; 60: 27
 gigas 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107
 rudis 35: 61
tridens, *Clausilia* 50: 139
tridentata, *Cardita* 51: 49
tridentata, *Columella* 60: 20-1, pl. 3
tridentata, *Helix* 48: 22
tridentata polita, *Helix* 45: 136
tridentata, *Pleuromeris* 36: 11
tridentata, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43: 66-7; 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57, 82, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 45, 86
tridentata complanata, *Polygyra* 46: 103; 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
tridentata discoidea, *Polygyra* 47: 59; 48: 25
tridentata edentilabris, *Polygyra* 48: 22, 26, pl. 1
tridentata fraudulenta, *Polygyra* 48: 49
tridentata frisoni, *Polygyra* 47: 58
tridentata juxtidens, *Polygyra* 39: 74; 40: 47-8; 44: 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49, pl. 1; 52: 97; 53: 46, 86
tridentata rugosa, *Polygyra* 53: pl. 12
tridentata tennesseensis, *Polygyra* 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
tridentata, *Rissoina* 36: 122
tridentata, *Triodopsis* 48: 22; 53: 97; 54: 88-9, 142; 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5
tridentata juxtidens, *Triodopsis* 53: 97; 58: 63; 59: 72
tridentata rugosa, *Triodopsis* 53: 96-7
tridentata, *Turbonilla* 42: 4
tridentata, *Venericardia* 58: 57, 140
tridentata, *Vertigo* 40: 16; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57
tridentina, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
tridentina browneana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
tridentina chittiyana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
tridentina schroeteriana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
trifasciatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77
Trifaux 48: 135 -- subgenus of *Volvidens*
trifida, *Odostomia* (*Menestho*) 38: 50; 52: 29; 56: 143
trifidus, *Ischnochiton* (*Trioplax*) 38: 28
Trifora (*Biforina*) *cingulifera* 36: 123
 pedroana 37: 42
Triforis incisus 52: 118
Trigona 55: 74
trigona, *Fusconaia* 36: 19 -- see also *F. flava* t.
Trigonia 38: 112; 49: 82-3
Trigonocardia antillarum 49: 118
 ceramidum 51: 114
 medium 49: 118; 52: 28
Trigonodus 49: 82-3
 cristonensis 49: 83
Trigonostoma -- subgenus of *Cancellaria*
trilamellata, *Urocoptis* 41: 80-1; 55: 70
trilineata, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46: 39-40
trilineata, *Melania* 43: 14; 46: 38
trilineata, *Pandora* 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57
trilix, *Lydiphnis* (*Circulus*) 52: 28
trimarianus, *Drymaeus* 44: 82
trinacrum, *Ptychobranthus* 37: 56
trinidadensis, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* t.
trinitaria, *Tamayoia* 41: 126
triodon, *Volvidens* (*Trifaux*) 48: 135, 137, pl. 8; 49: 52
Triodopsis 44: 139; 46: 103; 47: 144; 48: 20, 22, 83 -- also as subgenus of *Helix* and *Polygyra*

- alabamensis, see vannostrandii a.
 albolabris 54: 88-90, 114; 55: 13-5;
 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128;
 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5,
 98, 103
 albolabris major 55: 9
 albolabris maritima 60: 98
 albolabris traversensis 58: 63; 59: 68;
 60: 98
 anteridon, see rugosa a.
 caroliniensis 55: 9
 dentifera 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59: 28, 89,
 91, 93
 fallax 48: 49
 fallax vannostrandii 55: 9
 harfordiana 37: 133-5
 hemphilli 37: 135
 hopetonensis 48: 52; 53: 97; 54: 69;
 58: 63
 hopetonensis obsoleta 58: 63
 introferens 48: 50
 juxtidentis, see tridentata j.
 major, see albolabris m.
 maritima, see albolabris m.
 multilineata 54: 145
 notata 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26; 59: 89
 obsoleta, see hopetonensis o.
 rugosa, see tridentata r.
 rugosa anteridon 58: 127
 traversensis, see albolabris t.
 tridentata 48: 22; 53: 97; 54: 88-9, 142;
 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136; 58: 25-
 6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5
 tridentata juxtidentis 53: 97; 58: 63; 59:
 72
 tridentata rugosa 53: 96-7
 vannostrandii 48: 51 -- see also fallax v.
 vannostrandii alabamensis 53: 97; 55: 9
 Triopha 36: 137; 49: 142
 Trioplax -- subgenus of Ischnochiton
 Triphobia 38: 111; 49: 78
 Triphora fossilis 59: 104
 hebes 46: 119
 nigrocincta 46: 119 -- see also perversa n
 perversa nigrocincta 56: 143
 somersi 46: 119
 Triphoris 38: 51
 triplopoma, Choanopoma 48: 60, 64, pl. 2
 triplostephanum, Buccinum, see B.
 castaneum t.
 Triplostephanus 37: 63
 Triplostephoma 37: 62
 triptycha, Sagda 49: 54
 Triptychus -- subgenus of Pyramidella
 triquetra, Dysnomia 46: 68
 triquetra, Dysnomia (Truncilopsis) 36:
 102; 44: 48; 45: 104
 triquetra, Eupleura 52: 45
 triquetra, Parastarte 37: 54
 triquetra, Truncilla 36: 102, 131; 40: 67
 Triremis -- subgenus of Murex
 triserialis, Thais 52: 46
 triseriata, Natica 35: 87
 triseriata, Polinices 35: 32; 38: 50; 39:
 38; 56: 143
 triseriata, Terebra 37: 63
 tristis, Mitra 52: 45
 tristis, Nerita 52: 54; 54: 22, 67
 Tristramia 40: 36
 Tritiaria (Antillophos) virginiae 56: 65,
 pl. 3
 Tritogonia nobilis 36: 47
 tuberculata 36: 47
 verrucosa 40: 66
 Triton 45: 78, 81
 anomalus 58: 36
 nobilis 53: 38
 parvus 58: 36
 Tritonalia 52: 10; 60: 37
 aspera, see lurida a.
 atropurpurea, see interfossa a.
 barbarensis 52: 11; 60: 40
 beta 55: 141 -- see also interfossa b.
 circumtexta 37: 42; 50: 47
 clathrata, see interfossa c.
 foveolata 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52: 10;
 53: 22
 gracieae 53: 84, pl. 10
 gracillima 37: 42
 interfossa 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47
 interfossa atropurpurea 50: 47; 60: 38
 interfossa beta 60: 39
 interfossa clathrata 60: 39
 interfossa minor 55: 141; 60: 41
 japonica 40: 32; 49: 1
 lurida 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101
 lurida aspera 50: 47
 lurida munda 50: 47
 lurida rotunda 50: 47
 macgintyi 53: 84
 minor, see interfossa m.
 munda, see lurida m.
 painei 50: 47
 poulsonii 36: 34; 45: 51
 rotunda, see lurida r.
 squamulifera 52: 10-1
 subangulata 50: 47, 50
 tenuisculpta 52: 10
 Tritonidea -- also as subgenus of Pisania
 elata 58: 100
 Tritoniella 41: 30
 tritonis, Busycon, see B. maximum t.
 tritonis, Charonia 55: 2; 58: 120
 Tritonium hornii 40: 144
 viridulum 51: 116-7
 Tritonofusus (Plicifusus) kelseyi 59: 62
 (Plicifusus) rectirostris 59: 61
 tritonoides, Pisania 58: 122
 triumphans, Megaloniaias 36: 74-5
 triumphans, Quadrula 36: 74
 Trivia 40: 36; 42: 34; 48: 3, 43; 56: 16
 californica 50: 48
 maltbiana 56: 16, pl. 4
 oryza 60: 55

- pacifica 37: 125; 52: 46
 pediculus 56: 17
 pilula 60: 51
 radians 37: 125
 sanguinea 37: 125
 solandri 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4
 suffusa 39: 86; 56: 17
 trivittata, Alectrion 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39: 39, 134; 43: 132
 trivittata, Anculotus 35: 9
 trivittata, Nassa 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59
 trivittatus, Nassarius 54: 127; 56: 143; 58: 62, 138, 140-1
 trivolvus, Helisoma 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137; 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53: 78; 54: 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 78; 59: 110
 trivolvus chautauquensis, Helisoma 42: 57
 trivolvus kolymense, Helisoma 46: 137
 trivolvus lentum, Helisoma 47: 16; 48: 114
 trivolvus macrostomum, Helisoma 50: 115
 trivolvus winslowi, Helisoma 42: 58
 trivolvus, Planorbis 36: 25; 37: 25, 79; 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41: 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44: 110; 46: 101
 trivolvus, Planorbis (Helisoma) 48: 48; 50: 41; 51: 93
 trivolvus binneyi, Planorbis 44: 110
 trivolvus hornii, Planorbis 55: 18
 trivolvus pilsbryi, Planorbis 39: 117-9
 trivolvus winslowi, Planorbis 39: 116-7
 trobriandensis, Geotrochus 49: 91
 trobriandensis, Papuina 50: 53-4 -- see also *P. albocarinata* t.
 Trochatella tenuis 48: 10
 trochiformis, Euconulus 53: 63
 trochiformis, Goodrichia 43: 107; 45: 71
 trochiformis pilsbryi, Goodrichia 43: 107
 trochiformis, Helix 40: 68
 trochiformis, Spiratella 47: 55-6
 trochiformis, Viviparus 44: 35-6
 Trochita 39: 9
 trochlearis, Latirus 52: 85-6
 trochlearis, Turbinella 52: 86
 Trochomorpha 38: 36; 39: 33; 55: 35
 conus 49: 67
 swainsoni 36: 17
 Trochonanina 50: 70; 51: 104-5
 Trochovitrina 42: 138-9
 trochulus, Euconulus 40: 16 -- see also *E. chersinus* t.
 Trochus 35: 120; 49: 67; 53: 36
 cancellatus 59: 53
 dolobratoides 37: 47
 faber 37: 48
 fenestratus 60: 55
 granulatus 37: 48
 gyrus 37: 48
 hotesserianus 46: 120
 maculatus 60: 55
 maculostriatus 46: 120
 morio 37: 49
 niloticus 37: 49; 60: 55
 occidentalis 35: 87
 palustris 37: 50
 perspectivunculus 37: 50
 perspeculatus 37: 50
 pyra 37: 50
 sandwichensis 36: 123; 37: 3; 55: 2
 sanguineus 53: 34
 solaris 37: 51
 stimulus 37: 51
 striatellus 56: 23, 29
 tuber 37: 51
 trogiloides, Cypraea 37: 51
 troglodytes, Monadenia 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5
 troostiana, Anculosa 35: 11-2
 troostiana, Goniobasis 38: 47; 51: 91
 troostiana, Melania 42: 31
 troostiana, Polygyra 45: 130
 troostianus, Viviparus 55: 86
 troostii, Trypanostoma 43: 10
 Tropaeas 50: 108
 (Siogamaia) fortiplicata 50: 108
 Trophon 54: 3
 (Boreotrophon) albospinosus 45: 66, pl. 4
 clathratus 35: 87; 39: 134
 (Boreotrophon) diazi 55: 121-2, pl. 8
 lasius 52: 11, pl. 1
 lorensoensis 55: 121, 123, pl. 8
 macouni 45: 66
 scalariformis 35: 87; 39: 134
 tenuisculptus 52: 10-1
 triangulatus 45: 66
 truncatus 39: 134
 Trophonopsis 52: 10
 tropica, Helicina, see *H. orbiculata* t.
 tropica, Lepidochitona 53: pl. 12
 Tropicorbis 49: 104; 51: 107; 53: 106; 55: 31-2; 56: 1-2; 59: 70; 60: 67
 gracilentus 58: 32
 havanensis 49: 104; 56: 8-9; 58: 32
 havanensis insularum 56: 8-9
 insularum, see havanensis i.
 liebmanni 47: 16
 obstructus 49: 104; 54: 97; 58: 32
 pallidus 49: 104
 tatei 54: 97
 tropicus, Bulinus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57: 53; 60: 35
 Tropidina 53: 140
 tropidophora, Margarya, see *M. melanoides* t.
 troscheli, Cepolis 38: 60; 52: 78
 troscheli, Ancyclus 41: 41
 Troschelindex 37: 90-2; 55: 34
 illustris 37: 91
 trossulus, Urosalpinx 49: 137-9
 trujilloi, Oliva 51: 111-2, pl. 9

- trullifermis, *Teredo* 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53
- truncata, *Alasmidonta* 41: 92
- truncata, *Barnea* 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60
- truncata, *Glandina* 51: 48
- truncata, *Mya* 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54: 2-5; 60: 108
- truncata, *Paludestrina* (*Ecrobia*) 39: 8; 53: 45
- truncata, *Pholas* 42: 83
- truncata, *Thracia* 35: 32
- truncata, *Truncilla* 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
- Truncatella* 40: 32-3, 125-6; 56: 34
- bilabiata* 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41: 52; 56: 34
- caribaeensis* 37: 66, 68; 38: 62; 56: 34
- caribaeensis succinea* 37: 66-8; 56: 34
- stimpsoni* 37: 43
- succinea*, see *caribaeensis* s.
- Truncatellina* 36: 63, 65; 37: 108
- truncatula sibirica*, *Fossaria* 52: 59
- truncatula*, *Lymnaea* 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10
- truncatum*, *Cerithium* 56: 20
- truncatum*, *Helisoma* 42: 132; 48: 109-10
- truncatum*, *Musculium* 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43: 42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93
- truncatum angustatum*, *Musculium* 40: 50
- truncatum*, *Sphaerium* 39: 123
- truncatus*, *Planorbis* 42: 104
- truncatus*, *Trophon* 39: 134
- truncatus*, *Unio* 51: 94
- Truncilla donaciformis* 36: 99; 44: 48
- triquetra* 36: 102, 131; 40: 67
- truncata* 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
- Truncilopsis* -- subgenus of *Dysnomia*
- truncula*, *Nucula*, see *N. proxima* t.
- trunculus*, *Murex* 45: 108
- tryoni*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 11
- tryoni*, *Helix* 50: 136
- tryoni*, *Somatogyrys* 41: 24, 26; 53: 126
- tryoni concava*, *Vorticifex* 47: 27
- Tryonia* 37: 98; 59: 18
- clathrata* 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118
- protea* 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18
- Tryonigens* 56: 83
- Trypanostoma ligatum* 43: 10
- lyonii* 41: 58
- simplex* 43: 10
- tennesseense* 41: 59
- troosti* 43: 10
- viride* 43: 10
- tuber*, *Astraea* 38: 60
- tuber*, *Trochus* 37: 51
- tuberculata*, *Cyclonaias* 36: 48; 44: 47
- tuberculata*, *Haliotis* 46: 139
- tuberculata*, *Margarya* 56: 128
- tuberculata*, *Melania* 51: 93
- tuberculata plicifera*, *Melania* 40: 101
- tuberculata*, *Melanoides* 49: 78; 50: 10, 12, 17-8
- tuberculata moussoni*, *Melanoides* 40: 101
- tuberculata*, *Morula* 58: 122-3
- tuberculata*, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92
- tuberculata*, *Tritogonia* 36: 47
- tuberculatus*, *Chiton* 35: 121
- tuberculatus*, *Cyclonaias* 40: 66
- tuberculatus*, *Discus*, see *D. bryanti* t.
- tuberculatus*, *Drupa* 36: 122
- tuberculatus*, *Latirus* 46: 45
- tuberculatus*, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- tuberculatus*, *Unio* 38: 29
- tuberculosa*, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127; 45: 74, 79
- tuberculosa*, *Delphinula* 59: 56
- tuberculosa*, *Jacosta* 50: 11
- tuberculosa*, *Parviturbo* 59: 56
- tuberculosa*, *Pinna* 46: 75
- tuberculosum*, *Morum* 37: 124; 52: 45
- tuberosa*, *Astyris* 58: 100
- tuberosa*, *Cassisi* 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61
- tuberosa*, *Columbella* 51: 104
- tuberosa*, *Mitra* 36: 122
- tuberosa*, *Mitrella* 50: 47; 53: 22
- tuberosum*, *Buccinum* 37: 51
- tuberosus*, *Cymatium* 36: 121; 58: 122-3
- tuckeri*, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* t.
- tucumanensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 39: 77
- tucumanensis*, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 92, 94-5
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 52: 9
- tudiculata umbilicata*, *Epiphragmophora* 38: 55
- tudiculata*, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-2
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Helix* 52: 7-8
- tudiculata*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1
- tudiculata cypreophila*, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125
- tudiculata kermensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40, 138; 51: 121
- tudiculata kernensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 121-2
- tudiculata rex*, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8
- tudiculata tularensis*, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 78, 81; 51: 122
- Tudora* 37: 90; 39: 41, 106
- aurantia* 37: 93
- costata* 37: 93-4
- fossor* 37: 94; 39: 43
- kabrietensis* 39: 43
- maculata* 37: 92
- megacheilos* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
- megacheilos rondekliensis* 39: 43
- muskusi* 37: 93
- pilsbryi* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
- rondekliensis*, see *megacheilos* r.
- rupis* 37: 93; 39: 43
- Tudorisca* 48: 61
- Tudorops* -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*

- tukanensis, Cochlostyla (Calocochlea) 57: 18
 tukanensis, Helicostyla (Calocochlea) 57: 17
 tulanensis, Helix 57: 17
 tulanensis, Epiphragmophora, see E. traskii t. and E. tudiculata t.
 tulanensis, Helix, see H. tudiculata t.
 tulanensis, Helminthoglypta, 51: 17 -- see also H. tudiculata t.
 tulanensis sequoia, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
 tularica, Epiphragmophora, see E. traskii t.
 tulipa, Conus 49: 41; 57: 72
 tulipa, Fasciolaria 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100
 tulipa, Volsella 59: 67-8
 tulipus, Modiolus 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67
 Tulotoma 44: 35; 54: 66; 55: 83, 92; 56: 124; 58: 4
 angulata 58: 4
 coosaensis 55: 83; 58: 4
 magnifica 58: 4
 thompsoni 44: 36
 Tumbeziconcha 48: 119
 tumbezensis, Modiolus 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1
 tumbezensis, Pecten 37: 127; 50: 55
 tumens, Planorbis 47: 86
 tumens, Hipponix 37: 43
 tumens, Varicella, see V. paupercula t.
 tumens, Modiolus 60: 56
 tumida, Donax 43: 30, 35
 tumida, Rochefortia 38: 27
 tumidulus, Bostryx 57: 122
 tumidum, Sphaerium 38: 10
 tumidus, Pachychilus, see P. pannucula t.
 tumulorum, Odontostomus 52: 93
 tumulosa, Cypraea 37: 51
 tumulosa clavigera, Thais 49: 2
 tunicata, Katherina 38: 28; 47: 102
 tunicatum, Zaphysemia 49: 24, 54
 turben kanaka, Vexilla 36: 123
 Turbinella 52: 86
 recurvirostra 52: 85
 scolymus 39: 85
 trochlearis 52: 86
 turbinella, Engina 51: 89, 53: 38
 turbinella, Polygyra (Stenotrema) 46: 89-91, pl. 7
 turbinellum, Vasum 60: 56
 turbiniformis, Fluminicola 48: 93
 turbiniformis, Helix 50: 139
 turbinoides sulana, Helicostyla 46: 65
 turbinum, Cyclostrema 59: 54
 Turbo 53: 36; 57: 63; 59: 11
 ambiguus 37: 46
 artensis 60: 55
 caput-serpentis 37: 46
 castaneus 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66; 58: 39, 60; 59: 11, pl. 2
 castaneus tiara 51: 66
 cimex 53: 29
 coronatus 49: 2
 fluctuosus 46: 115
 glaber 44: 36
 intercostalis 36: 123; 55: 2; 58: 120, 122-4; 60: 55
 jamaicensis 36: 15; 56: 135-6; 57: 63
 lincina 37: 91
 magnificus 37: 121, 126
 minimus 46: 119; 51: 113
 nivosus 60: 55
 olearius 37: 50
 petholatus 55: 2; 60: 55
 tiara, see castaneus t.
 tortus 36: 15
 (Callopoma) saxosus 37: 126
 Turbonilla 35: 61; 36: 34; 38: 51; 41: 104; 45: 67; 50: 47; 51: 54; 52: 49; 55: 121; 56: 144; 58: 60
 aequalis 56: 144
 areolata 56: 144
 attrita 43: 27
 (Pyrgiscus) burchi 52: 49, pl. 4
 caelata 39: 144
 (Babella) caelator 39: 144
 (Strioturbonilla) cayucosensis 43: 26, pl. 3
 (Pyrgiscus) delmontana 50: 100-1
 (Pyrgiscus) delmontensis 50: 100-1 -- see also gilli d.
 (Pyrgiscus) dora 52: 51
 (Mormula) eschscholtzi 38: 26
 (Pyrgolampros) eyerdami 38: 23, 26; 51: 126
 (Pyrgiscus) favilla 39: 144
 gilli delmontensis 50: 101
 halibrecta 45: 67
 hypocurta 39: 144
 (Chemnitzia) kelseyi 37: 42
 morsei 50: 91
 (Chemnitzia) muricata 55: 122
 (Pyrgolampros) newcombei 51: 55
 nivea 56: 144
 (Mormula) pentolopha 37: 42
 plicatula 51: 54
 (Pyrgolampros) skogsbergi 51: 54, pl. 4
 (Pyrgolampros) strongi 45: 67, pl. 4
 (Bartschella) subangulata 55: 122
 taylori 51: 124
 (Cingulina) triarata 50: 108
 tridentata 42: 4
 typica 51: 54
 vinea 56: 144
 winkleyi 56: 141
 turdus, Cypraea 40: 127-8
 turdus distinguenda, Cypraea 40: 127-8
 turdus pyriformis, Cypraea 40: 127-8
 turgida, Anculosa (Mudalia) 54: 65
 turgida, Ostrea 38: 115
 turgidula, Streptostyla 55: 60

- turgidum, Cerion 37: see *C. ramsdeni* t.
 turgidus, Pecten 38: 114
 turgidus, Unio 39: 89
 turneri, Melania 37: 98
 Turricula exasperata arenosa 60: 56
 plicaria 60: 56
 sanguinisuga 60: 56
 subdeclivis 50: 91
 turricula, Carelia 46: 138
 Turris babylonia 60: 56
 brevicaudata 36: 123
 (Surcula) macella 37: 108
 macilenta 37: 108
 turris, Buccinum 37: 51
 turris, Euglandina 44: 84; 52: 16
 turrita, Bellamyia, see *B. quadrata* t.
 turrita, Cerithidea 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see
 also *C. costata* t.
 turrita, Io, see *I. fluvialis* t.
 turrita, Melania 57: 21
 Turritella 36: 35, 51; 40: 71; 41: 36; 44:
 26; 47: 145
 acropora, see subangulata a.
 A-L-Owensi 40: 71
 apicalis 59: 144
 bicarinata, see uvasana b.
 burwashi 41: 36
 cumberlandia 50: 18
 G-A-Weaveri 40: 71
 goniostoma 37: 125; 46: 110; 52: 46;
 55: 115
 indenta 50: 18
 insula, see uvasana i.
 royi, see uvasana r.
 sargeanti 41: 36
 sofordia 41: 36
 subannulata acropora 52: 28
 tigrina 52: 46
 tricarinata 41: 36; -- see also
 uvasana t.
 uvasana bicarinata 41: 36
 uvasana insula 41: 36
 uvasana royi 41: 36
 uvasana tricarinata 41: 36
 turritella, Amastra 37: 3; 38: 79
 Turritellopsis acicula 35: 32; 39: 133
 Turritoma 54: 143
 Turritomella 54: 143
 Turtonia minuta 38: 27
 turturina, Columbella 55: 2
 turveri, Haliotis, see *H. fulgens* t.
 tusa, Mitra 36: 122
 tusagasuganus, Drymaeus 51: 33
 typhae, Onchidium 51: 85-6
 Typhis 45: 72-54: 36; 57: 40; 58: 34
 fordi 57: 40, pl. 7
 lowei 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8
 pinnatus 57: 40
 Typhlochiton 35: 4
 felipponei 35: 4
 typica, Petricola (Rupellaria) 39: 84
 typica, Rupellaria 54: 40; 58: 58
 typica, Turbonilla 51: 54
 typicum, Phasianella (Eulithidium) 37: 43
 tytha, Didianema 59: 12
 uahukana, Lamellidea 47: 62
 uber, Polinices 37: 125
 uberta, Helicina 48: 54
 uinta, Oreohelix, see *O. eurekaensis* u.
 uintaense, Musculium 56: 53
 Ulostoma 49: 103
 ultima, Helicostyla 44: 141
 ultima, Humboldtiana 44: 13
 ultima, Vertigo, see *V. modesta* u.
 Ultimus 53: 1, 3
 precursor 53: 2, pl. 1
 ultramontanum, Pisidium 41: 119
 Umbilia hesitata 40: 18
 umbilicalis, Margarites 54: 3-4
 umbilicalis spiralis, Margarites 39: 131
 umbilicata, Anculosa 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132
 umbilicata, Clappia 58: 10
 umbilicata, Cypraea 40: 129-30
 umbilicata, Fossaria 54: 144; 57: 45; 59:
 28-9
 umbilicata, Helix 37: 51
 umbilicata, Helminthoglypta 38: 55, 105;
 44: 30; 54: 122, 124-5; 55: 107
 umbilicata cayucosensis, Helminthoglypta
 38: 104; 41: 78
 umbilicata, Lymnaea 40: 59
 umbilicata, Polita, see *P. indentata* u.
 umbilicata, Tegula, see *T. gallina* u.
 umbilicatellus, Gyraulus 42: 133; 45: 118
 umbilicatellus, Menetus 51: 130
 umbilicatellus, Planorbis 36: 21; 37: 79;
 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48
 umbilicatus, Drillia 60: 61
 umbilicatus, Neoplanorbis 58: 15
 umbilicatus, Somatogyrus 58: 10
 umbonata, Arca 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54:
 21; 58: 56
 Umbraculum 37: 122
 botanicum 38: 34
 ovalis 37: 123
 umbrans, Lampsilis 37: 137
 umbrans, Micromya, see *M. vanuxemensis* u.
 umbrans, Unio 37: 137, 139
 umbrella, Crucibulum 52: 45
 umbrosa, Hygromia 50: 134
 umbrosa, Lymnaea 37: 24; 51: 49
 umbrosa, Monacha 50: 134
 umbrosus, Limax, see *L. maximus* u.
 umbrosus, Unio 37: 137
 unalaskensis, Odostomia (Evalea) 51: 102
 Uncancylus 37: 10, 12
 barilensis 37: 12
 unciale, Pleurocera 35: 3; 56: 132
 uncinata, Cavolinia 47: 55-6
 uncinatum, Choanopoma 42: 98; 47: 134-5
 uncinatum indivisum, Choanopoma (Annula-
 rodes) 42: 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139

- uncinatum indivisum, *Opisthosiphon* 42, pl. 5
 undata, *Astarte* 40: 24; 56: 140
 undata, *Crassatellites* 46: 109
 undata, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
 undata, *Drupa* 60: 55
 undata, *Fusconaia*, see *F. flava* u.
 undata, *Leptaxis* 35: 101
 undata, *Lucina* 58: 105
 undata, *Myrtaea* 58: 99
 undata, *Oxystyla* 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20; 56: 36; 59: 31
 undata *floridensis*, *Oxystyla* 53: 122
 undata *jamaicensis*, *Oxystyla* 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31
 undata *reses*, *Oxystyla* 50: 19-20
 undata, *Quadrula* 36: 54
 undata, *Thais* 35: 121; 38: 62
 undata, *Velutina* 35: 32; 39: 123
 undatella, *Chione* 36: 33; 52: 44
 undatella, *Olivella* 60: 81-2
 undatella, *Tegula* 49: 2
 undatoides, *Lucina* 58: 105
 undatostrata, *Chione* 58: 99
 undatum, *Buccinum* 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1; 39: 38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141; 57: 67
 undatum striatum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
 undatum, *Pleurocera*, see *P. canaliculatum* u.
 undatus, *Orthalicus* 60: 107
 underwoodi, *Pittieria* 55: 55
 undosa, *Melania* 43: 6
 undosus, *Astraea* (*Pomaulax*) 37: 43
 undulata, *Alasmidonta* 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53
 undulata, *Anatina* 38: 99
 undulata, *Cassia* 52: 77
 undulata, *Cyathodonta* 37: 128
 undulata, *Goniobasis* 42: 67
 undulata, *Labiosa* (*Raeta*) 37: 130; 38: 99
 undulata, *Littorina* 60: 55
 undulata, *Lucidella*, see *L. granulosa* u.
 undulata, *Lutraria* 38: 98-9
 undulata, *Quadrula* 36: 48
 undulata, *Raeta* 37: 122; 38: 99
 undulatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77
 undulatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10 -- see also *P. canaliculatum* u.
 undulatus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10
 undulatus, *Lanx* 47: 28
 undulatus, *Strophitus* 37: 29; 54: 52
 undulatus, *Unio* 51: 48
 unedo, *Hemicardium* 60: 57
 ungava, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* u.
 Ungoteredo 41: 72
 unguiculus, *Limacella* 35: 79
 unguis, *Astraea* 52: 44-3
 unguis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10
 unicarinata, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* u.
 unicarinata, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* u.
 unicarinatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20, 104
 unicifera, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143
 uncinata, *Nassa* 51: 93
 unicinctum, *Cerithium* 52: 44
 unicolor, *Bellamya* 56: 125-6
 unicolor, *Conus* 37: 52
 unicolor, *Helix*, see *H. badia* u. and *H. hortensis lutea* u.
 unicolor, *Mesodon*, see *M. multilineatus* u.
 unicolor, *Pitar* 52: 46
 unicolor, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* u. and *P. profunda* u.
 unicolor, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* u.
 unicolor, *Succinea*, see *S. campestris* u.
 unicolor, *Viviparus* (*Bellamya*) 56: 129
 unicum, *Buccinum* 47: 93
 unidentata, *Helix* 46: 72; 59: 121
 unidentatus, *Strophocheilus* 43: 76
 unifasciata, *Carocolla* 59: 117
 unifasciata, *Cypraea*, see *C. fimbriata* u.
 unifasciata, *Lacuna* 36: 18; 37: 42; 38: 17-8
 unifasciata *aurantiaca*, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8
 unifasciata, *Micrarionta*, see *M. hutsoni* u.
 unifasciata, *Natica* 37: 125
 unifasciata, *Palmadusta* 57: 23
 unilamellata, *Leptinaria* 58: 84, 88, 91
 unilineatum, *Bittium*, see *B. boeticum* u.
 Unio 36: 70-1; 38: 139; 41: 86; 43: 110; 44: 70; 45: 44; 47: 116; 49: 82-3; 50: 127; 51: 93
 abruptus 37: 135-7; 51: 48
 anodontoides 39: 93
 apiculatus 39: 90; 51: 93
 asperatus 36: 77
 asperrimus 39: 89
 berlandierii 47: 72
 buckleyi 41: 54
 cacao 36: 73
 (*Cafferia*) *caffer* 47: 77
 (*Cafferia*) *caffer natalensis* 47: 77
 camptodon 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see also *tetralasmus* c.
 circulus 37: 136
 clarkianus 37: 142-3
 complanatus 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128
 compressus 36: 43
 corvunculus 37: 100-1
 costulata 45: 55
 crassidens 36: 96
 crassus 37: 135
 declivis 36: 127-8; 51: 49
 difficilis 37: 102
 dombeyana 41: 131
 (*Nephronaias*) *dysoni* 35: 25; 41: 139
 elegans 39: 91
 ellipsis 51: 48
 exiguus 37: 103
 fabaceus 37: 138-9
 falaceus 37: 139

- favosus 36: 79
 flagellatus 51: 48
 flavescens 37: 56
 fontainianus 47: 74
 geometricus 36: 127-8
 georgianus 36: 79
 gerhardtii 37: 142-3
 gibbosus 36: 97
 glebulus 51: 49
 gracilis 39: 91
 granadensis 57: 14-5
 granosa 44: 41
 haleianus 36: 128
 hartii, see webbianus h.
 hinkleyi 47: 18
 infucatus 36: 2, 5; 38: 29
 interruptus 51: 49
 jayanus 38: 29
 jayensis 38: 29
 johnstoni 42: 66
 jonesi 37: 101
 kleinianus 36: 2-3, 5
 lapillus 51: 92
 lawi 40: 132
 ligamentinus 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84
 linguaformis 37: 102
 lineolatus 51: 94
 littoralis 53: 141
 lugubris 51: 92
 luteolus 53: 102
 (Nephronaias) melleus 35: 24
 mississippiensis 36: 100
 mitchelli 36: 143
 modestus 36: 43-4
 modicus 36: 83
 monodonta 51: 48
 murinus 36: 43-4
 nasutus 38: 29
 natalensis, see caffer n.
 nebulosus 37: 102
 nexus 51: 93
 nobilis 39: 90
 nodiferus 39: 89
 orbiculatus 37: 135-7
 orbignyi 47: 72
 (Nephronaias) ortmanni 35: 24-5
 patulus 57: 14, 16
 pernodosus 36: 77
 (Nephronaias) persulcatus 35: 24-5
 phaseolus 51: 49
 pinei 47: 18
 plancus 37: 102
 (Nephronaias) plicatulus 35: 25
 plicatus 38: 29; 39: 88
 proprius 37: 138-9
 quadrans 47: 72, 74
 quadrulus 51: 93; 53: 35
 radians 37: 101
 (Nephronaias) ravistellus 35: 25
 ridibundus 51: 48
 rubellinus 37: 60, 99
 rufofuscus 47: 74
 rugosus 51: 93
 rutilans 37: 103
 (Elliptio) sanctorumjohanium 47: 17,
 pl. 1
 simplex 37: 56
 simpularis 36: 43
 simus 37: 102
 sinopae 50: 128
 sparus 37: 102
 spilmani 37: 142-4
 spinosa 43: 140
 stagnalis 37: 103
 stagnorum 47: 75
 striatus 36: 83
 subellipsis 37: 103
 subrotunda 37: 135, 137
 subtentus 51: 48
 sulcatus 51: 48
 superiorenensis 40: 3
 tenebricus 37: 138-9
 tetralasmus 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53: 137-8
 tetralasmus camptodon 52: 15
 texasensis 36: 128
 torsus 37: 136-7
 trapezoides 41: 131
 triangularis 51: 48
 truncatus 51: 94
 tuberculatus 38: 29
 turgidus 39: 89
 umbrans 37: 137, 139
 umbrosus 37: 137
 undulatus 51: 48
 vanuxemensis 37: 138
 velatus 37: 56
 ventricosa 51: 49
 verucosus 38: 29
 vibex 37: 104
 wasatchensis 50: 127
 (Elliptio) webbianus 47: 94, pl. 10
 (Elliptio) webbianus hartii 47: 95, pl.
 10
 woodwardianus 37: 56-7
 Uniomers 52: 15
 Uniplicaria -- subgenus of Ennea
 uniplicata, Columplia 59: 121
 uniplicata, Simnia 58: 61
 unisulcatus, Pedipes 40: 142
 Univalvia 39: 36
 unizonalis, Oliva, see O. carneola u.
 urania, Columbella 36: 121
 urceolus, Strombus 37: 52
 urceus, Ampullaria 51: 50
 urceus, Nerita 41: 63
 urceus, Strombus 60: 55
 urichi, Leptinaria 58: 90
 urichi, Subulina 58: 89
 Urichia 41: 23
 Urocoptis 38: 56; 40: 38-9, 70; 45: 26, 88,
 96; 49: 142; 52: 15; 53: 95; 55: 70
 abbreviata, see brevis a.

- alleni 42: 141, pl. 4
 ambigua 49: 21, 57
 ambigua fortis 49: 57
 ambigua magna 49: 57
 ambigua medinae 49: 21, 57
 amethystina 49: 57
 antonionis, see lata a.
 artemisiae 45: 88
 atkinsi, see livida a.
 auberiana, see elegans a.
 bahamensis providentia 38: 62
 barbouri, see livida b.
 brevis 49: 57
 brevis abbreviata 49: 57
 brevis columna 49: 57
 brevis obesa 49: 57
 caerulans 40: 74, 90
 cerina, see sanguinea c.
 chambasensis 42: 80, pl. 5
 clenchi, see tenuistriata c.
 coerulans 55: 70
 columna, see brevis c.
 crispula 45: 88
 cyclostoma ischna 40: 90
 cylindrus 49: 21, 57
 dautzenbergiana 40: 40, 74, 90
 dautzenbergiana gemmata 40: 75
 delectabilis 42: 80, pl. 5
 delectabilis florentiana 42: 80, pl. 5
 discors 40: 90
 dubia 49: 57
 elegans 38: 62; 40: 90
 elegans auberiana 40: 90
 elizabethensis 49: 52
 elliotti 40: 39-41, 73, 75
 florentiana, see delectabilis f.
 fontis, see ambigua f.
 geminata 55: 70
 gemmata 40: 74 -- see also dautzenbergiana g.
 gravesii 49: 57
 handi 40: 74-5
 heteroscuplta 45: 88, 98
 hollandi 49: 58
 humboldtiana 40: 90
 irrorata 40: 91
 ischna, see cyclostoma i.
 (Spirocoptis) lata 49: 57
 (Spirocoptis) lata manchionealensis 49: 57
 livida 44: 15
 livida atkinsi 44: 15, pl. 2
 livida barbouri 44: 15, pl. 2
 lowei 40: 73-4
 magna 49: 21 -- see also ambigua m.
 manchionealensis, see lata m.
 (Autocoptis) maxwelli 52: 15, pl. 7
 medinae, see ambigua m.
 megacheila 49: 57
 mellita 45: 88-9, 96-8
 mellita perlonga 45: 89, 97-8
 mendozana 41: 80; 42: pl. 1
 monelasmus 41: 80
 nobilior 49: 57
 nodulifera 40: 91
 nubila 40: 91
 obesa, see brevis o.
 obscura, see vignalensis o.
 olssoni 52: 16
 perfecta, see scobinata p.
 perlonga, see mellita p.
 (Idiostemma) pilsbryana 55: 104
 plicata 42: 141
 poeyana 40: 91
 poeyana variegata 40: 91
 portuondi, see scalarina p.
 procera 40: 57
 propinqua 40: 91
 providentia, see bahamensis p.
 pruinosa 55: 70
 pupaeformis 49: 58
 (Bactrocoptis) rosea 49: 57
 (Bactrocoptis) rosea striata 49: 57
 rugeli 40: 91
 sanguinea 49: 57
 sanguinea cerina 49: 57
 scalarina 40: 91; 42: 141; 45: 88
 scalarina portuondi 45: 88, 98
 scobinata 55: 104
 scobinata perfecta 55: 104
 sinistra 42: pl. 1
 strangulata 40: 91
 striata, see rosea s.
 tenuistriata 45: 96-8
 tenuistriata clenchi 45: 97
 torquata 55: 70
 torreana 42: pl. 5
 torrei 42: 80
 trilamellata 41: 80-1; 55: 70
 variegata, see poeyana v.
 ventricosa 55: 70
 vignalensis 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1
 vignalensis obscura 40: 91
 violacea 41: 81
 wrighti 55: 70
 zonata 49: 57
 Urosalpinx 42: 68; 49: 137; 57: 143
 aitkinae, see cinereus a.
 cinereus 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8, 15, 141; 42: 68; 49: 137; 50: 66; 54: 127; 56: 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
 cinereus aitkinae 36: 104
 perrugatus 49: 137-9; 56: 36
 trossulus 49: 137-9
 Ursirivus 60: 36
 ursula, Helix 45: 142
 uruapamensis, Spiraxis 53: 90
 urubaobensis, Nenia, see N. angrandi u.
 uruguayensis, Diplodon 47: 72
 ussuriensis, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 ustulata, Helix 35: 40, 100
 utahensis, Lymnaea 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45: pl. 11; 46: 97
 utahensis, Patula, see P. hemphilli u.

- utahensis, *Valvata* 41: 119; 44: 109, 113; 53: 140
- uva, *Cerion* 39: 42, 106
- uva diablensis, *Cerion* 39: 42
- uva hatoensis, *Cerion* 39: 42
- Uvanilla -- also as subgenus of *Astraea*
regina 36: 31
- uvasana bicarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36
- uvasana insula, *Turritella* 41: 36
- uvasana royi, *Turritella* 41: 36
- uvasana tricarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36
- uvidermis, *Vitrinizonites*, see *V.*
latissimus u.
- uvulifera, *Polygyra* 37: 66-7; 41: 53 ; 49:
109; 50: 71-2; 54: 32
- uvulifera margueritae, *Polygyra* 49: 109
- uzielliana, *Bythinella* 50: 10
- vaccaensis, *Liguus* 36: 114
- vaderensis, *Phaenomya* 36: 141
- vagans, *Mitra*, see *M. ticaonica* v.
- Vagavarix 55: 25, 27-30 -- subgenus of
Varicella
- Vagina 39: 14, 17
- conradti 39: 14
- Vaginopsis 39: 15, 17
- Vaginula 39: 13, 15, 17; 42: 47
- angustipes 39: 15-6; 44: 136
- borelliana 39: 15-6
- braueri 39: 14; 44: 136
- comorensis 39: 14-5
- difficilis 39: 15; 44: 136
- frauenfeldi 39: 15
- grandidieri 39: 14; 44: 136
- grossa 39: 14; 44: 136
- idae 39: 15
- kitotoensis 39: 14
- kraussii 39: 17
- lactea 39: 14; 44: 136
- moreleti 44: 134
- nesiotis 39: 17
- pleuroprocta 39: 14
- pteroaulis 39: 15
- seychellensis 39: 14
- sloanei 42: 45-6
- subaspera 39: 14-5; 44: 136
- taunaisii 39: 17
- voeltzkowi 39: 14; 44: 136
- Vaginulopsis 39: 14-5, 17
- Vaginulus 39: 13, 17; 42: 45-6; 44: 135-6;
57: 47
- (*Angustipes*) antillarum 40: 104
- birmanicus 42: 47
- (*Angustipes*) dubius 41: 129; 44: 134-5
- (*Angustipes*) erinaceus 41: 129
- (*Sarasinula*) erinaceus 44: 136
- (*Phyllocaulis*) langsdorfi 41: 129
- (*Sarasinula*) laurentianus 44: 136
- (*Sarasinula*) linguiformis 44: 136
- (*Latipes*) occidentalis 42: 46; 44: 137
- (*Sarasinula*) plebeius 39: 15; 44: 131,
134-6
- stuxbergi 51: 88
- tannaisii 42: 47
- taunaisii 39: 13; 41: 129; 42: 47
- taunaysi 39: 13
- vahllei, *Lymnaea* 38: 11; 39: 32, 125; 40: 60;
42: 16; 43: 79; 47: 9; 55: 19
- vahllei arctica, *Lymnaea* 40: 60
- vahllei pingellii, *Lymnaea* 40: 60
- vahllei, *Stagnicola* 54: 2
- valdezi, *Odostomia* (*Evalea*) 50: 48, 50
- valdivianus, *Anodontites* 38: 54
- valida, *Cerithidae* 56: 26
- valida, *Lucidella*, see *L. depressa* v.
- valida, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
- validum, *Cerithium* 56: 25-6
- Valiguna 42: 47
- schneideri 42: 47
- Vallonia 41: 123; 43: 80, 133; 44: 74; 50:
119, 121; 52: 96; 55: 68; 58: 69
- adela mionecton 50: 9
- albula 42: 123; 43: 134; 44: 114; 54: 28;
56: 53; 57: 131
- costata 40: 57-8; 42: 14, 135; 43: 43, 80;
44: 44; 47: 139; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63,
140; 52: 15, 96; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2
- costata montana 37: 79; 57: 131
- cyclophorella 37: 79; 44: 74, 114; 47:
2; 54: 96, 117; 55: 144; 59: 123
- excentrica 53: 88
- gracilicosta 37: 79; 41: 20; 42: 94, 123,
135; 43: 56; 44: 40; 45: 116; 50: 14;
54: 28, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4
- mionecton, see *adela* m.
- parvula 40: 16; 44: 44; 45: 116
- perspectiva 38: 43; 52: 15; 54: 30-1;
55: 144; 58: 69
- pulchella 42: 123, 135; 43: 43-4, 68;
44: 44; 45: 34; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63,
140; 52: 96-7; 53: 88; 54: 28, 30; 56:
53; 57: 132; 59: 68; 60: 99
- Valvata 40: 107; 42: 94; 43: 77; 44: 30,
110, 120; 46: 19-21, 137; 53: 140; 54: 8;
55: 139; 58: 6, 35, 78
- arenifera 51: 93; 60: 5
- basalis 35: 24
- bicarinata 48: 110; 52: 130-1; 58: 6
- bakeri, see *tricarinata* b.
- bicarinata normalis 46: 20
- californica, see *humeralis* c.
- confusa, see *tricarinata* c.
- danielsi 41: 137
- densestriata 48: 16 -- see also
humeralis d.
- grubii 41: 41
- helicoidea, see *lewisii* h.
- humeralis 59: 21-2
- humeralis californica 41: 119; 42: 120-
1; 44: 109; 47: 3, 29; 48: 16, 48; 52:
35; 53: 137; 55: 131; 56: 55
- humeralis densestriata 55: 131

- infracarinata 35: 24 -- see also
 tricarinata i.
 lewisii 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41: 85,
 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46;
 58: 78
 lewisii helicoidea 38: 11; 40: 76; 44:
 120-1; 51: 130
 lewisii ontariensis 44: 119
 lewisii precursor 41: 136; 44: 22
 mediocarinata, see tricarinata m.
 normalis, see bicarinata n.
 nylanderi, see sincera n.
 obtusa 52: 30
 ontariensis, see lewisii o.
 perconfusa 35: 24 -- see also tricari-
 nata p.
 precursor, see lewisii p.
 perdepressa 44: 108; 53: 140
 perdepressa walkeri 53: 140
 piscinalis 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1,
 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36
 platyceps, see virens p.
 sibirica 52: 58
 simplex 35: 24; 46: 19-20 -- see also
 tricarinata s.
 sincera 41: 137; 44: 108, 120; 46: 20;
 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29
 sincera nylanderi 42: 54; 44: 30, 120
 stelleri 52: 59
 supracarinata 35: 24
 tricarinata 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38: 11;
 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43:
 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47:
 9; 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131;
 53: 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6
 tricarinata bakeri 46: 20
 tricarinata confusa 46: 20
 tricarinata infracarinata 46: 20
 tricarinata mediocarinata 46: 21
 tricarinata perconfusa 41: 20; 42: 54;
 46: 21
 tricarinata simplex 40: 50; 46: 20-1;
 59: 29
 utahensis 41: 119; 44: 109, 113; 53:
 140
 virens 48: 48; 53: 140
 virens platyceps 55: 131
 walkeri, see perdepressa w.
 winnebagoense 53: 140
 vanattai, Hojeda 50: 70; 54: 60-1
 vanattai, Poecilozonites 38: 7
 Vancleaveia 44: 108
 vancouverense, Bittium (Semibittium) 38:
 26; 51: 103
 vancouverense, Haplotrema 53: 133; 54:
 132
 vancouverensis, Circinaria 38: 122-3
 vancouverensis, Haplotrema 36: 37, 106;
 43: 142; 46: 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47
 vancouverensis hybrida, Haplotrema 43:
 142
 vancouverensis, Stagnicola, see S. buli-
 moides v.
 vancouverinsulæ, Polygyra, see P.
 germana v.
 vanduzeei, Coelocentrum 46: 110
 vanhyningi, Conus, see C. verrucosus v.
 vanhyningi, Lyogyra 47: 149, pl. 13
 vanhyningi, Orinella 57: 106, pl. 9
 vanhyningi, Primovula (Pseudosimnia)
 54: 46
 vanhyningiana, Goniobasis 42: 30
 Vanigula 39: 18; 44: 137
 seychellensis 44: 137
 Vanikoro 58: 121
 vannostrandii, Polygyra 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1
 vannostrandii alabamensis, Polygyra 48:
 22, 52, 97, pl. 1
 vannostrandii, Helix 48: 51
 vannostrandii, Triodopsis 48: 51 -- see
 also T. fallax v.
 vannostrandii alabamensis, Triodopsis
 53: 97; 55: 9
 vanuxemensis, Elliptio 37: 137
 vanuxemensis, Euglandina 55: 60
 vanuxemensis, Eurytia 40: 66
 vanuxemensis umbrans, Micromya 37:
 137, 139
 vanuxemensis, Unio 37: 138
 vanuxemiana, Goniobasis 58: 45
 varia, Diala 35: 84
 varia, Littorina 36: 51
 varia, Haliotis 60: 55
 varia, Ostrea 37: 52
 variabile, Cerion 55: 104
 variabile, Cerithium 38: 60; 39: 86; 56:
 29
 variabile, Pisidium 35: 112-3, 115; 37:
 20, 31; 40: 50; 41: 84; 42: 123; 44: 69,
 91, 114; 48: 48; 54: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57:
 46; 59: 24
 variabile brevis, Pisidium 40: 56
 variabilis, Adamsiella 48: 64
 variabilis errans, Adamsiella 48: 64
 variabilis granosa, Adamsiella 48: 64
 variabilis, Anculosa 35: 9
 variabilis, Donax 36: 11, 60; 37: 53, 55;
 38: 32; 39: 84; 41: 10, 15, 140; 42: 142; 43:
 28-30; 49: 132; 51: 94; 54: 21; 57: 32;
 58: 59; 59: 15
 variabilis, Lamellidea 47: 60
 variabilis, Omphalotropis 41: 32
 variabilis, Oreohelix 50: 77
 variabilis, Pacificella 47: 60
 variabilis, Paravitrea (Paravitreops) 42:
 89-90, 93
 Variamussium -- subgenus of Pecten
 varians, Cepolis 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82,
 85-7
 varians, Columbella 36: 121; 55: 2
 varians, Crassinella 55: 121
 varians, Petaloconchus 48: 116

- varians, *Poteria* 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135
 varians, *campeachyi*, *Poteria* 48: 61, 86, pl. 2
 varians, *corrugator*, *Poteria* 48: 86
 varians, *portlandensis*, *Poteria* 48: 86
Varicella 40: 39; 45: 53-4; 49: 21-2, 26; 53: 107; 55: 24-7, 29, 52, 56; 56: 2
acuticostata 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25
 (*Melaniella*) *acuticostata horrida* 55: 26, pl. 1
 (*Costavarix*) *adamsiana* 49: 25; 55: 26
ampla, see *caymanensis* a.
 (*Euvaricella*) *arcuata paradisi* 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
biplicatula 49: 26
biplicatula dissimilis 49: 26; 55: 26
blandiana 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7
 (*Varicellula*) *blandiana subaequa* 49: 22, 26
 (*Vagavarix*) *calderoni* 55: 27
 (*Euvaricella*) *castanea* 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
caymanensis 56: 7, 9
caymanensis ampla 56: 8-9
clappi 49: 26
cochlidium 49: 26
costulata 49: 25
costulata pallidula 49: 25
costulosa 49: 23
curvilabris 49: 22, 24; 55: 25
 (*Sigmataxis*) *cylindrica* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
denticulata suturalis 55: 29
dissimilis, see *biplicatula* d.
elegans, see *philippiana* e.
floridana, see *gracillima* f.
glabra 53: 107
glabra gracilior 53: 107
gossei 49: 25
gracilior 49: 25 -- see also *glabra* g.
gracillima 40: 91
gracillima floridana 37: 69; 55: 26
griffithii ischna 49: 26
horrida, see *acuticostata* h.
impressa terebraeformis 55: 28
ischna, see *griffithii* i.
jamaicensis 49: 23
laeviusculus 48: 85; 49: 22, 27
laeviusculus perplexa 48: 85
leucozonias 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55: 25, 28
leucozonias striatella 49: 27, 55: 24, 26, pl. 1
levis 49: 26; 55: 26
ligata 49: 26
mandevillensis 49: 22, 25; 55: 26-7
micans 49: 27
 (*Varicellaria*) *necrodes* 48: 85; 49: 22, 26
nemorensis 49: 23, 26; 55: 26
osculans 49: 25
pallidula, see *costulata* p.
paradisi, see *arcuata* p.
parallela 48: 85
paupercula 49: 27
 (*Sigmataxis*) *paupercula tumens* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
pellucens 49: 26
perplexa 48: 85 -- see also *laeviusculus* p.
perstriata 49: 27
philippiana 49: 22, 26
philippiana elegans 49: 26
phillipsii 49: 23, 26
pinchoti 56: 7-8
 (*Laeviaricella*) *playa* 53: 107; 55: 29
portlandensis, see *vicina* p.
 (*Vagavarix*) *portoricensis* 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2
pritchardi 40: 91
 (*Sigmataxis*) *procera* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1
 (*Varicellula*) *propinqua* 49: 26
proxima 49: 22
puella 49: 26
rapax 49: 26
similaris 49: 22, 26; 55: 27
similaris sloaneana 49: 26
similis 55: 26
sloaneana, see *similaris* s.
spina 49: 26; 55: 26
 (*Vagavarix*) *sporadica* 55: 28
striatella, see *leucozonias* s.
subaequa, see *blandiana* s.
 (*Sigmataxis*) *subaquila* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
 (*Varicellaria*) *subdola* 49: 22-3, 26, pl. 2
 (*Vagavarix*) *sulculosa* 55: 28, pl. 2
suturalis, see *denticulata* s.
tenera roperi 49: 26
terebraeformis, see *impressa* t.
tumens, see *paupercula* t.
 (*Euvaricella*) *venusta* 49: 26; 55: 26
 (*Varicellina*) *vicina* 49: 27
 (*Varicellina*) *vicina portlandensis* 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2; 55: 27, pl. 2
Varicellaria 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicellidea 55: 25
Varicellina 49: 22; 55: 25, 27 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicellopsis 55: 25
Varicellula 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicoglandina 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus of *Euglandina*
varicosa mazatlanica, *Cerithidea* 56: 24
varicosa, *Scala* 51: 7
varicosa, *Solariella* 39: 131
varicosa bella, *Solariella* 39: 131
varicosum, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 25-7
varicosus, *Drymaeus*, see *D. attenuatus* v.

- varicosus, Machaeroplax 38: 27
 varicosus, Potamides (Cerithidea) 56: 23
 Varicoturris 55: 52, 54, 56
 variegata, Cardita 60: 56
 variegata, Chama 51: 74
 variegata, Lacuna 38: 18; 50: 48
 variegata, Mangelia (Bela) 50: 47, 49;
 58: 100
 variegata nitens, Mangelia 58: 100
 variegata, Oliva 42: 11
 variegata, Urocoptis, see U. poeyana v.
 variegatum, Heliculus 46: 110
 variegatus, Cyclotus 42: 68
 variegatus, Spondylus 51: 39
 varilineata, Tellina (Scissula) 56: 79,
 pl. 8
 varium, Bittium 37: 54; 58: 61
 Vasum 52: 43
 caestus 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46
 ceramicum 60: 56
 floridanum 53: 82, pl. 10
 muricatum 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53: 82
 turbellum 60: 56
 vatan, Ostrea 37: 52
 vauthani, Pecten 47: 64
 vauthani flabellum, Pecten 47: 64
 vauthani, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
 vaun, Pecten 47: 64
 vaun flabellum, Pecten 47: 63-4
 vaun wythei, Pecten 47: 63
 vauxae, Oreohelix, see O. yavapai v.
 Vayssièrea 42: 108
 veatchii, Helix 48: 6
 vehlii, Lymnaea, see L. vahlii
 velata, Mactra (Mactrotoma) 37: 130
 velata, Placiphorella 46: 124
 velatus, Unio 37: 56
 velebitica, Vitrina 42: 138
 veliei, Calliostoma 56: 15
 Velletia 35: 58; 38: 84-5; 39: 46, 114-5
 lacustris 38: 84
 vellicatus, Donax 40: 53
 velox, Thecacera 45: 32
 velum, Solemya 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40;
 59: 97
 Velutina cryptospira 51: 103
 laevigata 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132; 50:
 48: 54; 3
 lanigera 54: 3
 rubra 59: 103
 undata 35: 32; 39: 123
 velutina, Alcadia 40: 88
 velutina, Aquebana 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61,
 pl. 5
 velutina, Helix 54: 59
 velutina, Suavitas (Aquebana) 54: 59
 vendreyesiana, Strobilops 35: 91
 vendryesi, Pleurodonte, see P. sloaneana v.
 Venericardia 47: 116; 51: 92; 56: 140;
 58: 118
 borealis 36: 60; 40: 24; 56: 60, 142
 crebricostata 38: 24
 cribraria 51: 92
 cuvieri 37: 128
 (Cyclocardia) nodulosa 58: 118
 novangilae 40: 24
 perplana 58: 57
 tridentata 58: 57, 140
 venerina, Cyphoxis 42: 113
 Venerupis (Protothaca) grata 53: 108
 lamellifera 44: 93; 55: 110; 56: 42
 (Protothaca) staminea 53: 108
 Venerupis oblonga 37: 129
 venezuelensis, Fossula 57: 89, pl. 10
 venosa, Chama 47: 83
 venosa, Microcystis 38: 82
 ventonensis, Pecten 50: 57
 ventricosa, Cardita 53: 22
 ventricosa, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 ventricosa cathayensis, Cipangopaludina
 56: 127
 ventricosa patris, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 ventricosa wingatei, Cipangopaludina 56:
 127
 ventricosa, Clausilia 50: 18
 ventricosa, Helicella 37: 33
 ventricosa, Lampsilis 36: 101; 39: 111,
 113; 44: 20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54:
 9; 59: 110 -- see also L. ovata v.
 ventricosa canadensis, Lampsilis 35: 131;
 41: 92; 42: 53; 44: 48
 ventricosa lurida, Lampsilis 42: 53
 ventricosa, Mactra 38: 100
 ventricosa, Unio 51: 49
 ventricosa, Urocoptis 55: 70
 ventricosa, Vertigo 41: 135; 47: 9, 139;
 50: 121; 51: 57
 ventricosa elatior, Vertigo 40: 113
 ventricosula, Streptostyla 55: 60
 ventricosum, Pisidium 37: 22; 38: 10; 54:
 144; 57: 46; 59: 25
 ventricosus cohongoronta, Lampsilis 44:
 19-20
 ventricosus, Pecten 37: 128
 ventriculus, Cypraea 52: 2, 7, 105; 57: 27,
 83-4
 Ventridens 58: 128; 60: 94 -- also as
 subgenus of Zonitoides
 acerra 46: 58-9, 91
 decussata, see gularis d.
 demissus 46: 59; 47: 149; 53: 86
 elliotti 46: 58-9, 91
 gularis 46: 59; 47: 147; 53: 86
 gularis decussata 45: 139
 intertextus 46: 59; 48: 106; 53: 86; 54:
 88-9; 55: 14; 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1
 ligerus 44: 17; 53: 86; 54: 142; 58: 63,
 126-8
 suppressus 53: 47, 86
 suppressus virginicus 53: 85
 virginicus, see suppressus v.
 ventrosa, Hydrobia 60: 103
 ventrosa carinata, Hydrobia 60: 103-4

- ventrosus, *Spiraxis* (*Pseudosubulina*) 52:
 132-3; 53: 94, pl. 5
 venturensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
cuyamacensis v.
 venulata, *Oliva* 57: 5
Venus 45: 74; 55: 74
 albida 37: 45
 alveata 51: 94
 angulosa 37: 46
 bisecta 41: 130
 campechensis 36: 11
 campechiensis 37: 56; 38: 93; 39: 84,
 94; 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54:
 21; 57: 68; 58: 58; 60: 34
 cancellata 49: 119; 51: 94
 caperata 37: 46
 casina 37: 47
 cassina 37: 47
 chama granosa 37: 47
 chione 37: 47
 chionea 37: 47
 cingenda 51: 94
 depyga 37: 47
 erpina 37: 47
 erycina 37: 47
 fenestralis 37: 48
 gari 37: 48
 granosa, see *chama* g.
 grata 51: 49
 grus 49: 119
 listeri 49: 119
 mercenaria 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5, 120-1;
 42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56: 60,
 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60: 34
 mercenaria notata 38: 49; 41: 120-2;
 56: 142; 58: 58
 moneta 37: 49
 mortoni 36: 11
 notata, see *mercenaria* n.
 pagona 37: 50
 paphia 49: 119
 pensylvania 37: 50
 pensylvanica 37: 50
 pygmaea 49: 119
 quadrangularis 55: 74
 squamosa 37: 51
 subimbricata 46: 109
 subrugosa 45: 78
 trapezoidalis 60: 71
 versura 37: 52
 vulnerata 46: 76
venusta, *Lithasia* 35: 59 -- see also *L.*
geniculata v.
venusta, *Nassa* (*Phrontis*) 58: 100
venusta, *Pharaonella* 55: 2
venusta, *Varicella* (*Euvaricella*) 49: 26;
 55: 26
vera, *Vivipara* 50: 134
veracruzensis, *Cerithidea*, see *C. pli-*
culosa v.
veranyi, *Abralia* 40: 140
verbeeki, *Nassa* 59: 107
verecunda, *Helicina* 48: 54
veredentiens, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
vermeta, *Succinea* 40: 55, 119
Vermetes 58: 97
 centiquadratus 52: 46
Vermetus 46: 75
vermicula, *Bulimus* 44: 33
vermicula, *Columna* 44: 33
Vermicularia pellucida 52: 46
 spirata 37: 55; 38: 62; 39: 86; 58: 61
vermicularis, *Gyraulus* 42: 105, 125; 43:
 59; 47: 3; 48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54
vermicularis albolineatus, *Gyraulus* 47:
 78, pl. 6
vermicularis hendersoni, *Gyraulus* 42:
 104
vermicularis, *Planorbis* 37: 79; 41: 93,
 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110
vermicularis, *Planorbis* (*Gyraulus*) 48:
 48
vermiculata, *Helix* (*Otala*) 41: 139
vermiculata, *Otala* 57: 105
vermiculatus, *Naesiotus*, see *N. quitensis* v.
Vermiculum anellum 37: 42
vermillionensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. corpu-*
lenta v.
vermontanum, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 57: 95
vernicosus, *Bulla* 60: 56
vernicosus, *Musculus* 38: 24
veronica, *Cratena* 50: 142
Veronicella 39: 3-4, 13, 16-7; 40: 133-4;
 42: 44, 46; 44: 133; 49: 4; 50: 139; 60: 104
 bleekerii 39: 15; 44: 137
 brasiliensis 41: 129
 carinata 41: 129
 discrepans 41: 129
 dubia 44: 134
 (*Leidyula*) *floridana* 39: 16; 42: 45-6; 44:
 131; 48: 88
 fuscescens 41: 129
 gracilis 41: 129
 gravieri 39: 14-5
 jamaicensis 39: 17; 48: 88
 (*Leidyula*) *kraussii* 42: 46; 48: 84, 88
 (*Leidyula*) *kraussii trichroma* 48: 84, 88
 laevis 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46; 48: 84,
 88; 49: 107
 laevis schivelyae 42: 44
 leptothali 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3
 leydigi 38: 80
 moreleti 39: 16; 42: 45-6
 pardalis 41: 129
 (*Sigmataxis*) *paupercula* 48: 85 (error for
 Varicella?)
 ribeirensis 41: 129
 rosilla 41: 129
 schivelyae 48: 88 -- see also *laevis* s.
 sloanii 39: 16; 48: 88
 (*Tenacipes*) *tenax* 44: 131, 133-4
 trichroma, see *kraussii* t.
Veronicellus 39: 13

- verrilli, *Strombus*, see *S. gigas* v.
 verrilli, *Succinea* 40: 114, 119; 43: 134
 verrucosa, *Cypraea* 37: 52
 verrucosa, *Lithasia* 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47: 151; 56: 132
 verrucosa, *Tritogonia* 40: 66
 verrucosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47; 39: 90
 verrucosum, *Crucibulum* 39: 86
 verrucosus, *Conus* 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55: 44; 57: 105-6
 verrucosus *vanhyningi*, *Conus* 57: 106
 verrucosus, *Unio* 38: 29
 versicolor, *Amphidromus* 60: 62, 64, 66
 versicolor *aborlanensis*, *Amphidromus* 60: 64
 versicolor *demesai*, *Amphidromus* 60: 63, 65
 versicolor *everetti*, *Amphidromus* 60: 64
 versicolor *negrosensis*, *Amphidromus* 60: 65
 versicolor, *Amphissa* 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 47; 53: 22
 versicolor, *Columbella* 60: 56
 versicolor, *Donax* 38: 51
 versicolor, *Liguus* 38: 61 -- see also *L. testudineus* v.
 versicolor, *Nassarius* 52: 45; 55: 122
 versicolor, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 54: 22, 67
 versicolor, *Polymita* 37: 86
 versicolor, *Tellina* 36: 60; 45: 111; 52: 28; 56: 144
 versura, *Venus* 37: 52
 versus, *Donax* 58: 99
 vertagus, *Cerithium* 60: 55
 Versutaxis -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Vertigo 36: 63-4; 38: 123; 40: 107; 44: 10; 45: 117; 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 119; 53: 79, 129; 59: 121
 alpestris 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54: 74
 arctica 53: 128-30
 arizonensis, see *gouldii* a.
 basidens, see *coloradensis* b.
 bollesiana 48: 59
 castanea, see *modesta* c.
 clappi 50: 98
 coloradensis basidens 40: 113; 42: 124; 43: 134; 44: 9-10
 columbiana 36: 38; 47: 112
 concinula 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122
 corpulenta, see *modesta* c.
 elator 41: 135; 50: 13, 98 -- see also *ventricosa* e.
 gouldii 40: 47, 58; 41: 135; 44: 22, 135; 50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47
 gouldii arizonensis 54: 117; 55: 143
 gouldii loessensis 41: 135
 hibbardi 51: 126-7
 hinkleyi 59: 121
 hoppii 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127, 129
 loessensis 44: 22 -- see also *gouldii* l.
 milius 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50: 98; 51: 127
 (*Angustula*) *milius* 57: 128; 60: 98
 minuscule 57: 127-9
 modesta 37: 79; 38: 65, 123; 40: 54, 77, 112; 43: 62, 134; 46: 128; 50: 88; 53: 64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79
 modesta castanea 40: 113
 modesta corpulenta 44: 114
 modesta parietalis 40: 113; 56: 53
 modesta ultima 50: 88; 53: 133
 morsei 50: 98
 numellata 38: 7
 oscariana 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98
 parietalis, see *modesta* p.
 ovata 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42: 21; 43: 68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50: 98; 51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2; 58: 69
 parvula 57: 127-9
 pentodon 59: 28
 pygmaea 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57; 60: 98-9
 substriata 40: 106
 torrei 48: 34
 tridentata 40: 16; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57
 ultima, see *modesta ultima*
 ventricosa 41: 135; 47: 9, 139; 50: 121; 51: 57
 ventricosa elator 40: 113
 wheeleri 43: 106
 Versutaxis 53: 9, 11, 13, 16, 92
 vescoiana, *Anodonta* 53: 141; 55: 20
 vesicula, *Haminocera* 50: 47
 vesicula, *Taras* 60: 57
 vesiculare, *Pisidium* 35: 116; 59: 25
 vesicularis, *Lampsilis* 41: 53
 vespertilio, *Voluta* 37: 52
 vespertina, *Neritina* 50: 111
 vestita, *Amicula* 39: 76; 50: 142
 vestitum, *Cymatium* 46: 45
 vestitum, *Pleurocera* 58: 43
 vestitus, *Chiton* 39: 75-6
 veterior, *Polygyra* 50: 128
 veterius, *Lioplacodes* 44: 35
 Vetulonia 59: 53
 jeffreysi 59: 53
 vetulum, *Campeloma* 44: 35-6
 vexans, *Streptostyla* 55: 56, 60
 Vexilla turben *kanaka* 36: 123
 vexillum 36: 123
 vexillifera, *Melibe* 35: 50
 vexillum, *Liguus* 38: 61
 vexillum, *Vexilla* 36: 123
 Viana 40: 35; 41: 22
 vibex, *Alectrion* 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85; 43: 65
 vibex, *Cantharus* 58: 28
 vibex *marjoriae*, *Cantharus* 58: 28
 vibex, *Casmaria* 58: 38
 vibex, *Cassia* 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2

- vibex mexicana, Cassis 46: 112
 vibex, Micromya 37: 103, 105; 49: 81
 vibex nigrina, Micromya 37: 103-4
 vibex, Nassa 51: 93
 vibex, Nassarius 56: 141; 58: 62
 vibex, Unio 37: 104
 vicina, Geomelania 48: 87
 vicina, Varicella (Varicellina) 49: 27
 vicina portlandensis, Varicella (Varicellina) 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2; 55: 27, pl. 2
 victor, Cerion 42: pl. 4
 vignalensis, Urocoptis 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1
 vignalensis obscura, Urocoptis 40: 91
 vilasensis, Stagnicola, see *S. emarginata* v.
 Vilitas -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
 villosa, Lampsilis 47: 126-7
 viminea, Bothrocorbula 40: 47
 viminea, Corbula 40: 45
 vinalense, Chondropoma 40: 89
 vincta, Helix 51: 36
 vincta, Lacuna 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56: 59, 143; 58: 21
 vincta fusca, Lacuna 38: 50
 vincta pertusa, Lacuna 35: 87
 vinctus, Pyrgulopsis 48: 15
 vinea, Turbonilla 56: 144
 vinosa, Cypraea 40: 128-9
 vinosa, Microcystis 41: 32
 vinosus, Chrysodomus 51: 125
 violacea, Lora, see *L. bicarinata* v.
 violacea, Urocoptis 41: 81
 violaceus, Drymaeus 58: 30
 violaceus, Solecurtus 37: 129
 virens, Fluminicola 48: 15
 virens, Valvata 48: 48; 53: 140
 virens, platyceps, Valvata 55: 131
 virescens, Amphidromus 37: 84, pl. 5
 virescens, Bulimus 37: 84-6, 88
 virescens, Bulla 46: 140
 virescens, Fissurella (Cremides) 37: 126; 46: 45
 virescens, Haminaea 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37, 53-4
 virescens rosacea, Haminoea 47: 52-3
 virescens, Macrochlamys (Pseudhelicarion) 42: 67
 virescens, Megaustenia, see *M. siamense* v.
 virgata, Aculosa 35: 10, 12; 46: 39
 virgata, Helicostyla 57: 71
 virgata maxwellsmithi, Helicostyla 46: 65
 virgata, Helix 36: 45; 59: 120
 virgata, Physa 37: 79; 45: 139; 52: 138; 56: 55
 virgata, Physella 42: 125; 43: 60
 virgatum, Choanopoma, see *C. chevalieri* v.
 virgatus, Conus 57: 4
 virginea, Chersina 47: 147
 virginea, Cytherca 35: 134
 virginea, Nerita 37: 52
 virginea, Neritina 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6
 virginea gabbii, Physa 55: 18
 virgineum, Buccinum 37: 52
 virginiae, Tritiaria (Antillophos) 56: 65, pl. 3
 virginiana, Bellaspira 54: 52
 virginiana, Ostrea 38: 121
 virginica, Goniobasis 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61; 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2
 virginica multilineata, Goniobasis 59: 111
 virginica, Melania 51: 92
 virginica, Ostrea 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12, 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52: 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75
 virginica californica, Ostrea 41: 46
 virginica, Retinella 53: 47
 virginica, Tellina 59: 86-7
 virginicum, Pisidium 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131; 58: 52; 59: 86-7
 virginicus, Somatogyrus 53: 126-7
 virginicus, Ventridens, see *V. suppressus* v.
 virginicus, Zonitoides, see *Z. suppressus* v.
 virgo, Strobilops 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135
 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* v.
 virgo, Tellina 56: 79, pl. 8
 Virgula 36: 7
 virgula, Creseis 47: 55-6
 virgula conica, Creseis 47: 55-6
 viridans, Achatinella 42: 71
 viride, Trypanostoma 43: 10
 viridis, Acanthochites 35: 83-4
 viridis, Helix 46: 71
 viridis, Liocyma 52: 111
 viridis, Lobiger 55: 39-40
 viridis, Melania 35: 10; 43: 15-6
 viridis, Neritina 38: 61; 51: 67
 viridis, Oxyntoe 56: 80
 viridis, Smaragdina 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106
 viridis viridemarais, Smaragdina 57: 106
 viridis weyssei, Smaragdina 57: 106
 viridis, Solen 54: 127; 58: 59
 viridula, Admete 51: 116
 viridula, Aculosa 35: 11
 viridula, Bela 51: 116
 viridula, Defrancia 51: 115, 117
 viridula, Diadora 46: 121
 viridula, Fissurella 38: 60; 46: 121
 viridula, Patula, see *P. rudrata cronkhitei* v.
 viridula, Streptostyla 40: 130-1; 55: 59
 viridula, Tegula 37: 126; 52: 46
 viridulum, Tritonium 51: 116-7
 viridum, Buccinum 47: 93
 vitellina, Erato 50: 48
 vitellus, Cypraea 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7, 105; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144

- vitellus, Neritea 37: 52
 Vitrea 36: 39; 43: 54, 96, 122; 44: 104; 60: 96
 alaskana 43: 61
 aldrichiana 42: 90
 binneyana 40: 77
 capsella 39: 80; 40: 66
 carolinensis 35: 43
 cellaria 44: 71
 chersinella 43: 114
 cryptomphala 35: 43
 crystallina 35: 40
 cumberlandiana 43: 106
 dalliana 41: 52
 decolorata 57: 47
 gabrielina 43: 114
 hammonis 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58; 41: 92; 43: 43-4
 indentata 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42: 124; 43: 43, 55
 johnsoni 43: 96, 122
 lamellidens 35: 43
 lucida 35: 40
 miguelina 35: 39
 multidentata 35: 43; 39: 80; 42: 88
 orotis 43: 113-4
 radiatula 41: 42; 53: 133
 rhoadsi 44: 128
 sculptilis 35: 43
 shepardi 43: 113-4
 (Paravitrea) smithi 43: 106
 spelaea, see subrupicola s.
 subrimata 45: 36
 subrupicola spelaea 43: 96, 123
 vitrea, Cobresia 42: 137
 vitrea, Pteria 56: 64
 vitreum, Dacrydium 54: 5
 vitreum, Leptopoma 50: 54
 vitreum, Punctum 53: 47
 vitreus, Spiraxis, see S. subtilis v.
 Vitrina 37: 79; 38: 123; 42: 136, 139; 43: 54; 54: 2
 alaskana 35: 36; 37: 79; 38: 125; 41: 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 53: 63, 131-3; 54: 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
 annularis 50: 10
 bonellii 42: 138-9
 conoidea 42: 138-9
 diaphana 42: 139
 elongata 42: 138
 lamarecki 42: 138-9
 limpida 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42: 15, 135-6; 43: 81, 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116
 major 42: 138-9
 marcida 37: 71
 paulucciae 42: 138-9
 pellucida 42: 136, 139
 praestans 43: 51
 semilimax 42: 138-9
 subcarinata 42: 138
 velebitica 42: 138
 vitrina, Happia 41: 125
 Vitrinella 35: 61; 57: 97; 59: 66-7, 80, pl. 2; 60: 8-9, 13-4, 16
 (Tomura) bicaudata 60: 14-5, 36
 blakei 57: 97, pl. 9
 filifera 60: 15, pl. 2
 floridana 60: 16, pl. 2
 guaymasensis 55: 121, 124-5, pl. 8
 helicoidea 59, pl. 2; 60: 13, 15-6, pl. 2
 interrupta 59: 59
 multicarinata 59: 81
 oldroydi 55: 124
 praecox 60: 14, pl. 2
 smithi 55: 124
 terminalis 60: 17, pl. 2
 tiburonensis 55: 121, 124, pl. 8
 Vitrinizonites latissimus 35: 43; 40: 3, 132, 136; 45: 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126
 latissimus uvidermis 45: 138-9
 uvidermis, see latissimus u.
 Vitrinula 59: 66-7
 Vitrinus 42: 137
 pellucidus 42: 137
 Vitrinopugio 42: 138-9
 elongatus 42: 138
 Vitta 50: 111
 vittata, Anculosa 58: 43
 vittata, Goniobasis 41: 58
 vittata, Lithasia 41: 58
 vittatella, Goniobasis 42: 32
 Vittina 50: 111
 Vittochlithon 50: 112
 vitulinus, Conus 55: 2; 60: 56
 vivens, Potamopyrgus, see P. ernesti v.
 Vivipara, see Viviparus
 vivipara, Helix 56: 124
 vivipara, Paludina 50: 17, 19; 51: 48
 Viviparus 38: 134; 39: 109-11; 40: 12-4, 133; 41: 52-4, 86; 44: 35-6, 39, 70; 50: 17; 53: 36; 55: 4, 69, 82-5, 89, 91-2, 115-8, 126; 56: 124-6, 129, 138; 58: 3
 altior, see georgianus a.
 bengalensis 55: 115, 118
 (Bellamy) capillatus 56: 129
 chinensis 59: 64
 chui 56: 126
 compactus, see contectoides c.
 contectoides 36: 105; 42: 125, 129; 46: 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60; 50: 18-9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8; 58: 3; 59: 27, 110
 contectoides compactus 55: 86
 contectoides goodrichi 47: 19, pl. 3; 55: 85, 91
 contectoides impolitus 47: 20; 55: 85
 contectoides limi 47: 20; 55: 86
 contectus 56: 125
 couesii 44: 36
 crassus 55: 115
 emmonsii 44: 36
 fasciatus, see georgianus f.
 formosa, see leidy f.

- georgianus 38: 62, 110, 135; 55: 3, 83, 88-90, 125-6
 georgianus altior 55: 88-90
 georgianus fasciatus 55: 88
 georgianus limnothauma 55: 89
 georgianus walkeri 55: 88-90, 115-8
 georgianus wareanus 55: 88, 90
 gilli 44: 36
 gillianus 44: 36
 goodrichi, see *contectoides* g.
 grahami, see *quadratus* g.
 haldemaniana 55: 89
 haealanus, see *subpurpureus* h.
 heudei, see *quadratus* h.
 illinoisensis, see *intertextus* i.
 inornata 50: 136
 intertextus 55: 83, 86-7, 90
 intertextus illinoisensis 55: 86-7
 japonicus 36: 105; 45: 136
 jepseni 50: 128
 leidy 44: 36
 leidy formosa 44: 36
 limi, see *contectoides* l.
 limnothauma, see *georgianus* l.
 lineata 50: 137
 malleatus 36: 105; 42: 127-9, 141-2; 46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102, 117
 ningkuoensis 59: 66
 paludinaeformis 50: 127
 pingi 59: 64, pl. 7
 praerosus 56: 126
 quadratus 59: 65-6
 quadratus grahami 59: 65, pl. 7
 quadratus heudei 59: 66
 raynoldsanus 44: 36
 raynoldsianus 44: 36
 retusus 50: 127
 subglobosa 44: 36
 subpurpureus 44: 70; 55: 87-8
 subpurpureus haealanus 55: 87-8
 subpurpureus texanus 55: 87
 suifuensis 59: 64, pl. 7
 texanus, see *subpurpureus* t.
 trochiformis 44: 35-6
 troostianus 55: 86
 (Bellamy) unicolor 56: 129
 vera 50: 134
 viviparus 42: 125; 55: 84, 116; 56: 125
 walkeri, see *georgianus* w.
 waltonii 55: 88, 126
 wareanus, see *georgianus* w.
 wyomingensis 50: 128
 viviparus, *Viviparus* 42: 125; 55: 84, 116; 56: 125
 viviscata, *Helix* 37: 52
 voeltzkowi, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
 volcana, *Fissurella* 37: 43
 volcano crucifera, *Fissurella* 36: 18; 37: 43
 Volsella 44: 103; 45: 33-4, 107
 americana 59: 68
 tulipa 59: 67-8
 voluminosa, *Polygyra* (*Stenotrema*) 46: 16-7, 58, pl. 2
 Voluta 35: 62; 37: 45; 43: 72; 55: 78; 60: 27
 ancilla 46: 112
 bidentata 40: 125
 capucinus 37: 46
 cardinalis, see *mitra* c.
 cymbiu 37: 47
 cymbium 37: 47
 deshayesi 46: 112
 ebraea 40: 144
 episcopalis, see *mitra* e.
 fastus 37: 48
 hargravesi 39: 69
 ispidula 37: 49
 junonia 37: 56; 38: 95
 lineata 45: 55
 livida 37: 49
 maculata 37: 49
 mitra cardinalis 37: 49
 mitra episcopalis 37: 45, 49
 mitra papalis 37: 49
 nucea 37: 49
 nyridotys 37: 50
 oliva 37: 50
 papalis, see *mitra* p.
 porphyria 37: 50
 pyrum 37: 50
 scapha 55: pl. 7
 vespertilio 37: 52
 voluta, *Oleacina* 55: 53
 Volutaxis 53: 9-12, 52, 92 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 volutella, *Olivella* 45: 75, 79; 52: 45
 Volutharpa mörchiana 50: 101
 Volutomitra 55: 79
 Volutopsius fragilis 57: 142
 Volutospina 40: 144
 Volvaria -- subgenus of *Marginella*
 volvariodes, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia* v.
 Volvidens 48: 135
 tichostoma 48: 135
 (Trifaux) triodon 48: 135, 137, pl. 8; 49: 52
 volvox, *Polygyra*, see *P. septemvolva* v.
 Volvulella cylindrica 55: 122
 tenuissima 59: 104
 Volvulus 41: 108
 bidens 41: 108
 volvulus, *Aperostoma* 57: 64
 volvulus, *Cyclophorus* 37: 91; 56: 137
 volvulus, *Cyclostoma* 56: 137
 volvulus, *Cyclostrema* 57: 64
 Vortex 41: 108; 59: 119
 carocolla 41: 108
 lapicidus 59: 119
 vortex, *Microphysa* 50: 18
 vortex, *Thysanophora* 38: 62
 Vorticifex binneyi 47: 27
 concava, see *tryoni* c.
 laxus 47: 26
 tryoni concava 47: 27

- voyanum, Haplotrema (Ancotrema) 54: 132, pl. 9
 voyi, Spisula (Hemimacra) 38: 101
 vredenburgi, Pecten (Chlamys) 50: 55
 vulcania, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 vulcania, Leptaxis 35: 101
 vulgaris, Cucullaea 42: 114
 vulgaris, Cyphoxis 42: 114
 vulgaris, Lymnaea 50: 133
 vulgata, Patella 46: 103
 vulgata saxipotens, Plebecula 35: 14
 vulgatus, Mesomphix, see *M. perlaevis* v.
 vulnerata, Venus 46: 76
 vulpina olivacea, Achatinella 38: 78
 vultuosa, Hua 57: 21
 waccamawensis, Conus 44: 105
 wadei, Dentalium 40: 142
 wagneri, Bulimus 60: 57
 wagneriana, Arca 59: 144
 wahlamatisensis, Anodonta 41: 76
 waikikiensis, Cypraea 57: 23
 Wainuia 45: 142
 waldense, Stenotrema 52: 54-5
 walkeri, Actinonaias (Disconaias) 36: 36
 walkeri, Amnicola 40: 50; 41: 93; 42: 18
 walkeri, Ancylus 44: 31
 walkeri, Ashmunella 36: 120; 40: 4; 46: 19
 walkeri, Gyraulus, see *G. parvus* w.
 walkeri, Gyrotoma 58: 48, 67
 walkeri, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* w.
 walkeri, Paravitrea 42: 88-90
 walkeri dentata, Paravitrea (Paravitreops) 42: 88, 90
 walkeri, Physa 36: 25
 walkeri, Pleurocera 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132
 walkeri, Sphaerium 57: 94, 96
 walkeri, Sonorella 40: 4
 walkeri, Stoaostomops 37: 59; 48: 10
 walkeri, Valvata, see *V. perdepressa* w.
 walkeri, Viviparus, see *V. georgianus* w.
 walkeriana, Helminthoglypta 44: 30; 54: 124-5
 walkeriana, Stagnicola 39: 119-20; 45: 139-40
 Walkerola 38: 73, 75
 wallalensis, Haliotis 60: 92
 wallbergi, Aspatharia (Spathopsis) 53: 54
 walteri, Crassispira 60: 61
 waltonii, Viviparus 55: 88, 126
 waluensis, Pecten 47: 62-3
 Wanga 57: 20
 debilis, see *scrupea* d.
 dulcis 57: 21
 henriettae 57: pl. 6
 hsüi 57: 21
 lauta 57: 21
 napoensis 57: 21
 reticulata 57: 21
 scrupea 57: 21
 scrupea debilis 57: 21
 wanlessi, Polygyra, see *P. multilineata* w.
 wardi, Quadrula, see *Q. metanevra* w.
 wareanus, Viviparus, see *V. georgianus* w.
 warreniana, Physa 49: 32 -- see also *P. sayi* w.
 warthini, Lymnaea, see *L. caperata* w.
 wasatchensis, Lymnaea, see *L. stagnalis* w.
 wasatchensis, Unio 50: 127
 wascoense, Pristiloma, see *P. chersinella* w.
 wascoensis, Tonites 43: 96, 123
 wassatchensis, Patula, see *P. idaheensis* w.
 watermani, Fusinus 51: 91
 watermani, Fusus 49: 139; 50: 22
 watermani, Olivella 54: 64
 Watsonia lesliei 51: 87
 Watsoniella 51: 87-8
 webberi, Leiostracus 53: 28, pl. 7
 webbiana, Lampadia 35: 102
 webbiana, Unio (Elliptio) 47: 94, pl. 10
 webbiana, Hartii, Unio (Elliptio) 47: 95, pl. 10
 weberi, Cyclostrema 59: 56-7
 weberi, Parviturbo 59: 55
 weberiana, Oreohelix, see *O. peripherica* w.
 weeksiana, Papuina 59: 94, pl. 9
 welchi, Pleurodonte (Caraculus) 42: 79, pl. 4
 westmorelandensis, Poteria 48: 87
 wetherbyi, Retinella, see *R. carolinensis* w.
 weyrauch, Thaumastus (Scholvenia) 57: 121
 weyrauchi, Bostryx 57: 87, pl. 9
 weyrauchi, Bostryx (Platybostryx) 57: 121
 weyrauchi, Nenia 58: 82, pl. 3
 weyrauchi, Neopetraeus 57: 88, pl. 9
 wheatleyi, Goniobasis 58: 45
 wheatleyi, Planorbula 58: 12-3, 32
 wheatleyi, Polygyra 35: 42; 45: 138, 46: 58-9, 91
 wheatleyi, Retinella 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59; 53: 85
 wheeleri, Vertigo, 43: 106
 whiteavesi, Goniobasis, see *G. tenuicarinata* w.
 whiteavesi, Helisoma 46: 7
 whiteavesii, Astarte, see *A. subaequilatera* w.
 Whitneyella 40: 144
 whitneyi, Helix 44: 98
 whitneyi, Polita 37: 132
 wiegmanni, Linatella 36: 51
 wiegmanni, Papuina 49: 91
 wilcoxi, Macoma 43: 24, pl. 1
 wilhelmi, Mekongia 56: 129
 wilhelmi, Microconus 54: 57
 Wilkinsonaea 48: 14
 bensoniana 48: 14
 willcoxi, Tethys 35: 80; 50: 95-7; 58: 62-4
 willcoxi perviridis, Tethys 58: 62-4
 willetti, Helminthoglypta 51: 16
 willetti, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26; 51: 102
 Willettia 53: 31 -- subgenus of *Alvania*

- Williamia 59: 108
 williamsi, Helminthoglypta, see H. arrosa w.
 williamsi, Papuina 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50: 53-4
 williamsi atalanta, Papuina 50: 53-4
 wingatei, Cipangopaludina, see C. ventricosa w.
 winkleyi, Amnicola 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8
 winkleyi leightoni, Amnicola 39: 6
 winkleyi mozleyi, Amnicola 39: 6
 winkleyi, Pyramidella 56: 144
 winkleyi, Sayella 53: 44
 winkleyi, Turbonilla 56: 141
 winnebagoense, Valvata 53: 140
 winnebagoensis, Lymnaea (Galba) 36: 22-4
 winslowae, Alvania 41: 141
 winslowensis, Oreohelix, see O. houghi w.
 winslowi, Helisoma, see H. trivolvis w.
 winslowi, Planorbis, see P. trivolvis w.
 wisconsinense, Sphaerium 57: 95
 wisconsinensis, Helisoma, see H. campanulatus w.
 wisconsinensis, Planorbis, see P. campanulatus w.
 wisconsinensis, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata w.
 wolcottiana, Micrarionta 35: 48; 36: 139; 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see also M. indioensis w.
 wollastoni, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 wollastoni, Leptaxis 35: 103
 wollastoni minor, Leptaxis 35: 103
 woodiana, Anodonta 55: 20-1
 woodiana ambubuquensis, Eucyclophorus 52: 92
 woodiana isabelanus, Eucyclophorus 52: 92, pl. 7
 woodringi, Goniobasis, see G. kettlemanensis w.
 woodringi, Littoridina 48: 16
 woodringi, Pisidium 59: 34
 woodwardianus, Unio 37: 56-7
 woolseyi, Conus 60: 1, pl. 1
 wossnessenskii, Mopalia 38: 28 -- see also M. ciliata w.
 wyomingensis, Lymnaea 47: 2, 122 -- see also L. palustris w.
 wyomingensis, Stagnicola, see S. palustris w.
 wyomingensis, Viviparus 50: 128
 wythei, Pecten 47: 63 -- see also P. vaun w.
 wrighti, Sphaerium 57: 95
 wrighti, Urocoptis 55: 70
 wrightiana, Lampsilis 41: 139, pl. 2: 47: 127
 wroblewskii, Epitonium (Opalia) 50: 47
 wroblewskii, Opalia 51: 4-5, pl. 2
 xanthia, Pteria 56: 64, pl. 3
 Xanthonyx 56: 37, 82
 cordovanus 56: 38-40
 potosiana 56: 37
 salleanus 56: 40
 sumichrasti 56: 39-40
 xanthostigmata, Peristernia 36: 122
 xanthus, Liguus, see L. fasciatus x.
 xantusi, Bulimus 50: 135
 xantusi, Cyclostrema 55: 122
 Xenodiscula 54: 61
 Xenogalea 41: 72
 Xenophalium 41: 72
 hedleyi 41: 72
 Xenophora 38: 91; 47: 128, 145; 49: 141-2; 50: 30; 51: 105; 55: 74; 59: 75-6
 conchyliophora 52: 28
 robusta 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7
 Xenothauma 51: 24
 Xerophila 40: 107
 xerophila, Micrarionta, see M. indioensis x.
 Xesta 50: 30; 51: 104
 rugosissima 50: 30
 xiengensis, Amphidromus 43: 52
 ximenez, Bulimulus 46: 50-1, 110
 Xylophaga 35: 61; 56: 61, 68
 abyssorum 56: 68
 atlantica 56: 68, pl. 6
 dorsalis 56: 68
 xystera, Ampelita 56: 49
 yaguaronis, Diplodon 44: 33
 yallahense, Choanopoma 48: 65
 yamanii, Lora 50: 91
 yarmouthensis, Polygyra, see p. hirsuta y.
 yatesi, Ammonitella 36: 141
 yavapai, Oreohelix 40: 101
 yavapai angelica, Oreohelix 35: 48; 40: 101
 yavapai clutei, Oreohelix 49: 69
 yavapai cumingsi, Oreohelix 49: 69
 yavapai extremitatis, Oreohelix 40: 101
 yavapai fortis, Oreohelix 40: 101
 yavapai vauxae, Oreohelix 43: 144
 Yoldia 38: 24, 51; 56: 143
 arctica 36: 107
 ensifera 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91
 gardneri 49: 14
 glacialis 51: 9
 limatula 35: 31; 58: 56
 montereyensis 38: 24
 myalis 38: 24; 40: 22
 sapotilla 40: 23
 scissurata 60: 91
 thraciaeformis 40: 23; 60: 91
 Yunquea 54: 58
 denselirata 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4
 yoldiformis, Macoma 44: 92; 51: 125
 yporanganus, Strophocheilus 43: 77
 yrekaensis, Goniobasis 48: 95, 97-99, 131, 134*
 yrekaensis obscura, Goniobasis 48: 98
 yucatanensis, Streptostyla 55: 60
 yucayum, Chondropoma 40: 89
 yukonense, Pecten (Variamussium) 50: 58
 yukonensis, Pecten (Entolium) 50: 58

- yzabalensis, Elliptio 35: 26
 yzabalensis, Planorbis 47: 65, 67
 zaca, Mitra 47: 145; 48: 90-1
 zacalles, Cyclostrema 59: 9, 57
 zacalles, Parviturbo 59: 57
 Zachrysia 52: 38-9
 petitiana 52: 38
 rangelina 52: 38
 Zacoletus idahoensis 43: 126
 zaleta, Polygyra 35: 42; 39: 28; 40: 66;
 43: 118; 44: 17, 66; 46: 91; 47: 147; 48:
 36, 57; 53: 86
 zaletus, Mesodon 58: 127; 60: 78-80
 Zalophancylus 39: 18-9, 75
 morani 39: 18
 zancalea, Bifrontia 48: 129; 59: 9
 zanoeta, Olivella 47: 47
 Zaphysema 48: 136; 54: 61
 buddianum 49: 54
 (Meiophysema) lamelliferum 48: 136;
 49: 54
 macmurrayi 49: 54
 mundum 49: 54
 olivaceum 49: 24, 54, pl. 2
 tenerrimum 48: 136; 49: 24, 54
 tunicatum 49: 24, 54
 zebra, Arca 51: 94
 zebra, Buccinum 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7
 zebra, Bulimus 59: 29-30, 118; 60: 106
 zebra fulgurata, Cochlitoma 35: 61
 zebra obesa, Cochlitoma 35: 61
 zebra, Columbella 35: 84; 58: 122
 zebra, Drillia 39: 85
 zebra, Glossodoris 49: 61
 zebra, Lymnaea 37: 24
 zebra, Neritina 45: 68
 zebra, Orthalicus 60: 106-7
 zebrina, Partula 42: 70
 zetekella 60: 102
 Zetekia denticulata 45: 51
 Zetekina 60: 102
 frenata 60: 102
 zeteki, Polymesoda 44: 85, pl. 7
 zetlandica, Alvania 39: 133
 zhorquinensis, Leptarionta 43: 117
 ziczac, Littorina 35: 121; 38: 61
 ziczac lineatus, Littorina 35: 121
 ziczac, Pecten 52: 28
 zigzaciuncula, Cypraea 37: 52
 zigzag, Poteria 48: 87
 zigzag, Oliva, see O. reticulata z.
 zionis, Petrophysa 43: 59
 zionis, Physa (Petrophysa) 40: 34; 43: 54,
 61; 54: 32
 Zirfaea 45: 52-3; 56: 143
 crispata 41: 14, 30; 42: 35; 45: 52-3;
 56: 143; 58: 60
 gabbi 43: 51; 45: 52
 pilsbryi 45: 53, pl. 3
 zizyphinum, Calliostoma 56: 15
 zonale, Cerithium 56: 29
 zonalis, Olivella 60: 81
 zonalis, Spondylus 49: 29
 zonaria, Helix 37: 52
 zonata, Engina 42: 40
 zonata, Enzina 42: 40
 zonata, Ricinula 42: 40
 zonata, Urocoptis 49: 56
 zonatus, Geotrochus 49: 67
 zonifera, Oxystyla 53: 7
 Zonites 43: 140; 44: 104; 50: 138; 60: 95
 (Gastrodonta) acerra 40: 132
 capsella 44: 128
 cellarius 50: 137
 implicans 41: 125
 (Gastrodonta) lawi 40: 132
 shepardii 43: 123
 singleyanus 42: 87
 stearnsi 43: 122
 Zonitoides 36: 39; 43: 139, 144; 50: 119;
 60: 94
 acerra 43: 140
 alachuana, see minuscula a.
 arboreus 35: 36, 41, 43; 36: 25, 37-8;
 37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97; 39: 70-80, 124;
 40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113; 41:
 20, 34; 42: 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135;
 43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114,
 118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99,
 114, 129; 45: 37, 117; 46: 58-9, 91;
 47: 2, 8, 139, 147; 48: 47, 58, 81, 115;
 49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59,
 63, 106; 52: 29, 95-7; 53: 47, 86; 54:
 29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117; 55:
 7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4; 56: 54; 57:
 132; 58: 69, 78, 110, 125, 127; 59: 28,
 90-3; 60: 3, 99, 100
 bermudensis 38: 7
 cerinoidea cuspidata 40: 132
 cookei 36: 38
 cuspidata, see cerinoidea c.
 demissus 47: 57; 50: 120; 51: 57, 59,
 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
 elliotti 48: 80-1; 55: 97
 excavatus 60: 94
 exigua 39: 124; 40: 58
 gularis 48: 81
 intertextus 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-8;
 55: 8, 97
 ligerus 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52:
 96
 limatulus 43: 43-4, 67
 minuscula 37: 33, 66-9; 38: 7; 41: 53;
 42: 94; 44: 38
 minusculus alachuana 36: 105; 37: 68-
 9; 41: 52
 nitidus 38: 10; 40: 58; 42: 59; 43: 140;
 44: 45; 47: 8; 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140;
 52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60:
 94
 randolphi 55: 22
 singleyana 37: 67, 69

(Ventridentis) suppressus 48: 80; 49:
99-100; 54: 114
suppressus virginicus 49: 99-100
virginicus, see suppressus v.
zonulatus, Rhachis 51: 35
zonulatus, Streptochiton 58: 102
Zoögenetes 41: 123

harpa 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18; 55: 97-8
Zoogenites 43: 104, 138
harpa 38: 125; 43: 62, 104; 46: 128;
53: 132-3
Zophos 38: 88; 54: 134 -- subgenus of
Austroselenites
zulia, Polymesoda 44: 85

Photographed & Lithoprinted by
BRAUN-BRUMFIELD, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

MBL WHOI LIBRARY



WH 17XK 0

